U5935-3-F

# A CHANGING ARKANSAS: AS REFLECTED BY POPULATION AND RELATED DATA, 1970-1980

Prepared By

Demographic Research Division
Center for Information Services
Research and Public Service
University of Arkansas at Little Rock

September, 1985

# FOREWORD

This publication has been prepared as a basic data manual on Arkansas' population, social, and economic statistics for the decade of the nineteen seventies. The initial study, published in 1973, concentrated on the nineteen sixties. Statistics are presented at the county level and for the State's eight planning and development districts. Comparative national statistics are presented when available.

Since the primary objective was to construct as comprehensive a statistical reference as possible, the narrative is limited to analytical comments on the most significant aspects of the data as presented in the tables and maps. Thus, an interpretation of the data in respect to underlying causes and implications was not undertaken even though it is recognized that these factors must be considered in numerous economic and social-services planning processes.

A special thanks is extended to Arkansas Rehabilitation Services for their interest in this project and for their production support.

## Project Research Staff

Forrest H. Pollard, Chief, Demographic Research
Roma Kar, Graduate Student Researcher
Phyllis Smith, Assistant Researcher
Mary McGehee, Research Assistant

## Project Assistance Staff

Jerry Bell, Graphics
Bonnie Halstead, Graphics
Noreen Bailey, Typing
Lou Taylor, Typing
Ruth Younts, Typing

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

I. INTRODUCTION 1

II. POPULATION DISTRIBUTION 2
- Total Population 2
- Population Per Square Mile 2
- Urban and Rural Population 2
- Net Migration 3
- Place of Residence, 1975 3
- Living Arrangements 3

III. PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD CHARACTERISTICS 10
- Age Distribution 10
- Population by Race 10
- Population in Households 11
- Households by Type of Household Head 11
- Households by Type and Presence of Own Children 11
- Status of Persons 65 Years of Age and Over Residing in Family and Nonfamily Households and in Group Quarters 11
- Median School Years Completed 12

IV. LABOR FORCE AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS 17
- Dependency Ratios 17
- Civilian Labor Force and Employment Status 17
- Employed Persons by Occupational Division 18
- Employment by Class of Worker 18
- Employment in Health-Related Occupations 18
- Number of Farm Operators 19
- Place of Work and Means of Transportation 19

V. INCOME STATUS 26
- Income of Families by Selected Income Classes 26
- Median Income 26
- Household Income by Income Type 27
- Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals 27
- Poverty Status in 1979 by Presence and Age of Related Children in Families 27
- Poverty Status in 1979 of the Population 65 Years and Over in 1980 28

VI. DISABILITY, HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE 31
- Disability and Employment Status 31
- Health Facilities 31
- Hospitals and Infirmaries 31
- Nursing Homes and Beds by Type of Care 31
- Public Assistance 31

VII. HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS 34
- Year-Round Housing Units by Type of Structure 34
- Total Occupied Housing Units 34
- Plumbing Facilities and Persons Per Room 34

VIII. VITAL STATISTICS 37
- Crude Birth and Death Rates 37
- Fertility Rate 37
- Infant Mortality Rate 37
- Average Annual Birth Rate, Rate of Natural Increase, and Percent Net Migration 37

APPENDIX: Tabular Data Presentation 43

# LIST OF FIGURES

| Figure | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Arkansas Planning and Development Districts | 1 |
| 2 | Net Population Change; Arkansas by County—1970-1980 | 4 |
| 3 | Population Density; Arkansas by County: 1980 | 5 |
| 4 | Percent of Urban Residents in the Population; Arkansas by County: 1980 | 6 |
| 5 | Net Migration; Arkansas by County: 1970-1980 | 7 |
| 6 | Net Migration and Net Population Change; Arkansas by County: 1970-1980 | 8 |
| 7 | Percent Inmigration; Arkansas by County: 1975-1980 | 9 |
| 8 | Median Age; Arkansas by County: 1980 | 13 |
| 9 | Percent of Total Population 65 Years of Age and Over; Arkansas by County: 1980 | 14 |
| 10 | Percent of Blacks in the Population; Arkansas by County: 1980 | 15 |
| 11 | Median School Years Completed; Arkansas by County: 1980 | 16 |
| 12 | Total Dependency Ratio; Arkansas by County: 1980 | 20 |
| 13 | Percent of Employed Labor Force Working in Manufacturing; Arkansas by County: 1980 | 21 |
| 14 | Percent of Employed Labor Force Working in Agriculture; Arkansas by County: 1980 | 22 |
| 15 | Percent of Unemployed in the Civilian Labor Force; Arkansas by County: 1980 | 23 |
| 16 | Number of Persons Per Physician; Arkansas by Planning & Development District: 1981 | 24 |
| 17 | Number of Persons Per Registered Nurse; Arkansas by Planning and Development District: 1981 | 24 |
| 18 | Percent of Farm Tenancy: Arkansas by County: 1978 | 25 |
| 19 | Median Family Income; Arkansas by County: 1979 | 29 |
| 20 | Percent of Families Below Poverty Level; Arkansas by County: 1979 | 30 |
| 21 | Percent Handicapped or Disabled in the Population Aged 16-64; Arkansas by County: 1980 | 33 |
| 22 | Percent of Total Occupied Housing Units Renter Occupied; Arkansas by County: 1980 | 35 |
| 23 | Percent of Year-Round Housing Units Lacking Complete Plumbing for Exclusive Use; Arkansas by County: 1980 | 36 |
| 24 | Infant Mortality Rate; Arkansas by Planning and Development District: 1980 | 39 |
| 25 | Death Rate; Arkansas by Planning and Development District: 1980 | 39 |
| 26 | Birth Rate; Arkansas by Planning and Development District: 1980 | 40 |
| 27 | Fertility Rate; Arkansas by Planning and Development District: 1980 | 40 |

# LIST OF TABLES

| Table | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Population, Area, and Density Per Square Mile of Arkansas, by County: 1980, 1970, and 1960 | 45 |
| 2 | Population, Area, and Density Per Square Mile of Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1980, 1970, and 1960 | 46 |
| 3 | Arkansas' Population, Urban and Rural; by County: 1980 and 1970 | 50 |
| 4 | Arkansas' Population, Urban and Rural; by Planning and Development District: 1980 and 1970 | 53 |
| 5 | Total Population and Rural Population (Farm and Nonfarm); Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1980 | 57 |
| 6 | Provisional Estimates of Components of Population Change and Net Migration; Arkansas, by County: 1970 and 1980 | 61 |
| 7 | Provisional Estimates of Components of Population Change and Net Migration; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1970 and 1980 | 66 |
| 8 | Place of Residence in 1975, of Persons Five Years of Age and Over in 1980; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District | 71 |
| 9 | Persons Living in Group Quarters; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1980 | 75 |
| 10 | Population for Selected Age Groups by Sex and Median Age; Arkansas, by County: 1980 | 79 |
| 11 | Population for Selected Age Groups by Sex, Median Age, and Percent Distribution; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1980 | 89 |
| 12 | Change in 65+ Population by Sex; Arkansas: 1970 to 1980 | 92 |
| 13 | Population by Race; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1980 | 95 |
| 14 | Change in Population by Race; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1970 to 1980 | 98 |
| 15 | Population in Households, Number of Households and Persons Per Household; United States and Arkansas, by County: 1980 and 1970 | 102 |
| 16 | Population in Households, Number of Households and Persons Per Household; United States and Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1980 and 1970 | 103 |
| 17 | Households by Type of Household Head; Arkansas, by County: 1980 | 104 |
| 18 | Households by Type of Household Head; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1980 | 107 |
| 19 | Households by Type and Presence of Own Children; Arkansas: 1980 | 111 |
| 20 | Relationship Status of Persons 65 Years and Over Residing in Family and Nonfamily Households and in Group Quarters; Arkansas: 1980 | 115 |
| 21 | Years of School Completed for Persons 25 Years Old and Over; United States and Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1980 | 119 |
| 22 | Dependency Ratios for Arkansas, by County: 1980 | 121 |
| 23 | Dependency Ratios for Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1980 | 123 |
| 24 | Civilian Labor Force and Employment Status; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1980 | 127 |
| 25 | Employed Persons, 16 Years Old and Over, by Occupational Division; United States and Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1980 | 131 |
| 26 | Employed Persons, 16 Years and Over, by Class of Worker; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1980 | 134 |

# LIST OF TABLES — Continued

Table — Page

27 Total Population and Persons 16 Years Old and Over Employed in Health-Related Occupations; United States and Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1980 .... 138

28 Distribution of Selected Health Manpower, by County of Residence; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1981 .... 141

29 Number of All Farm Operators, Tenant Farm Operators, and Percent of Tenancy; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1978 and 1969 .... 145

30 Workers 16 and Over, by Place of Work; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1980 .... 149

31 Means of Transportation to Work, of Employed 16 Years and Over; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1980 .... 153

32 Income of Families by Selected Income Classes; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1980 .... 157

33 Median Income, 1969 and 1979, Families and Unrelated Individuals; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District .... 161

34 Households With Income by Income Type in 1979; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District .... 164

35 Poverty Status of Families and Unrelated Individuals; United States and Arkansas, by Planning and Dement District: 1979 .... 168

36 Poverty Status in 1979 by Presence and Age of Related Children of Families With One or More Related Children; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District .... 171

37 Number of Persons 65+ With 1979 Income Below Poverty Level; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District .... 175

Table — Page

38 Total Persons 16 Through 64 Years Old, Not Inmates and Not Attending School, by Disability and Employment Status; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1980 .... 178

39 Total Population and Selected Non-Federal Health Facilities; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1982 .... 182

40 Total Population, 65 Years Old and Over, 1980; Number of Nursing Homes and Beds by Type of Care; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1982 .... 186

41 Families Receiving AFDC Money Payments; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: FY 1982-1983 .... 190

42 Persons Receiving Supplemental Security Income; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: December 1983 .... 193

43 Medicaid Eligibles 65 Years Old and Over; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1980-1981 .... 196

44 Year-Round Housing Units, by Type of Structure; Arkansas, by County: 1980 .... 199

45 Year-Round Housing Units, by Type of Structure; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1980 .... 202

46 Total Occupied Housing Units—Owner-Occupied Units and Renter-Occupied Units of Arkansas, by County: 1980 .... 205

47 Total Occupied Housing Units—Owner-Occupied Units and Renter-Occupied Units of Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1980 .... 208

# LIST OF TABLES — Continued

| Table | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| 48 | Total Year-Round Housing; Year-Round Housing Units Lacking Complete Plumbing for Exclusive Use; Total Occupied Units; and Occupied Units With 1.01 or More Persons Per Room; Arkansas, by County: 1980 | 212 |
| 49 | Total Year-Round Housing; Year-Round Housing Units Lacking Complete Plumbing for Exclusive Use; Total Occupied Units; and Occupied Units With 1.01 or More Persons Per Room; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1980 | 214 |
| 50 | Infant Mortality Rate and Crude Death Rate; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1980 | 218 |
| 51 | Fertility Rate and Crude Birth Rate for Arkansas, by County: 1980 | 222 |
| 52 | Fertility Rate and Crude Birth Rate for Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1980 | 225 |
| 53 | Average Annual Birth Rate, Rate of Natural Increase and Percent Net Migration; Arkansas, by Planning and Development District: 1970 to 1980 | 228 |

# I. Introduction

This presentation and analysis of the changes occurring within Arkansas from 1970 to 1980 as reflected by selected population, social, economic and related data is the second study on this subject undertaken by this organization. The initial study covered the period from 1960 to 1970.

The basic data source for the study was the Census Bureau's 1970 and 1980 Censuses of Population and Housing. In addition to the census data, statistics from the Arkansas Departments of Health and Human Services and the U.S. Social Security Administration are secondary sources.

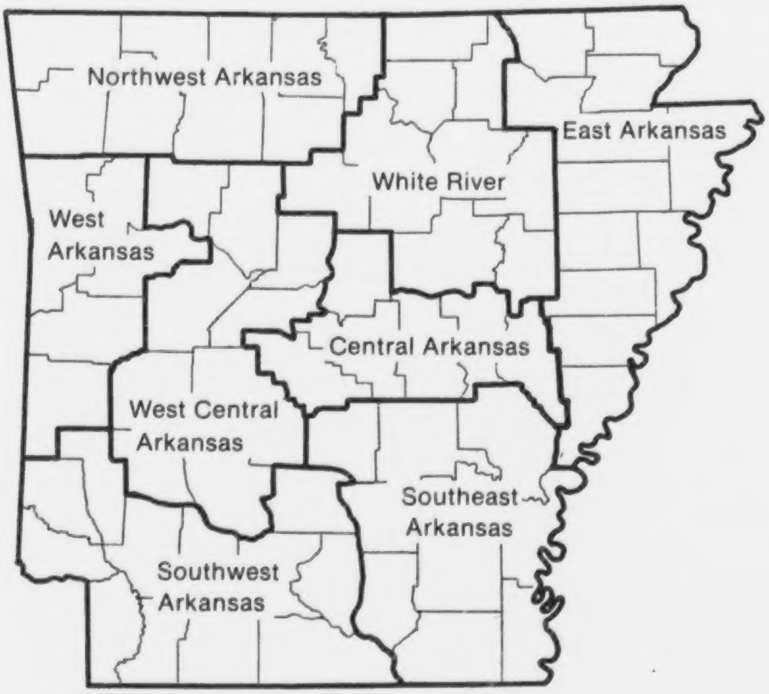
The narrative and graphical summary of the tabular data is consistent with the order in the Appendix. It is divided into the following seven sections:

- II. **Population Distribution**
- III. **Personal and Household Characteristics**
- IV. **Labor Force and Economic Characteristics**
- V. **Income Status**
- VI. **Disability, Health Care Facilities, and Public Assistance**
- VII. **Housing Characteristics**
- VIII. **Vital Statistics**

As to geographic area coverage, the tabular presentation contains State data at the county and planning and development district levels. (See Figure 1.)

FIGURE 1

ARKANSAS PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS


Northwest Arkansas
East Arkansas
White River
West Arkansas
Central Arkansas
West Central Arkansas
Southeast Arkansas
Southwest Arkansas

# II. Population Distribution

## Total Population

Arkansas' 1980 population count was 2,286,435, reflecting an absolute growth during the 1970's of 363,140 or a percent change of 18.9. (See Table 1.) The corresponding relative increase experienced by the United States for this same period was 11.5 percent.

Arkansas' relative increase in population during the 1960's was 7.7 percent compared to 13.3 percent for the United States. The State's growth over the past two decades represents a significant reversal of the 8.4 percent population decline experienced between 1940 and 1960.

As indicated in Table 2, the relative growth during the 1970's of five of the State's eight planning and development districts exceeded the State average of 18.9 percent. The districts and their growth rates were Northwest, 40.6 percent; White River, 32.0 percent; Western, 25.3 percent; West Central, 25.1 percent; and Central, 22.5 percent. The 1980 population counts of the districts ranged from Central's 498,676 to White River's 188,488.

As shown in Figure 2, 67 of Arkansas' 75 counties gained population during the 1970's. By contrast, 46 counties experienced population increases in the 1960's, while only six counties recorded increases in the 1950's. The eight counties decreasing in population in the 1970's and their relative losses were Lee, -17.7 percent; Phillips, -13.2 percent; Monroe, -10.3 percent; Mississippi, -4.1 percent; Woodruff, -3.0 percent; Chicot, -2 percent; Prairie, -1.1 percent; and Ouachita, -1.1 percent.

## Population Per Square Mile

The 1980 counts showed that there were 43.9 persons per square mile in Arkansas compared to 64.0 persons for the United States. Four of Arkansas' planning and development districts and 22 counties had population densities that exceeded the State average. Pulaski County had the highest density—444.1 persons per square mile—and Newton County had the lowest density—9.4 persons per square mile.

## Urban and Rural Population

Arkansas' urban population increased by 22.7 percent between 1970 and 1980, compared to a 12.2 percent increase for the United States.[1] For the first time in the State's history, its 1980 urban population count of 1,179,556 accounted for a greater proportion of its total population (51.6 percent) than did the rural count of 1,106,879. For the United States, 74.0 percent of its population was classified as urban.

In four of Arkansas' eight planning and development districts, the urban population proportions exceeded the State average. These districts and their urban shares were Central, 72.0 percent; Western, 58.2 percent; Southeast, 54.6 percent; and East, 51.7 percent.

As indicated in Figure 4, 15 of the State's 75 counties had urban shares greater than the State average; 46 counties had urban proportions ranging from 2.7 percent to 51.3 percent; and the remaining 14 counties had no urban population. The urban shares of only two counties exceeded the average for the United States. These counties were Pulaski with 87.2 percent urban population and Sebastian with 82.9 percent.

Arkansas' 1980 rural population count was 1,106,879, reflecting an increase of 144,528 (15.0 percent) from 1970 to 1980.[2] This indicates the reversal of a past trend. Between 1960 and 1970, the rural population declined by 58,539 (5.7 percent), and between 1950 and 1960, it decreased by 257,951 (20.2 percent).

Of the districts, only the East sustained a rural population loss of 14,906 (7.4 percent) in the 1970's. In the other seven districts, relative rural population increases ranged from 2.7 percent in the Southeast to 35.9 percent in the Northwest.

Regarding the relative distribution of the State's rural population, the East has the largest proportion with 16.9 percent of the State total. The Western District has the smallest proportion of 7.3 percent.

Of the State's rural population, 90.3 percent were nonfarm residents and 9.7 percent were farm residents. (See Table 5.) In 1970, the corresponding proportions were 81.9 percent nonfarm and 18.1 percent farm residents.

In four districts, the rural farm population proportions exceeded the State average of 9.7 percent. In the Northwest District, the farm residents numbering 24,133 represented 14.4 percent of the rural population; in the East District, the numbers were 23,472 or 12.5 percent; in the Western District, 9,527 or 11.8 percent; and in the White River District, 15,200 or 10.9 percent. As shown on the next page, these four districts accounted for 67.2 percent of the State's rural farm population.

1980 RURAL FARM POPULATION

| Area | Number | Percent Distribution |
|---|---|---|
| ARKANSAS | 107,648 | 100.0 |
| Northwest | 24,133 | 22.4 |
| White River | 15,200 | 14.1 |
| Central | 7,972 | 7.4 |
| Southeast | 9,288 | 8.6 |
| Southwest | 7,338 | 6.8 |
| East | 23,472 | 21.8 |
| Western | 9,527 | 8.9 |
| West Central | 10,718 | 10.0 |

## Net Migration

Estimates of net migration[3] are contained in Tables 6 and 7, and the data is graphically presented in Figures 5 and 6.

During the 1970-1980 intercensal interval, there was an estimated net inmigration of 231,376 persons into Arkansas, reflecting a migration rate of 11.0 percent. A review of the data by color shows an estimated net inmovement of 239,751 whites (13.9 percent) and a net outmovement of 8,375 nonwhites (2.2 percent). By contrast, during the 1960-1970 interval Arkansas experienced an estimated net outmigration of 51,152 persons. This is a 2.8 percent migration rate, reflecting an inmigration of 47,651 whites (3.2 percent) and an outmigration of 98,803 nonwhites (26.4 percent). In the 1950's, there was an estimated net outmigration of 433,000 persons or a rate of 23.4 percent.

During the 1970's only the East District experienced a net outmigration, 14,966 persons (3.9 percent). In the other seven districts, net inmigration rates ranged from 0.4 percent in the Southeast to 29.3 percent in the Northwest.

Fifty-six of the State's 75 counties experienced net inmigration; the rates ranged from 1.2 percent in Jackson County to 58.5 percent in Baxter County. For the 19 counties which experienced net outmigration, the rates ranged from 0.2 percent in Columbia County to 28.6 percent in Lee County.

Figure 6 depicts three basic patterns of migration-population change by county, for the period from 1970 to 1980. Fifty-six counties experienced both population gains and net inmigration; 11 counties had population gains but experienced net outmigration; and eight counties had both population losses and net outmigration.

## Place of Residence, 1975

As shown in Table 8, of Arkansas' 1980 count of 2,112,556 persons five years of age and over, 53.1 percent were living in the same house that they occupied in 1975; an additional 24.8 percent were residing in the same county but in a different house in 1975; 9.1 percent resided in Arkansas but in a different county in 1975; 12.4 percent resided in another state in 1975; and the remaining 0.6 percent were those who either lived abroad in 1975 or did not report their 1975 place of residence.

Four planning and development districts and 28 counties had relative 1975-1980 inmovement from other states that exceeded the State average of 12.4 percent. The inmovement rates for the counties ranged from 3.2 percent in Bradley County to 28.4 percent in Baxter County.

## Living Arrangements

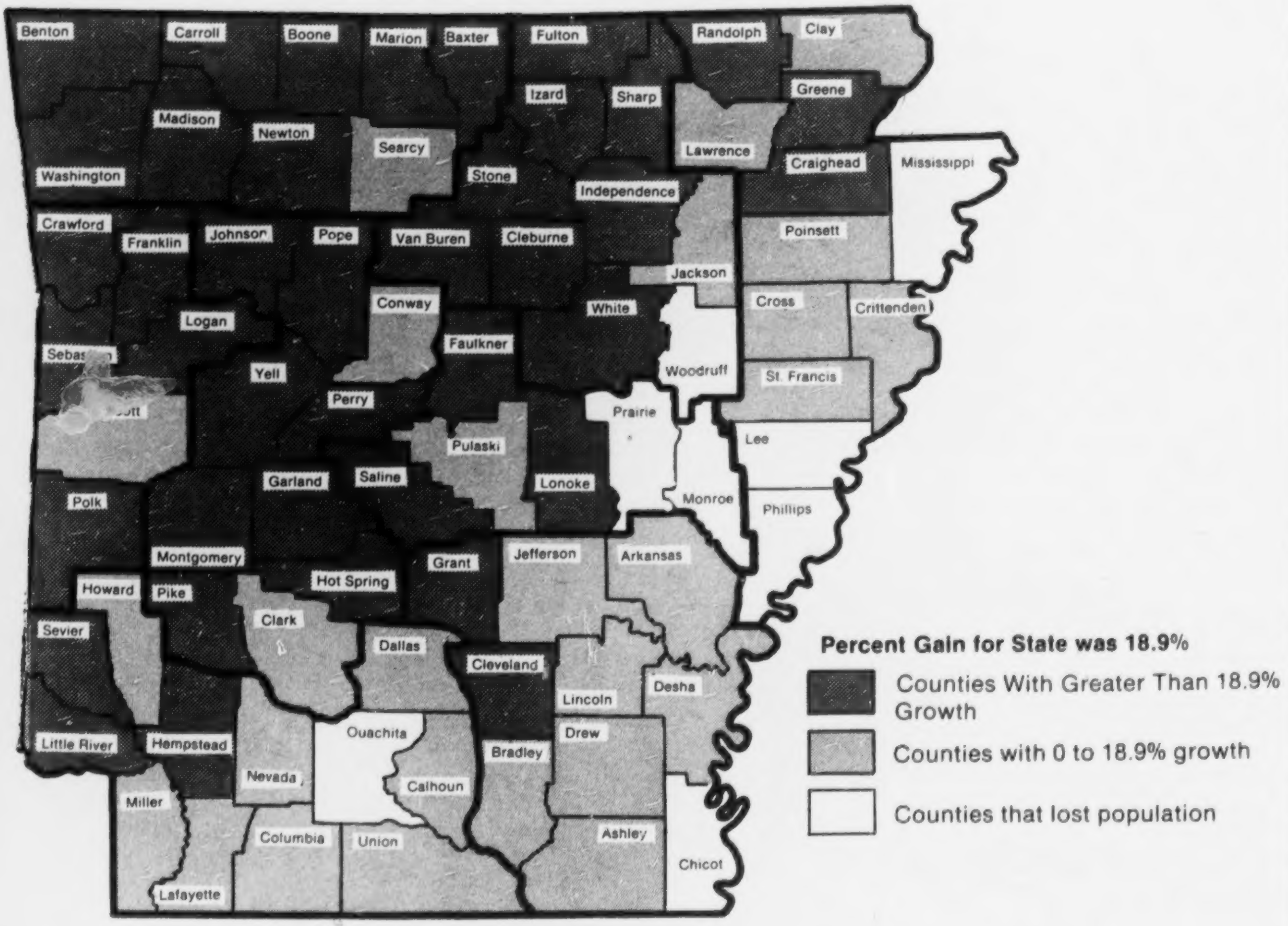
Every person is classified by the Census Bureau as either a member of a household or a resident of group quarters. As shown in Table 9, 2.3 percent (51,610) of Arkansas' 1980 population resided in group quarters. For the Nation, those living in group quarters accounted for 2.5 percent of the total population.

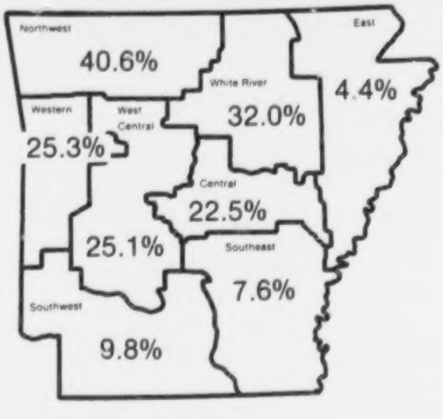
Of the State's residents living in group quarters, 2.7 percent were inmates of mental institutions; 36.1 percent were inmates of homes for the aged; 13.5 percent were inmates of other institutions; and the remaining 47.7 percent represented all other classes of those living in group quarters.[4] For the Nation, the corresponding proportions were 4.3 percent, 24.9 percent, 14.3 percent, and 56.5 percent, respectively.

Although none of the districts have residents of group quarters which account for a significant part of their total population, there are several counties in the State with relatively large proportions of their population in group quarters. This fact should be recognized and adjustments made in those instances where the size of the group quarters population would adversely affect analysis and interpretation of the demographic and socio-economic characteristics of a county.

## FIGURE 2

## NET POPULATION CHANGE; ARKANSAS BY COUNTY—1970-1980


Benton
Carroll
Boone
Marion
Baxter
Fulton
Randolph
Clay
Izard
Sharp
Greene
Madison
Newton
Searcy
Lawrence
Washington
Stone
Craighead
Mississippi
Independence
Crawford
Franklin
Johnson
Pope
Van Buren
Cleburne
Poinsett
Jackson
Logan
Conway
White
Cross
Crittenden
Sebas
Faulkner
Yell
Woodruff
St. Francis
Perry
Prairie
ott
Pulaski
Lee
Garland
Saline
Lonoke
Polk
Monroe
Phillips
Montgomery
Grant
Jefferson
Arkansas
Howard
Pike
Hot Spring
Sevier
Clark
Dallas
Cleveland
Lincoln
Desha
Little River
Hempstead
Ouachita
Bradley
Drew
Nevada
Calhoun
Miller
Columbia
Union
Ashley
Chicot
Lafayette
Percent Gain for State was 18.9%
Counties With Greater Than 18.9% Growth
Counties with 0 to 18.9% growth
Counties that lost population

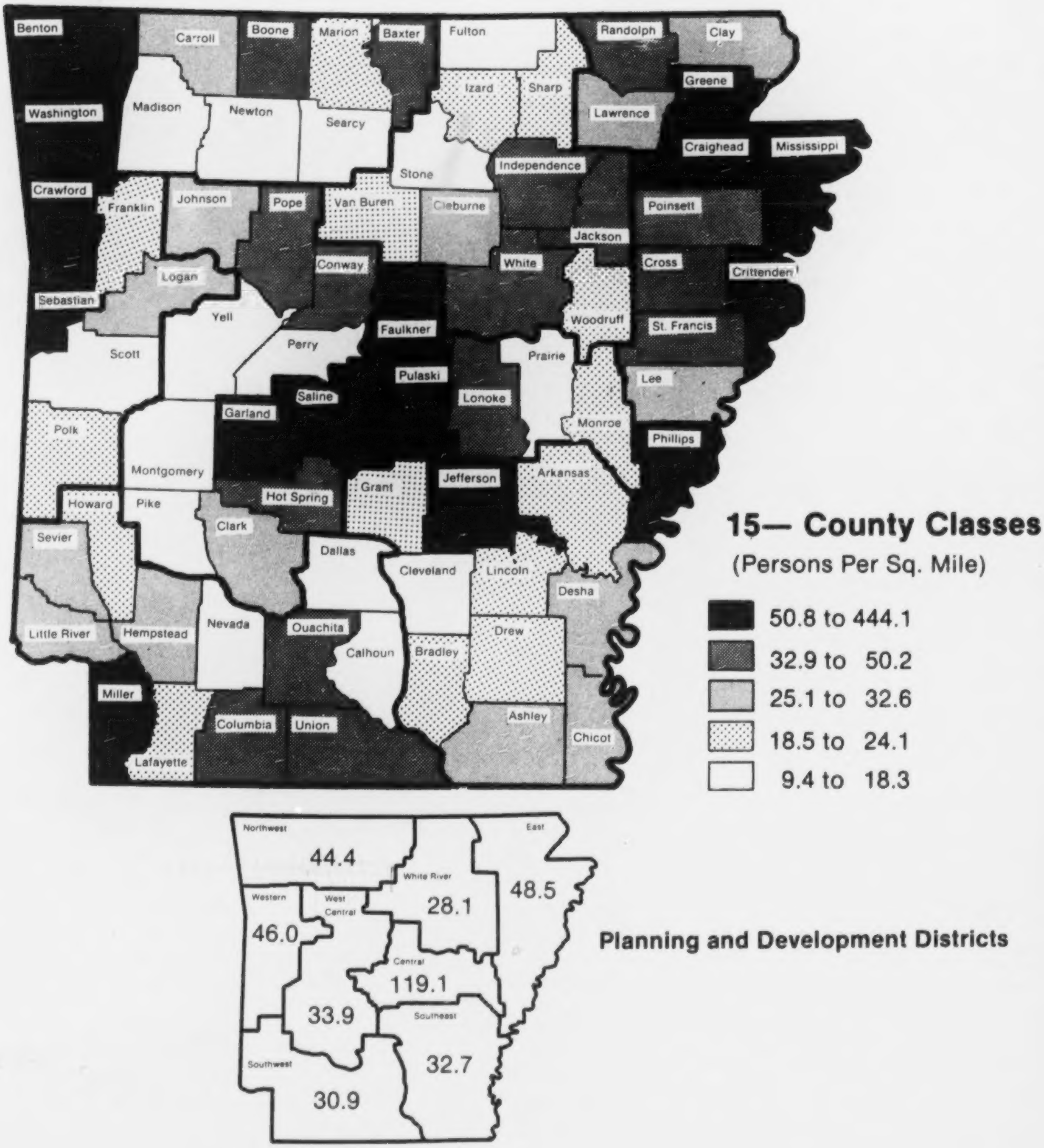

Northwest
40.6%
East
4.4%
White River
32.0%
Western
West Central
25.3%
Central
22.5%
25.1%
Southeast
7.6%
Southwest
9.8%

**Planning and Development Districts**

Source: Derived from Table 1.

FIGURE 3

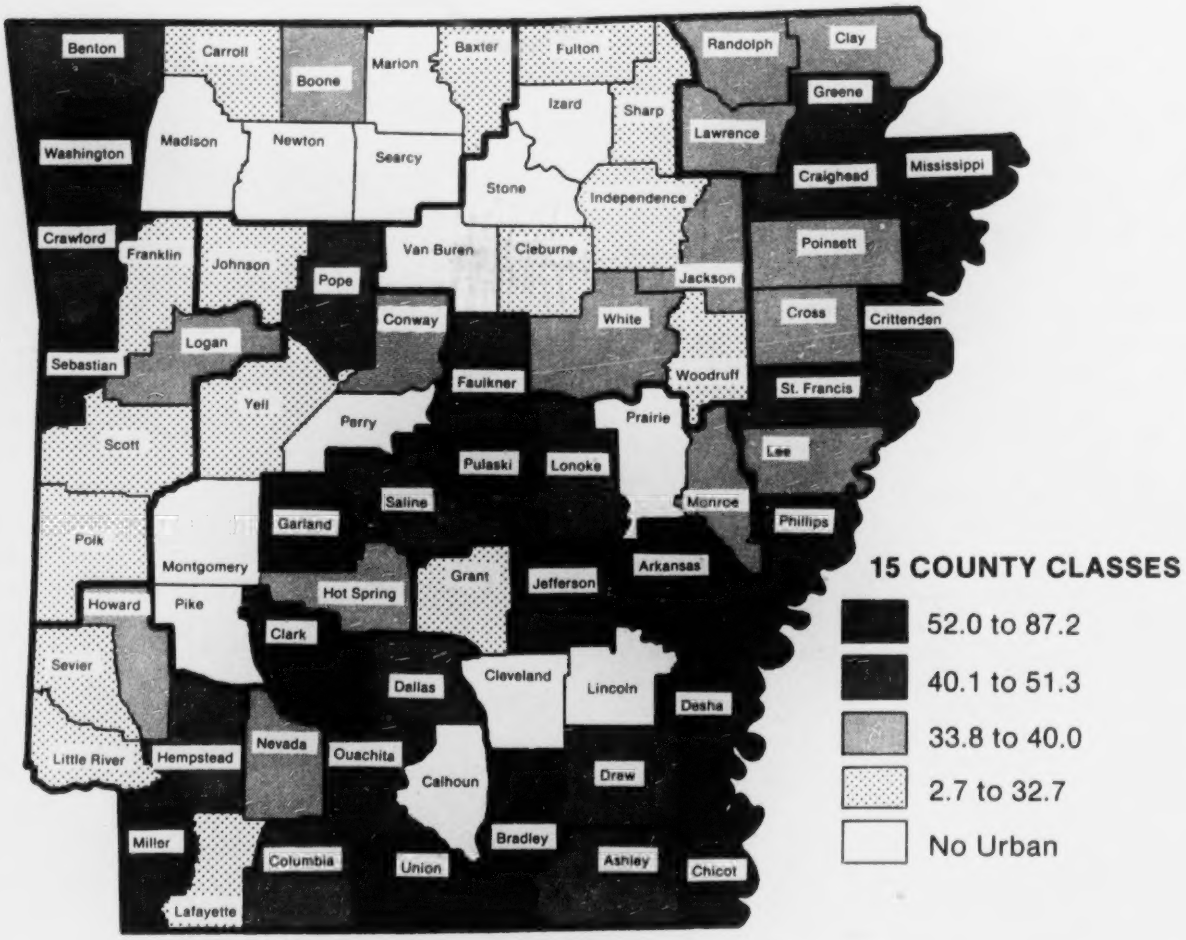
POPULATION DENSITY; ARKANSAS BY COUNTY: 1980


Benton
Carroll
Boone
Marion
Baxter
Fulton
Randolph
Clay
Greene
Washington
Madison
Newton
Searcy
Izard
Sharp
Lawrence
Craighead
Mississippi
Stone
Independence
Crawford
Franklin
Johnson
Pope
Van Buren
Cleburne
Poinsett
Jackson
Logan
Conway
White
Cross
Crittenden
Sebastian
Yell
Faulkner
Woodruff
St. Francis
Scott
Perry
Prairie
Pulaski
Lee
Saline
Lonoke
Garland
Monroe
Polk
Phillips
Montgomery
Jefferson
Arkansas
Grant
Hot Spring
Howard
Pike
Clark
Sevier
Dallas
Cleveland
Lincoln
Desha
Little River
Hempstead
Nevada
Ouachita
Calhoun
Bradley
Drew
Miller
Columbia
Union
Ashley
Chicot
Lafayette
15— County Classes
(Persons Per Sq. Mile)
■ 50.8 to 444.1
▩ 32.9 to 50.2
▨ 25.1 to 32.6
░ 18.5 to 24.1
☐ 9.4 to 18.3
Northwest
44.4
East
White River
48.5
Western
West Central
28.1
46.0
Central
119.1
33.9
Southeast
Southwest
32.7
30.9
Planning and Development Districts

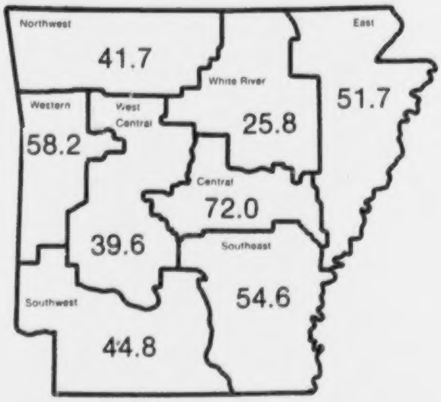
Source: Derived from Table 1.

## FIGURE 4

## PERCENT OF URBAN RESIDENTS IN THE POPULATION; ARKANSAS BY COUNTY: 1980


Benton
Carroll
Boone
Marion
Baxter
Fulton
Randolph
Clay
Greene
Izard
Sharp
Lawrence
Washington
Madison
Newton
Searcy
Stone
Independence
Craighead
Mississippi
Crawford
Franklin
Johnson
Pope
Van Buren
Cleburne
Jackson
Poinsett
Conway
White
Cross
Crittenden
Sebastian
Logan
Faulkner
Woodruff
St. Francis
Yell
Perry
Prairie
Scott
Pulaski
Lonoke
Lee
Saline
Monroe
Garland
Phillips
Polk
Montgomery
Arkansas
Grant
Jefferson
Hot Spring
Howard
Pike
Clark
Sevier
Cleveland
Lincoln
Dallas
Desha
Nevada
Ouachita
Little River
Hempstead
Calhoun
Drew
Bradley
Miller
Columbia
Union
Ashley
Chicot
Lafayette
15 COUNTY CLASSES
52.0 to 87.2
40.1 to 51.3
33.8 to 40.0
2.7 to 32.7
No Urban

[a] 51.6 percent of Arkansas population was urban.
74.0 percent of the nation's population was urban.

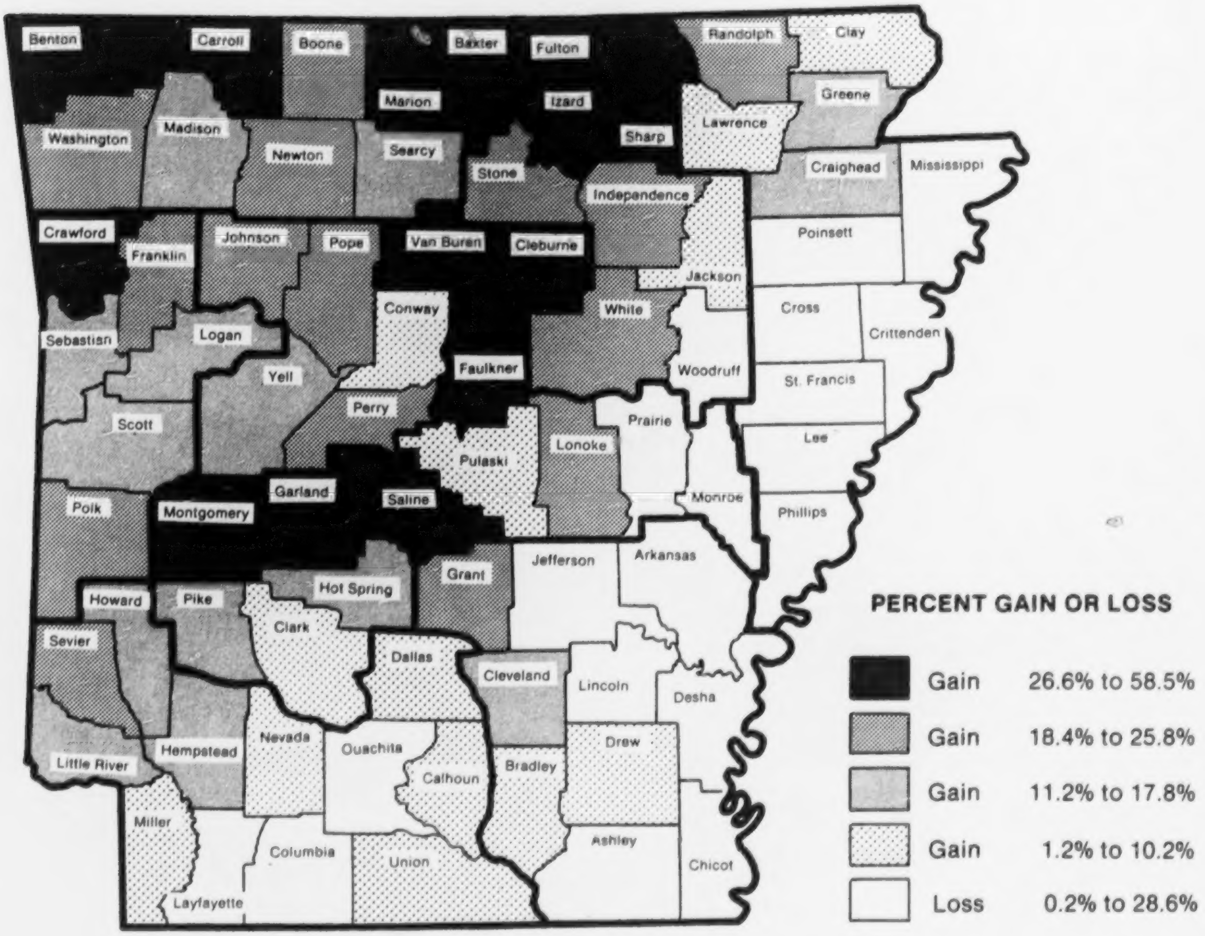

Northwest
41.7
East
51.7
White River
25.8
Western
58.2
West Central
Central
72.0
39.6
Southeast
54.6
Southwest
44.8

**Planning and Development Districts**

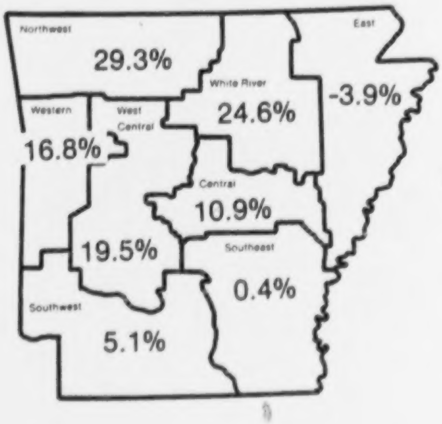
Source: Derived from Table 4.

FIGURE 5

NET MIGRATION; ARKANSAS BY COUNTY: 1970-1980


Benton
Carroll
Boone
Baxter
Fulton
Randolph
Clay
Marion
Izard
Greene
Washington
Madison
Newton
Searcy
Stone
Sharp
Lawrence
Craighead
Mississippi
Independence
Crawford
Franklin
Johnson
Pope
Van Buren
Cleburne
Poinsett
Jackson
Sebastian
Logan
Conway
White
Cross
Crittenden
Yell
Faulkner
Woodruff
St. Francis
Scott
Perry
Prairie
Lee
Pulaski
Lonoke
Polk
Garland
Saline
Montgomery
Monroe
Phillips
Jefferson
Arkansas
Howard
Pike
Hot Spring
Grant
Clark
Sevier
Dallas
Cleveland
Lincoln
Desha
Hempstead
Nevada
Ouachita
Drew
Little River
Calhoun
Bradley
Miller
Columbia
Union
Ashley
Chicot
Layfayette
PERCENT GAIN OR LOSS
■ Gain 26.6% to 58.5%
▩ Gain 18.4% to 25.8%
▨ Gain 11.2% to 17.8%
░ Gain 1.2% to 10.2%
☐ Loss 0.2% to 28.6%

Net Gain for Arkansas was 11.0%

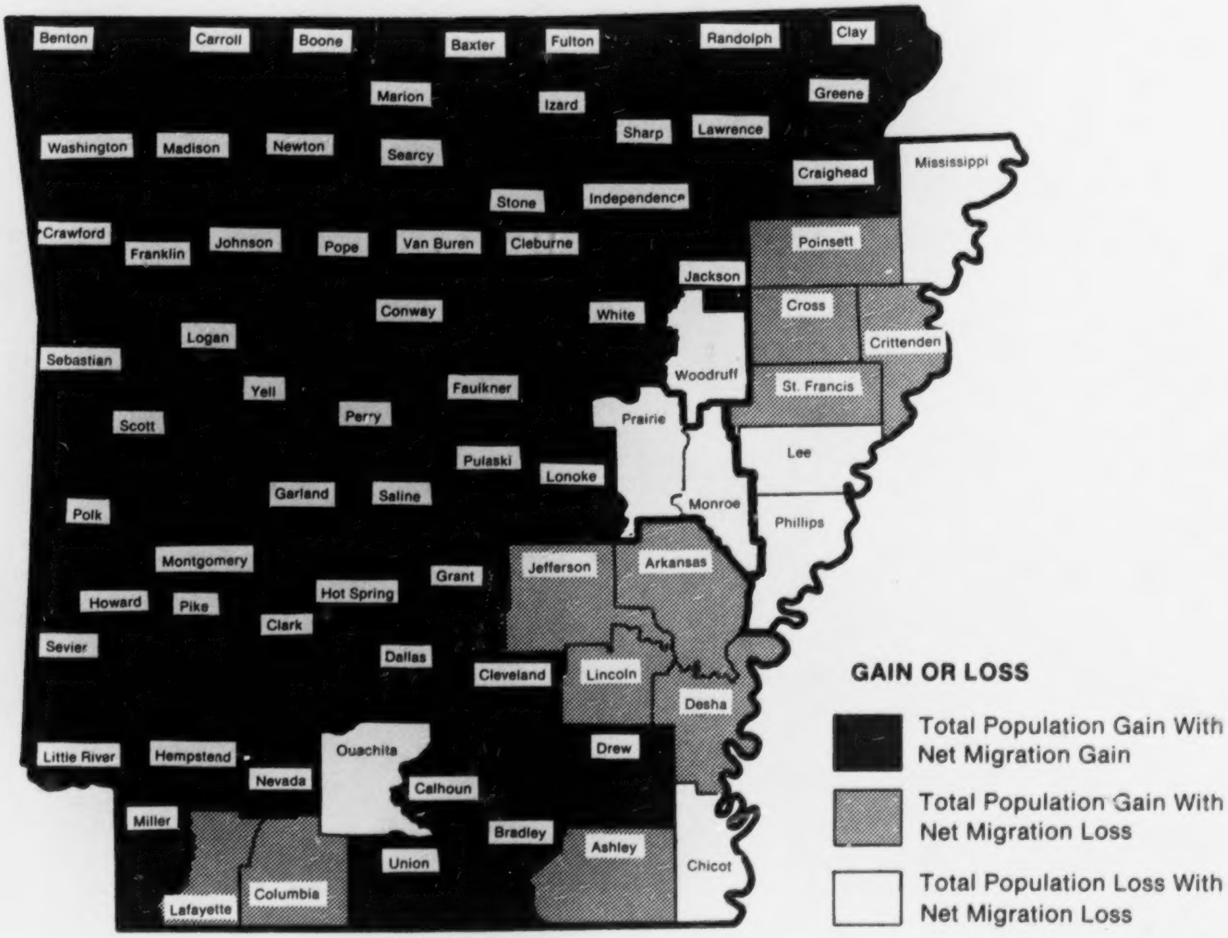

Northwest
29.3%
White River
24.6%
East
-3.9%
Western
16.8%
West Central
19.5%
Central
10.9%
Southeast
0.4%
Southwest
5.1%

Planning and Development Districts

Source: Derived from Table 7.

## FIGURE 6

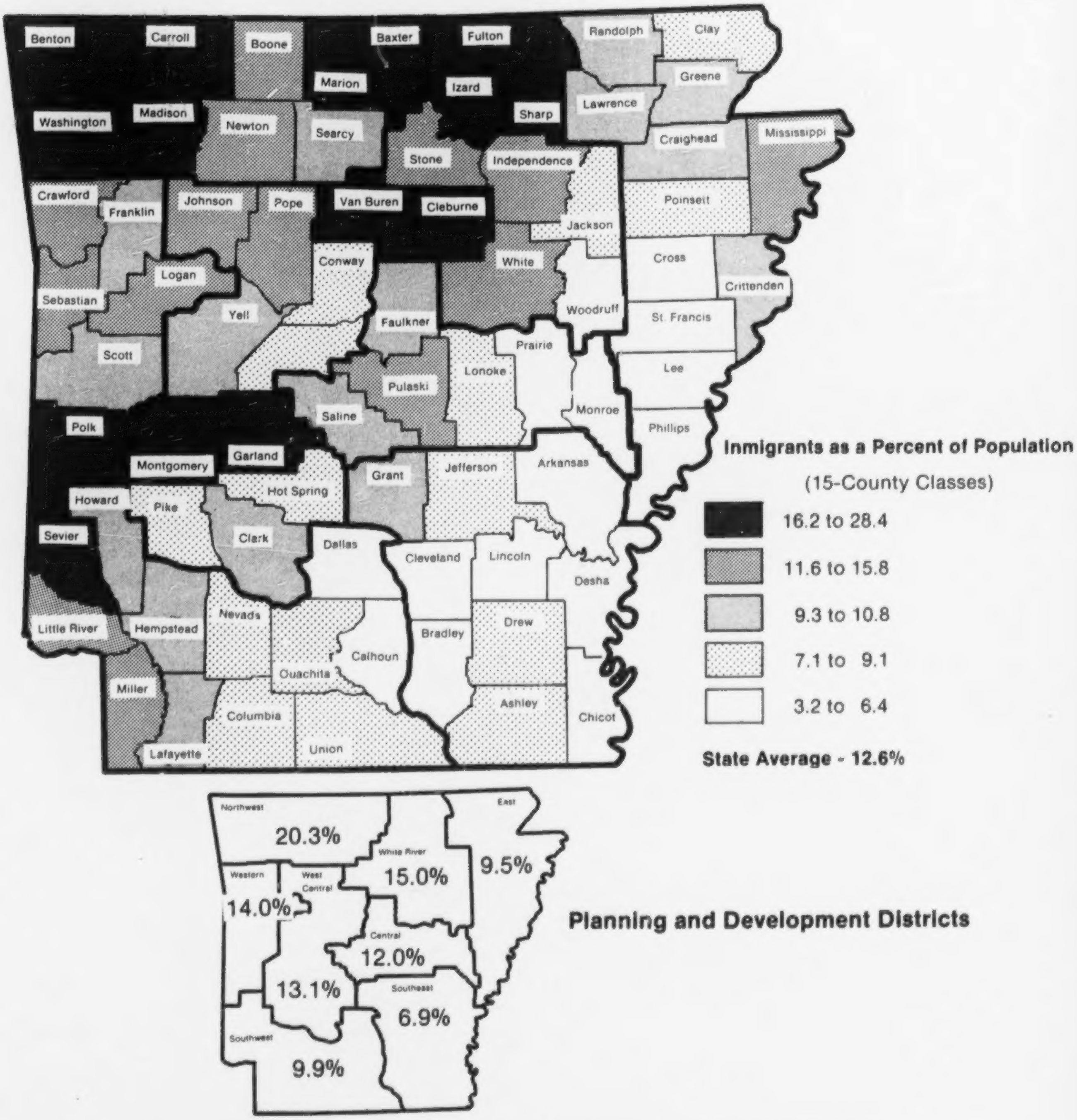
## NET MIGRATION AND NET POPULATION CHANGE; ARKANSAS BY COUNTY: 1970-1980


Benton
Carroll
Boone
Baxter
Fulton
Randolph
Clay
Marion
Izard
Greene
Washington
Madison
Newton
Searcy
Sharp
Lawrence
Craighead
Mississippi
Stone
Independence
Crawford
Franklin
Johnson
Pope
Van Buren
Cleburne
Poinsett
Jackson
Conway
White
Cross
Crittenden
Logan
Sebastian
Woodruff
Yell
Faulkner
St. Francis
Perry
Prairie
Scott
Lee
Pulaski
Lonoke
Garland
Saline
Monroe
Polk
Phillips
Montgomery
Jefferson
Arkansas
Grant
Hot Spring
Howard
Pike
Clark
Sevier
Dallas
Cleveland
Lincoln
Desha
Drew
Little River
Hempstead
Ouachita
Nevada
Calhoun
Miller
Bradley
Ashley
Union
Chicot
Columbia
Lafayette
GAIN OR LOSS
Total Population Gain With Net Migration Gain
Total Population Gain With Net Migration Loss
Total Population Loss With Net Migration Loss

Source: Derived From Table 1 and Table 6

FIGURE 7

PERCENT INMIGRATION; ARKANSAS BY COUNTY: 1975-1980[a]


Benton
Carroll
Boone
Baxter
Fulton
Randolph
Clay
Marion
Izard
Greene
Washington
Madison
Newton
Searcy
Sharp
Lawrence
Stone
Independence
Craighead
Mississippi
Crawford
Franklin
Johnson
Pope
Van Buren
Cleburne
Poinsett
Jackson
Conway
Logan
White
Cross
Crittenden
Sebastian
Yell
Faulkner
Woodruff
St. Francis
Scott
Prairie
Lonoke
Pulaski
Lee
Saline
Monroe
Polk
Phillips
Garland
Montgomery
Grant
Jefferson
Arkansas
Hot Spring
Howard
Pike
Clark
Sevier
Dallas
Cleveland
Lincoln
Desha
Nevada
Little River
Hempstead
Bradley
Drew
Calhoun
Ouachita
Miller
Ashley
Columbia
Chicot
Lafayette
Union
Inmigrants as a Percent of Population
(15-County Classes)
16.2 to 28.4
11.6 to 15.8
9.3 to 10.8
7.1 to 9.1
3.2 to 6.4
State Average - 12.6%
Northwest
20.3%
East
White River
15.0%
9.5%
Western
West Central
14.0%
Central
12.0%
13.1%
Southeast
6.9%
Southwest
9.9%
Planning and Development Districts

[a] Inmigrants are defined as those persons who were residents of another state in 1975. The percentages are based on 1980 population five years of age and over.

Source: Derived from Table 8.

# III. Personal and Household Characteristics

## Age Distribution

Population by selected age groups, by sex, in 1980 is shown in Tables 10 and 11. The 1980 median age of Arkansas' population was 30.6 years, compared to 30.0 for the United States. In 1970, the median ages for the population of the State and Nation were 29.1 and 28.1 years, respectively.

In 1980, five of the State's districts had median ages higher than the State average of 30.6 years. The districts and the median ages of residents were White River, 33.7; West Central, 33.2; Northwest, 32.4; Southwest, 32.0; and Western, 31.5. The districts with median ages below the State average were Southeast, 29.5; Central, 28.8; and East, 28.8.

There was a substantial variation in the median age within the counties, ranging from 26.1 years in Crittenden County to 46.7 years in Baxter County. (See Figure 8.)

In 1980, the median age of Arkansas' female population was 32.0 years compared to the male population's 29.2 years, a difference of 2.8 years. The same difference existed in 1970, when the median ages of females and males were 30.5 and 27.7 years, respectively.

Table 11 shows that 9.2 percent of the State's 1980 population was five years of age or under. The relative range among the districts was from 8.1 percent in the Northwest to 10.2 percent in the East. The county with the smallest number of persons aged five and under was Calhoun with 534 such persons, representing 8.8 percent of its total population. The county with the largest number of persons aged five and under was Pulaski with 33,932 or 10.0 percent of its total population.

Persons 65 years and over numbered 312,477 and accounted for 13.7 percent of Arkansas' 1980 population. In the districts, the percent of total population aged 65 years and over ranged from 10.2 in Central to 16.4 in White River. Among the counties, the range in the proportion 65 years and over was substantial: from a low of 9.1 percent in Saline County to a high of 27.3 percent in Baxter County.

Between 1970 and 1980, Arkansas' population aged 65 years and over increased by 74,717 or 31.4 percent compared to 27.3 percent for the Nation. (See Table 12.) The State's male population in this age group increased 25.1 percent (26,601), and the female population increased 36.6 percent (48,116). The total population 65 years and over increased in all counties except Lee County where it decreased by 37 persons or 1.6 percent. In the other counties the relative increase ranged from 0.8 percent in Phillips County to 115.3 percent in Baxter County.

## Population by Race

The 1980 racial distribution of Arkansas' population (Table 13) indicated that 82.7 percent of the State's population was white, 16.3 percent was black, and 1 percent was made up of other races. For the Nation, the proportions were 83.1 percent white, 11.7 percent black, and 5.2 percent other races.

In four of the State's districts, whites accounted for over 90.0 percent of the total population. These districts and their white population proportions were Northwest, 98.2 percent; White River, 94.8 percent; Western, 94.7 percent; and West Central, 91.3 percent.

In the other four districts, the black proportions of their total population exceeded the State average of 16.3 percent. These districts and their black population proportions were Southeast, 33.5 percent; Southwest, 28.6 percent; East, 22.8 percent; and Central, 19.6 percent. As shown in Figure 10, Arkansas' black population resides for the greater part in the southern and eastern areas of the State.

Between 1970 and 1980, the State's white population increased by 20.7 percent (324,407), or from 1,565,915 to 1,890,322. Its nonwhite population increased by 10.8 percent (38,733), or from 357,380 to 396,113. These numbers reflect a slight drop in the nonwhite share of the State's total population from 18.6 percent in 1970 to 17.3 percent in 1980.

Between 1960 and 1970, white population increases were recorded in all eight districts and ranged from 8.1 percent in the East to 39.0 percent in the Northwest. Absolute changes ranged from 15,536 in the southeast to 79,137 in the Northwest. Six of the State's 75 counties experienced white population losses ranging from 28 persons in Chicot County to 2,581 in Mississippi County.

The East District recorded a nonwhite population loss of 5,838 or 6 percent. All other districts experienced gains in their nonwhite population, ranging from 2 percent (1,665) in the Southeast to 254.3 percent (3,894) in the Northwest. However, the largest absolute increase in the nonwhite population occurred in the Central District: 26,524. Among the counties, 19 lost nonwhite population. The greatest loss (3,127) was recorded in Phillips County. Pulaski County experienced the largest gain in nonwhite population: 26,733.

## Population in Households

Table 15 indicates that in 1980 there were 2.74 persons per household in Arkansas, compared to 2.75 for the United States. In 1970, the figures were 3.05 for Arkansas and 3.11 for the Nation. For Arkansas' districts in 1980, the number of persons per household ranged from 2.63 in the West Central and Northwest Districts to 2.88 in the East District. Thirty-eight counties had household sizes larger than the State average. The range for these counties was from 2.75 to 3.14 persons per household.

## Households by Type of Household Head

All households are classified as either family or primary individual units.[5] In 1980, 76.6 percent of Arkansas'816,065 households consisted of family units, while the other 23.4 percent were primary individual units. (See Table 18.) For the United States, the proportion was less in the percent of households in family units (73.6) but greater in the percent of primary individual units (26.4).

Of Arkansas' 625,390 families, 84.5 percent were husband-wife families, 2.9 percent had other male heads, and 12.6 percent had female heads. The percent of families with female heads ranged from 8.2 percent in the Northwest District to 15.2 percent in the Southeast District. Males were head of the household in 37.6 percent of Arkansas' 190,675 primary household units, and females in 62.4 percent of the units.

Family household units as a percent of all households ranged from 74.8 percent in the Central District to 79.2 percent in the White River District.

## Households by Type and Presence of Own Children

Table 19 reflects a 1980 Arkansas household count of 816,706.[6] The distribution of this count by household type indicates that almost two-thirds (65.3 percent) of the households were represented by married couple families, 9.4 percent were family households headed by females with no husband present, 2.2 percent were family households headed by males with no wife present, and the remaining 23.1 percent were nonfamily households. The national household distribution pattern was similar to the State's: the percents were 60.2, 10.5, 2.6, and 26.8, respectively.

Just over a third (38.7 percent) of Arkansas' 1980 households were families in which own children were present.[7] Of these 315,904 families, 83.0 percent were married couple families, 14.6 percent were families headed by females with no husband present, and 2.4 percent were families headed by males with no wife present. The national distribution pattern for this group was essentially similar to that of the State: the percents were 80.5, 16.8, and 2.7, respectively.

## Status of Persons 65 Years of Age and Over Residing in Family and Nonfamily Households and in Group Quarters

Almost two-thirds (66.0 percent) of Arkansas' 1980 population 65 years of age and over resided in family households, 28.7 percent in nonfamily households, and the remaining 5.4 percent in group quarters. (See Table 20.) The national residence distribution was essentially the same as that of the State.

Of the reported State group quarters population of 16,788, approximately 91 percent were residents of homes for the aged. Females accounted for 69.2 percent and males for 30.8 percent of the 15,232 persons residing in these homes. This indicates that there were only 44.5 males per 100 females residing in these homes in 1980.

In evaluating the significance of the sex distribution in relation to the several categories of residential situations, it should be noted that in 1980 females accounted for 57.5 percent of the State's 312,477 persons 65 years of age and over.

Also of significance is the fact that female household heads accounted for over three-fourths (78.2 percent) of Arkansas' 1980 nonfamily household head total of 88,090.

A comparison of the relative importance of residential status as related to geographical residence within the State's Planning and Development Districts is shown in the following tabular insert. The range of relative significance within each of the three residential status categories is worth noting. The percent of the population 65 years of age and over residing in family households ranged from 62.8 in the Central District to 71.8 in the Northwest; the percent residing in nonfamily households varied from 24.1 in the Northwest to 30.6 in the Central; and the percent residing in group quarters ranged from 4.1 in the Northwest to 6.6 in the Central District.

| | Percent Distribution | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **District** | **Total 65+** Population | **In Family Households** | **In Nonfamily Households** | **In Group Quarters** |
| Northwest | 100.0 | 71.8 | 24.1 | 4.1 |
| White River | 100.0 | 69.9 | 25.7 | 4.4 |
| East | 100.0 | 65.1 | 29.7 | 5.2 |
| Western | 100.0 | 65.3 | 28.4 | 6.3 |
| West Central | 100.0 | 65.6 | 29.3 | 5.1 |
| Central | 100.0 | 62.8 | 30.6 | 6.6 |
| Southeast | 100.0 | 64.0 | 30.5 | 5.5 |
| Southwest | 100.0 | 63.9 | 30.4 | 5.7 |
| STATE OF ARKANSAS | 100.0 | 66.0 | 28.7 | 5.4 |

## Median School Years Completed

Table 21 contains data on years of school completed for the population 25 years old and over in 1980. The median school years completed by this age group were 12.2 for Arkansas compared to 12.5 for the Nation. For Arkansas, this represents a significant improvement since 1970, when the State's median school years completed were 10.5, compared to 12.1 for the Nation.

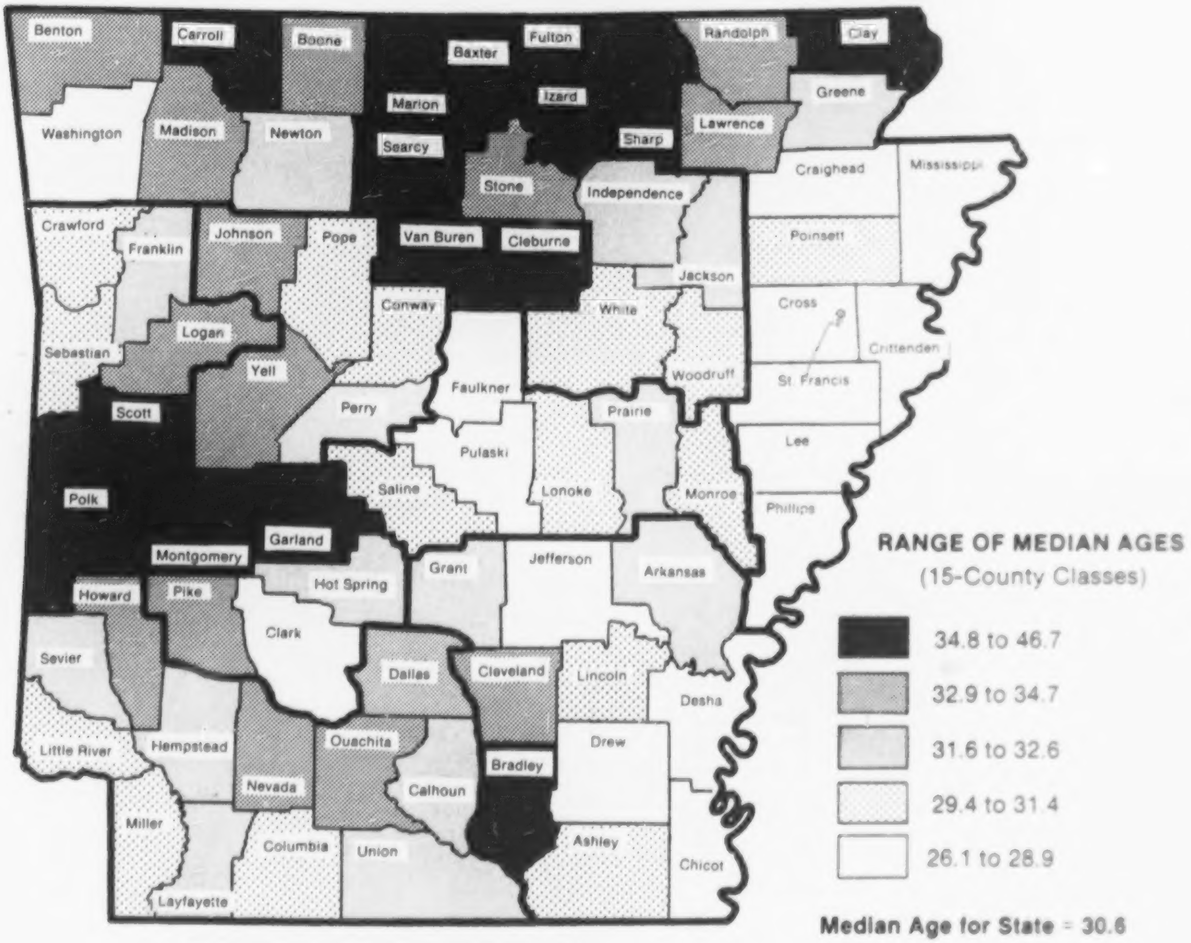
In 1980, 55.5 percent of Arkansas' population aged 25 years and over had completed high school, and 10.8 percent had completed four or more years of college. For the Nation, the corresponding proportions were 66.5 percent and 16.2 percent.

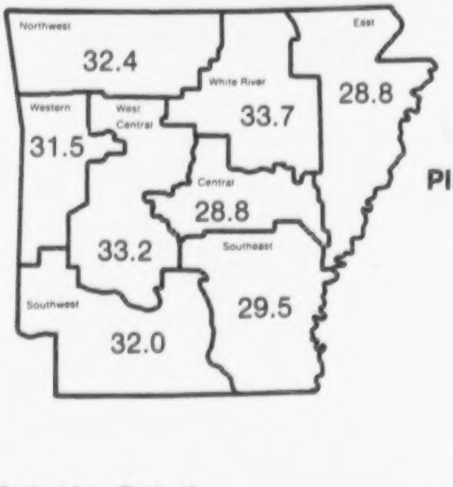
Within the districts, the median school years completed ranged from 11.1 years in the East to 12.5 years in the Central District; the percent completing high school ranged from 44.8 percent in the East to 66.8 percent in the Central District; and the percent completing four or more years of college ranged from 7.9 percent in the White River District to 16.0 percent in the Central District.

Among the counties, the median school years completed ranged from 9.2 years in Lee County to 12.6 years in Pulaski County, and the percent completing high school ranged from 31.9 percent in Lee County to 71.7 percent in Pulaski County.

## FIGURE 8

## MEDIAN AGE; ARKANSAS BY COUNTY: 1980


Benton
Carroll
Boone
Baxter
Fulton
Randolph
Clay
Marion
Izard
Greene
Washington
Madison
Newton
Searcy
Sharp
Lawrence
Stone
Independence
Craighead
Mississippi
Crawford
Franklin
Johnson
Pope
Van Buren
Cleburne
Poinsett
Jackson
Conway
White
Cross
Logan
Sebastian
Crittenden
Yell
Woodruff
St. Francis
Scott
Faulkner
Perry
Prairie
Lee
Pulaski
Polk
Saline
Lonoke
Monroe
Phillips
Garland
Montgomery
Jefferson
Grant
Arkansas
Howard
Pike
Hot Spring
Clark
Sevier
Dallas
Cleveland
Lincoln
Desha
Little River
Hempstead
Ouachita
Drew
Bradley
Nevada
Calhoun
Miller
Columbia
Union
Ashley
Chicot
Layfayette
RANGE OF MEDIAN AGES
(15-County Classes)
34.8 to 46.7
32.9 to 34.7
31.6 to 32.6
29.4 to 31.4
26.1 to 28.9
Median Age for State = 30.6

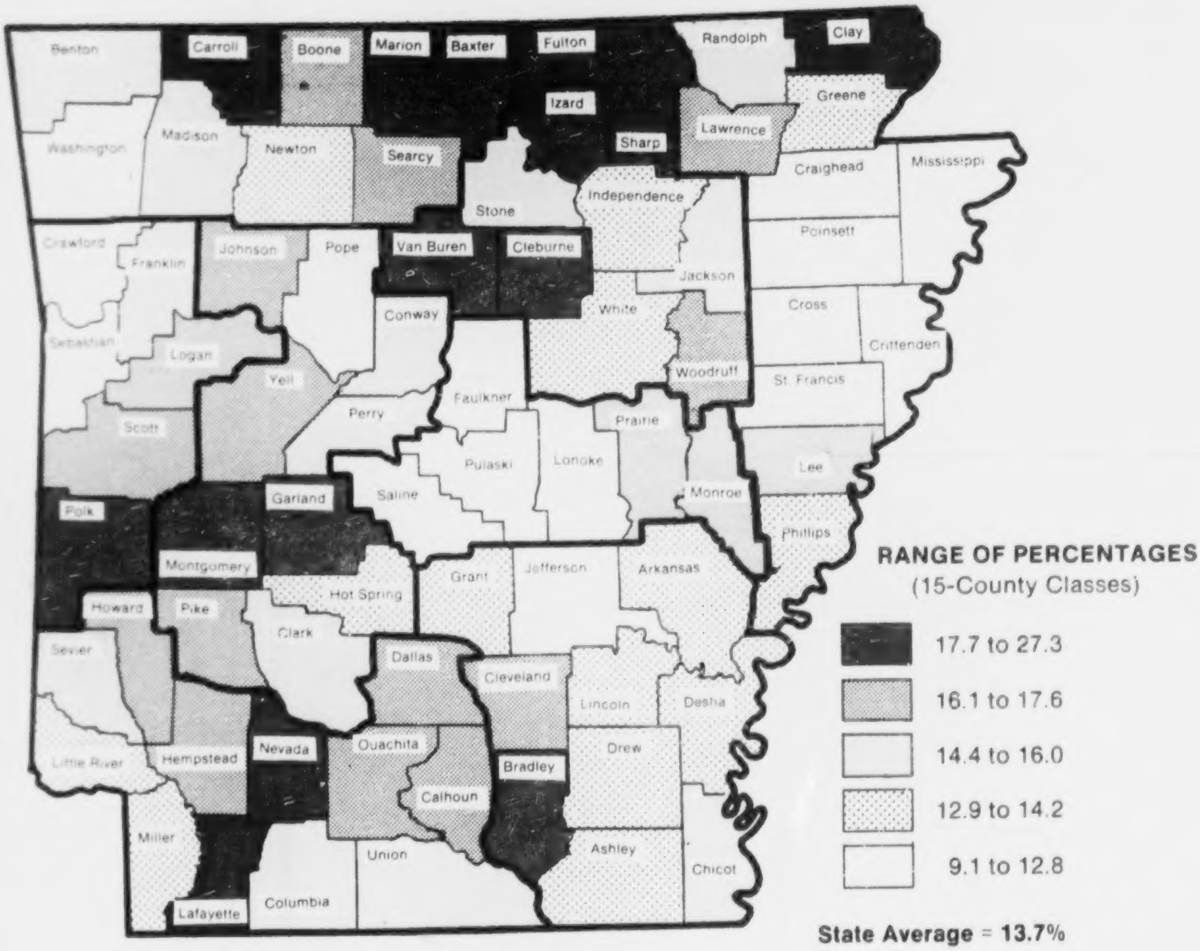

Northwest
32.4
East
28.8
White River
33.7
Western
31.5
West Central
Central
28.8
33.2
Southeast
29.5
Southwest
32.0

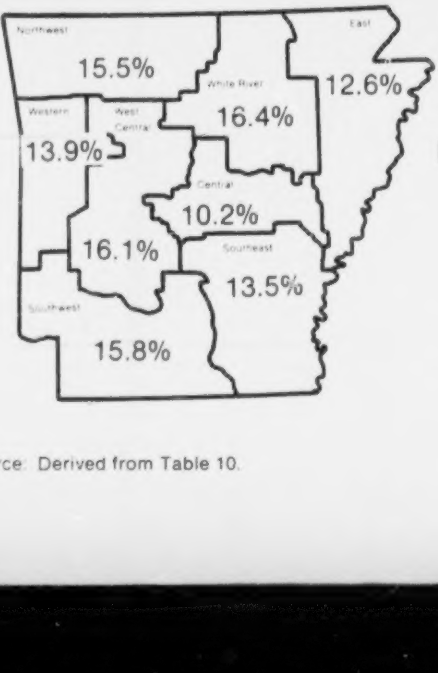
**Planning and Development Districts**

Source: Derived from Table 10.

FIGURE 9

## PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER; ARKANSAS BY COUNTY: 1980


Benton
Carroll
Boone
Marion
Baxter
Fulton
Randolph
Clay
Washington
Madison
Newton
Searcy
Izard
Sharp
Lawrence
Greene
Stone
Independence
Craighead
Mississippi
Crawford
Franklin
Johnson
Pope
Van Buren
Cleburne
Poinsett
Jackson
Sebastian
Logan
Yell
Conway
White
Cross
Crittenden
Woodruff
St. Francis
Scott
Perry
Faulkner
Prairie
Pulaski
Lonoke
Lee
Polk
Montgomery
Garland
Saline
Monroe
Phillips
Howard
Pike
Hot Spring
Grant
Jefferson
Arkansas
Sevier
Clark
Dallas
Cleveland
Lincoln
Desha
Little River
Hempstead
Nevada
Ouachita
Calhoun
Bradley
Drew
Miller
Lafayette
Columbia
Union
Ashley
Chicot
RANGE OF PERCENTAGES
(15-County Classes)
17.7 to 27.3
16.1 to 17.6
14.4 to 16.0
12.9 to 14.2
9.1 to 12.8
State Average = 13.7%

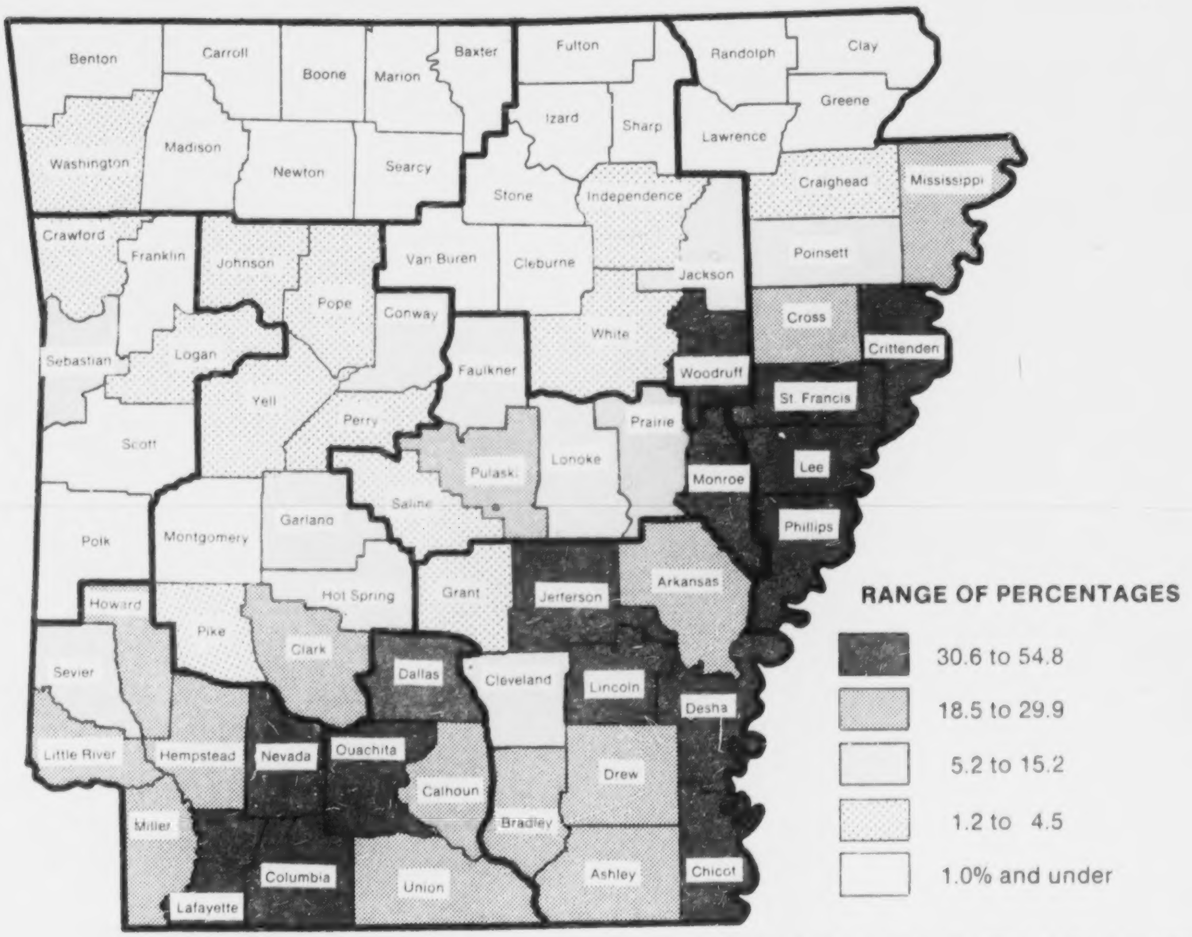

Northwest
15.5%
East
12.6%
White River
16.4%
Western
13.9%
West Central
Central
10.2%
16.1%
Southeast
13.5%
Southwest
15.8%

**Planning and Development Districts**

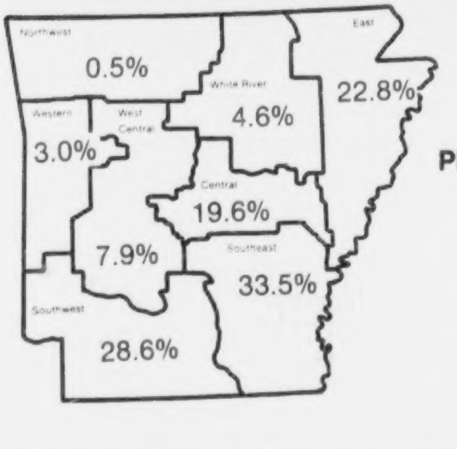
Source: Derived from Table 10.

## FIGURE 10

## PERCENT OF BLACKS IN THE POPULATION; ARKANSAS BY COUNTY: 1980


Benton
Carroll
Boone
Marion
Baxter
Fulton
Randolph
Clay
Washington
Madison
Newton
Searcy
Izard
Sharp
Lawrence
Greene
Stone
Independence
Craighead
Mississippi
Crawford
Franklin
Johnson
Van Buren
Cleburne
Jackson
Poinsett
Pope
Conway
White
Cross
Crittenden
Sebastian
Logan
Faulkner
Woodruff
St. Francis
Yell
Perry
Prairie
Scott
Pulaski
Lonoke
Lee
Monroe
Saline
Garland
Phillips
Polk
Montgomery
Arkansas
Howard
Hot Spring
Grant
Jefferson
Pike
Clark
Sevier
Dallas
Cleveland
Lincoln
Desha
Little River
Hempstead
Nevada
Ouachita
Calhoun
Drew
Miller
Bradley
Columbia
Union
Ashley
Chicot
Lafayette
RANGE OF PERCENTAGES
30.6 to 54.8
18.5 to 29.9
5.2 to 15.2
1.2 to 4.5
1.0% and under

**Percent State Population That Is Black = 16.3%**

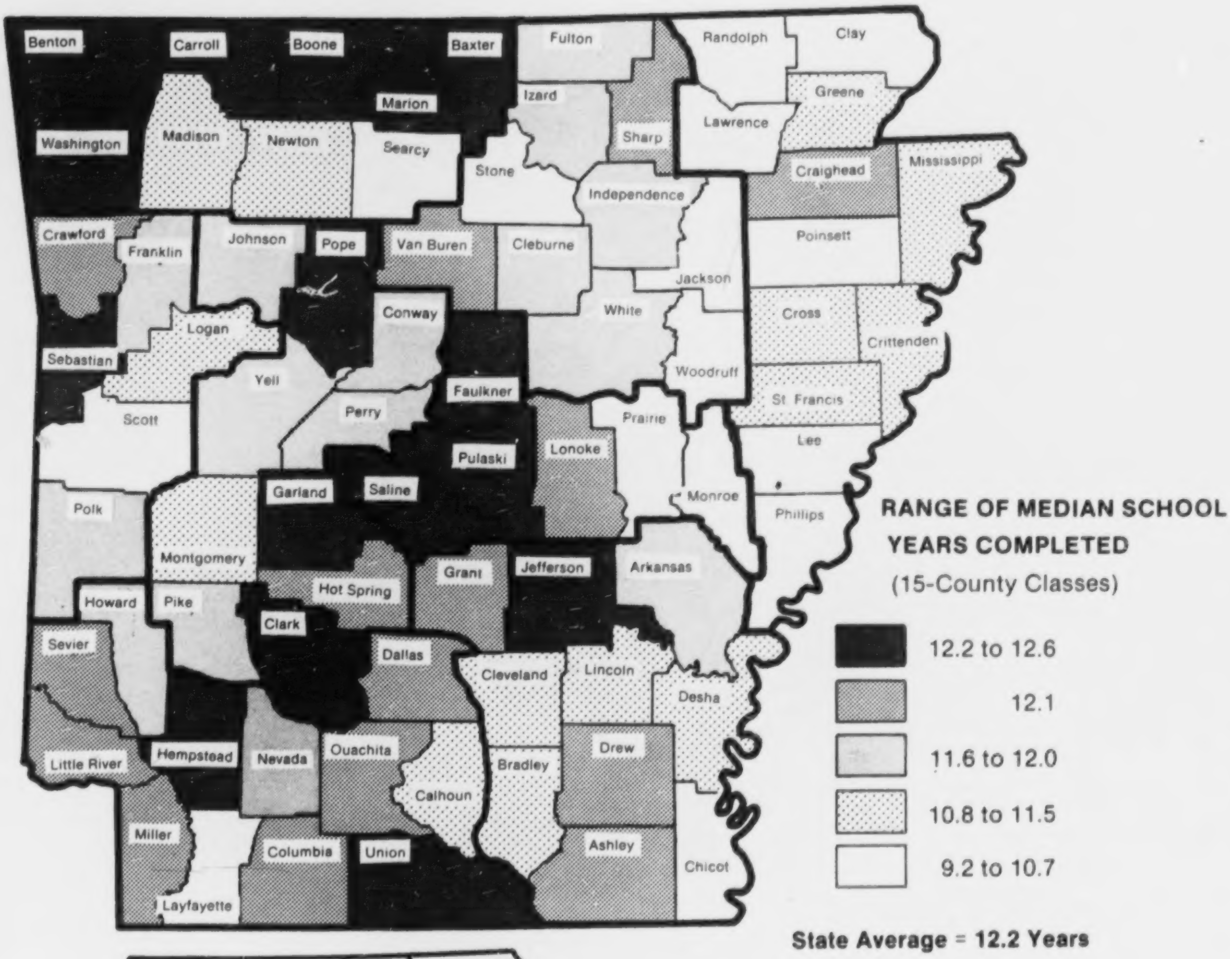

Northwest
0.5%
East
22.8%
White River
4.6%
Western
3.0%
West Central
Central
19.6%
7.9%
Southeast
33.5%
Southwest
28.6%

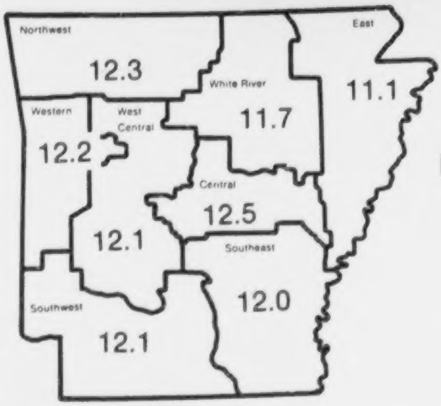
**Planning and Development Districts**

Source: Derived from Table 13.

FIGURE 11

## MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED; ARKANSAS BY COUNTY: 1980[a]


Benton
Carroll
Boone
Baxter
Fulton
Randolph
Clay
Marion
Izard
Sharp
Greene
Washington
Madison
Newton
Searcy
Stone
Lawrence
Craighead
Mississippi
Independence
Crawford
Franklin
Johnson
Pope
Van Buren
Cleburne
Poinsett
Jackson
Logan
Conway
White
Cross
Crittenden
Sebastian
Yell
Faulkner
Woodruff
St. Francis
Scott
Perry
Prairie
Lee
Pulaski
Lonoke
Garland
Saline
Monroe
Polk
Phillips
Montgomery
Grant
Jefferson
Arkansas
Howard
Pike
Hot Spring
Clark
Sevier
Dallas
Cleveland
Lincoln
Desha
Little River
Hempstead
Nevada
Ouachita
Drew
Bradley
Calhoun
Miller
Columbia
Union
Ashley
Chicot
Layfayette
RANGE OF MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
(15-County Classes)
12.2 to 12.6
12.1
11.6 to 12.0
10.8 to 11.5
9.2 to 10.7
State Average = 12.2 Years


Northwest
12.3
East
11.1
White River
11.7
Western
12.2
West Central
Central
12.5
12.1
Southeast
12.0
Southwest
12.1

Planning and Development Districts

[a] The Median is based on the county population 25 years of age and over.

Source: Derived from Table 21.

# IV. Labor Force and Economic Characteristics

## Dependency Ratios

In 1980, there were 94.2 dependents per 100 workers in Arkansas, and 82.5 dependents per 100 workers in the Nation. (See Tables 22 and 23.) The dependency ratio[8] ranged from 83.2 in the State's Central District to 102.3 in the East District. As shown in Figure 12, dependency ratios in the State's counties ranged from 79.3 in Pulaski County to 129.4 in Lee County.

There were 67.7 youths per 100 workers in Arkansas, compared to 61.9 in the Nation. In the State's districts, the youth dependency ratio ranged from 61.7 in the Northwest to 76.8 in the East. The youth dependency ratio exceeded the State average in three districts. These districts were the East (76.8), the Southeast (74.0), and the Southwest (69.0).

Arkansas' 1980 old-age dependency ratio was 26.5 dependents aged 65 and over per 100 workers. The corresponding national figure was 20.6. There was a considerable variation in this ratio among the districts, ranging from 18.6 in Central to 32.3 in the White River District.

## Civilian Labor Force and Employment Status

Table 24 indicates that Arkansas' 1980 civilian employment totaled 875,733. This represents an increase of 226,036 or 34.8 percent above the 1970 employment count of 649,697. The Nation's employment count increased by 27.5 percent during the same period. By contrast, during the decade of the 1960's, the State's employment rose by 14.9 percent, compared to an 18.4 percent increase for the Nation. In 1980, the unemployed represented 6.9 percent of Arkansas' civilian labor force, compared to 6.5 percent for the Nation.

Of Arkansas' 1980 employment count of 875,733, 6.8 percent were employed in agricultural and 93.2 percent in nonagricultural industries. Employment in manufacturing accounted for 25.1 percent of the State's total employment. For the Nation, 3 percent of its civilian employment was in agricultural and 97 percent in nonagricultural industries, while manufacturing employment represented 22.4 percent of the total employment.

Arkansas' manufacturing employment increased from 169,691 in 1970 to 219,720 in 1980, reflecting a growth of 50,029 or 29.5 percent. Manufacturing employment as a share of the State's total employment increased from 20.1 percent in 1960 to 26.1 percent in 1970 but decreased slightly to 25.1 percent in 1980. In the districts, this 1980 share ranged from 18.7 percent in the Central District to 30.0 percent in the Southwest.

The following table shows the number employed in manufacturing by district of residence and the share of the State's total manufacturing employment that each represents.

**1980 MANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT**

| Area | Number | Percent Distribution |
|---|---|---|
| ARKANSAS | 219,720 | 100.0 |
| Central | 39,930 | 18.2 |
| East | 38,981 | 17.7 |
| Northwest | 28,088 | 12.8 |
| Southwest | 27,159 | 12.4 |
| West Central | 24,099 | 11.0 |
| Western | 22,663 | 10.3 |
| Southeast | 22,179 | 10.1 |
| White River | 16,621 | 7.5 |

Manufacturing employment as a share of total resident employment ranged from 14.2 percent in Chicot County to 42.1 percent in Howard County and exceeded the State average of 25.1 percent in 54 counties.

Agricultural employment in Arkansas increased from 54,588 in 1970 to 59,212 in 1980, or by 4,624 (8.5 percent). Between 1960 and 1970, agricultural employment declined by 45,612 (45.5 percent). The relative share of agricultural employment in the State's total employment declined from 17.7 percent in 1960 to 8.4 percent in 1970 to a still lower 6.8 percent in 1980. Agricultural employment shares of total employment ranged from 3.0 percent in the Central District to 9.6 percent in the East.

The following table shows agricultural employment by district of residence and the share of the State's total agricultural employment that each represents.

**1980 AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT**

| Area | Number | Percent Distribution |
|---|---|---|
| ARKANSAS | 59,212 | 100.0 |
| East | 13,253 | 22.4 |
| Northwest | 8,621 | 14.6 |
| Southeast | 7,606 | 12.8 |
| Southwest | 6,684 | 11.3 |
| Central | 6,446 | 10.9 |
| White River | 6,215 | 10.5 |
| West Central | 5,710 | 9.6 |
| Western | 4,677 | 7.9 |

Agricultural employment as a share of total employment ranged from 1 percent in Pulaski County to 27 percent in Prairie County and exceeded the State average in 50 of the 75 counties.

Figure 15 depicts by county the percent of Arkansas' civilian labor force unemployed in 1980. Three districts and 31 counties had unemployment rates below the State average of 6.9 percent. These districts and their unemployment rates were Central, 5.4 percent; Northwest, 5.9 percent; and Southwest, 6.5 percent.

## Employed Persons by Occupational Division

Table 25 shows that of Arkansas' 1980 civilian employment total of 875,733: 43.9 percent (384,084) were white collar workers; 37.8 percent (330,855) were blue collar workers; 6.1 percent (53,363) were farm workers; and 12.3 percent (107,431) were service workers.[9] Corresponding shares for the Nation were 53.0 percent, white collar; 31.2 percent, blue collar; 2.9 percent, farm; and 12.9 percent, service workers.

The proportion represented by white collar worker employment ranged from 37.0 percent in the White River District to 54.6 percent in the Central District. The Central District accounted for 30.4 percent (116,807) of all the State's white collar workers. White collar employment shares ranged from 25.8 percent in Madison County to 59.7 percent in Pulaski County.

Blue collar worker proportions ranged from 31.1 percent of total employment in the Central District to 42.6 percent in the Southeast. The Central and East Districts accounted for 36.9 percent of all the State's blue collar workers. For the counties, the range was from 27.8 percent blue collar workers in Pulaski County to 53.3 percent in Randolph County.

Farm worker shares ranged from 2.4 percent of the total employment in the Central District to 9.0 percent in the White River District. The East, Northwest, and Southeast Districts accounted for 52 percent of the State's total farm workers. Among the counties, the range was from 0.7 percent in Pulaski County to 25.1 percent in Prairie County.

Service workers include persons working in the following categories: cleaning service, food service, health service, personal service, protective service, and private household jobs. Service worker proportions ranged from 11.4 percent of the total employment in the Western District to 14.2 percent in the West Central District. For the counties, the range was from 7.1 percent in Randolph County to 17.8 percent in Garland County.

## Employment by Class of Worker

Table 26 shows the relative distribution of persons employed in Arkansas by class of worker. Of the 1980 employment total of 875,733: 72.4 percent were private wage and salary workers, compared to 75.6 percent for the Nation; 17 percent of the State's employed worked for the federal, State or local governments, compared to a national figure of 17.2 percent; 9.9 percent in the State and 6.8 percent in the Nation were classified as self-employed; and the remaining 0.6 percent in the State and 0.5 percent in the Nation represented unpaid family workers.

## Employment in Health-Related Occupations

Table 27 indicates that in Arkansas there were 19.2 health workers per 1,000 population in 1980, compared to a 22.9 national level. This indicator varied from 15.0 in the East to 28.3 in the Central District. In the counties, the number of persons classified as health workers ranged from 7.2 per 1,000 population in Poinsett and Prairie counties to 31.8 per 1,000 population in Pulaski County.

In 1980, Arkansas had 1.9 physicians, dentists and related practitioners; 6.7 health workers other than practitioners; and 10.7 health service workers per 1,000 population.[10] Comparable figures for the U.S. were 2.9, 10.1, and 10.0, respectively.

Table 28 provides a 1981 count of the health manpower in Arkansas by professional classification. There were 802 persons per physician and 224 persons per registered nurse in the State. Persons per physician ranged from 405 in the Central District to 1,376 in the

White River District. (See Figure 16.) Persons per registered nurse ranged from 127 in the Central District to 373 in the Southeast.

## Number of Farm Operators

Tenant farm operators accounted for 11.0 percent of all Arkansas farm operators in 1978, compared to 12.6 percent of the total farm operators in 1969, and 24.3 percent in 1959.[11]

The 1978 farm tenancy percentage varied considerably among the districts, ranging from 3.6 percent in the Northwest to 24.6 percent in the East. For the counties, the percent farm tenancy varied from 1.2 percent in Calhoun County to 38.2 percent in Mississippi County. (See Table 29.)

## Place of Work and Means of Transportation

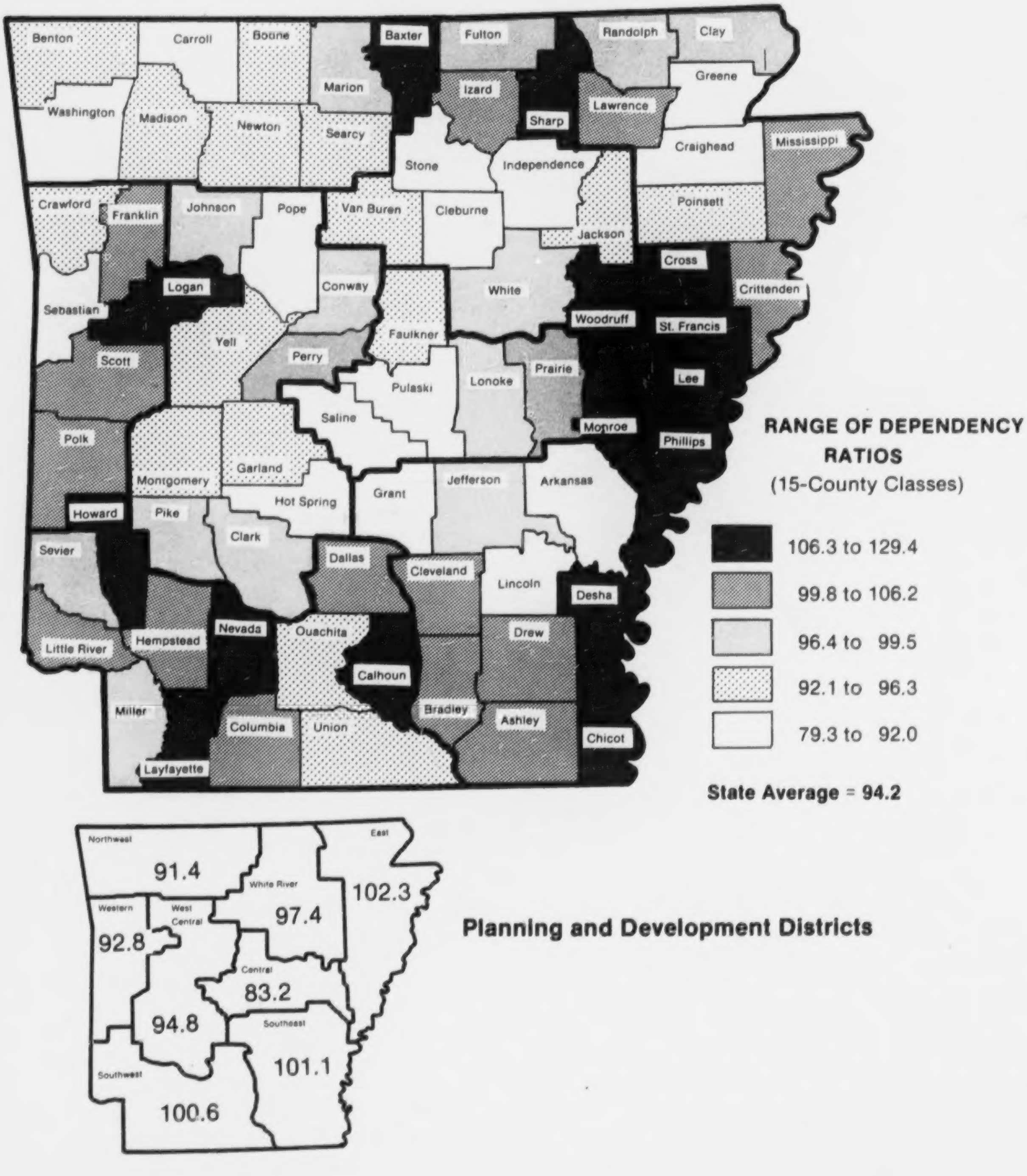
Table 30 indicates that of the 800,331 Arkansans who reported their place of work in 1980: 84.9 percent stated that they worked in their county of residence; 12.4 percent stated that they worked in their state of residence but outside their county of residence; and the remaining 2.7 percent reported that they worked outside their state of residence. (Note that 7.7 percent (67,044) of the State's total workers did not report their place of work to the Census.)

Of those who reported place of work, the percent working outside their county of residence ranged from 11.8 in the Northwest to 19.6 in the Southwest District. The State average was 15.1 percent. Among the counties, Pulaski had the lowest proportion of residents working outside the county (4 percent) and Cleveland County had the highest proportion (62.8 percent).

Table 31 shows means of transportation to work for Arkansas workers aged 16 and over in 1980. The data indicates that 91.3 percent of all workers drove to work either alone or in carpools; 0.8 percent used public transportation; 4.1 percent walked to work; 1.4 percent used other means of transport; and the remaining 2.4 percent worked at home.

## FIGURE 12

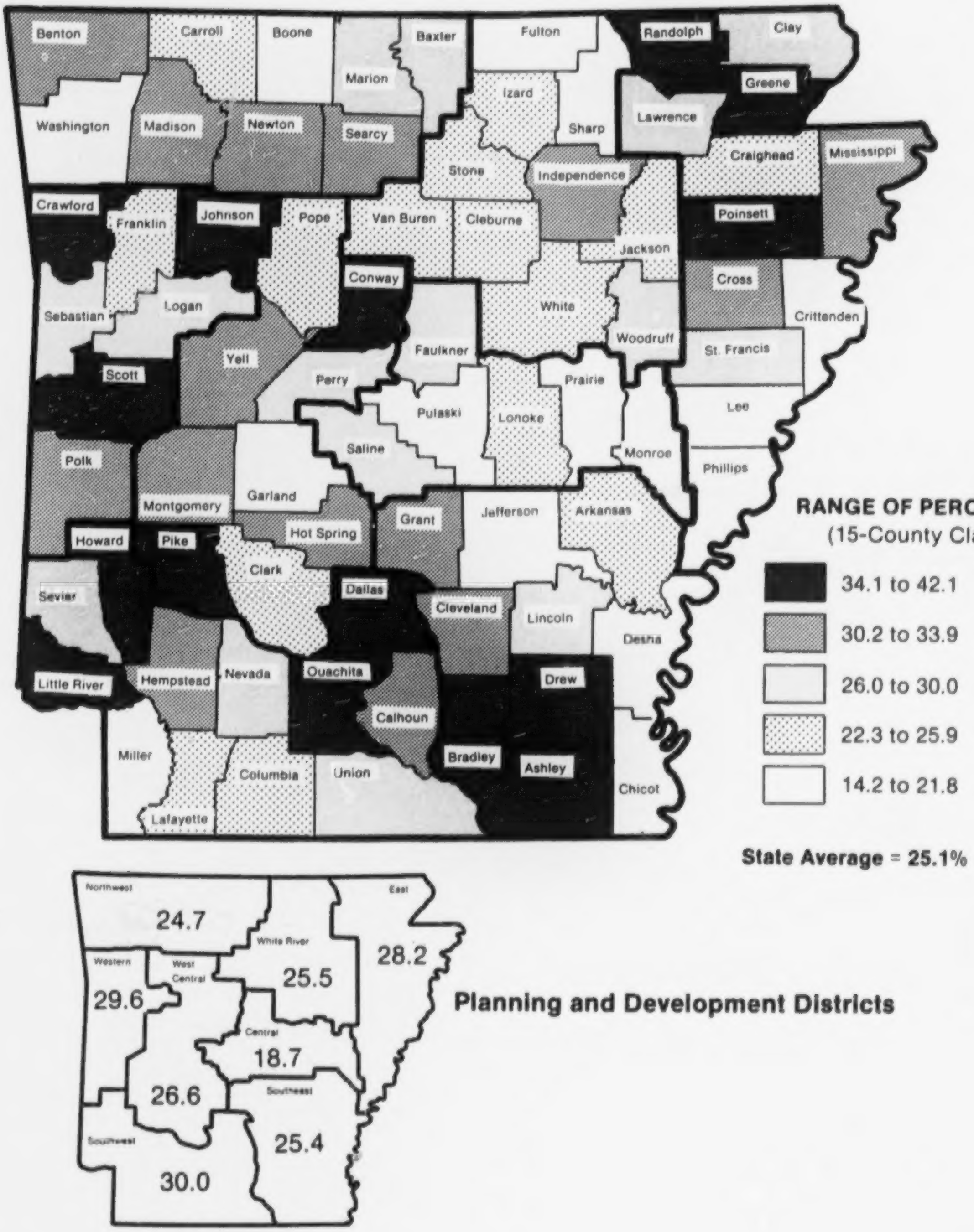
## TOTAL DEPENDENCY RATIO; ARKANSAS BY COUNTY: 1980


Benton
Carroll
Boone
Baxter
Fulton
Randolph
Clay
Marion
Izard
Sharp
Lawrence
Greene
Washington
Madison
Newton
Searcy
Stone
Independence
Craighead
Mississippi
Crawford
Franklin
Johnson
Pope
Van Buren
Cleburne
Jackson
Poinsett
Logan
Conway
White
Cross
Crittenden
Sebastian
Woodruff
St. Francis
Yell
Faulkner
Scott
Perry
Prairie
Pulaski
Lonoke
Lee
Saline
Polk
Monroe
Phillips
Garland
Montgomery
Jefferson
Arkansas
Grant
Hot Spring
Howard
Pike
Clark
Sevier
Dallas
Cleveland
Lincoln
Desha
Nevada
Ouachita
Drew
Little River
Hempstead
Calhoun
Miller
Bradley
Ashley
Columbia
Union
Chicot
Layfayette
RANGE OF DEPENDENCY RATIOS
(15-County Classes)
■ 106.3 to 129.4
▩ 99.8 to 106.2
▨ 96.4 to 99.5
░ 92.1 to 96.3
☐ 79.3 to 92.0
State Average = 94.2
Northwest
91.4
East
102.3
White River
97.4
Western
92.8
West Central
Central
83.2
94.8
Southeast
101.1
Southwest
100.6
Planning and Development Districts

Source: Derived from Table 23.

## FIGURE 13

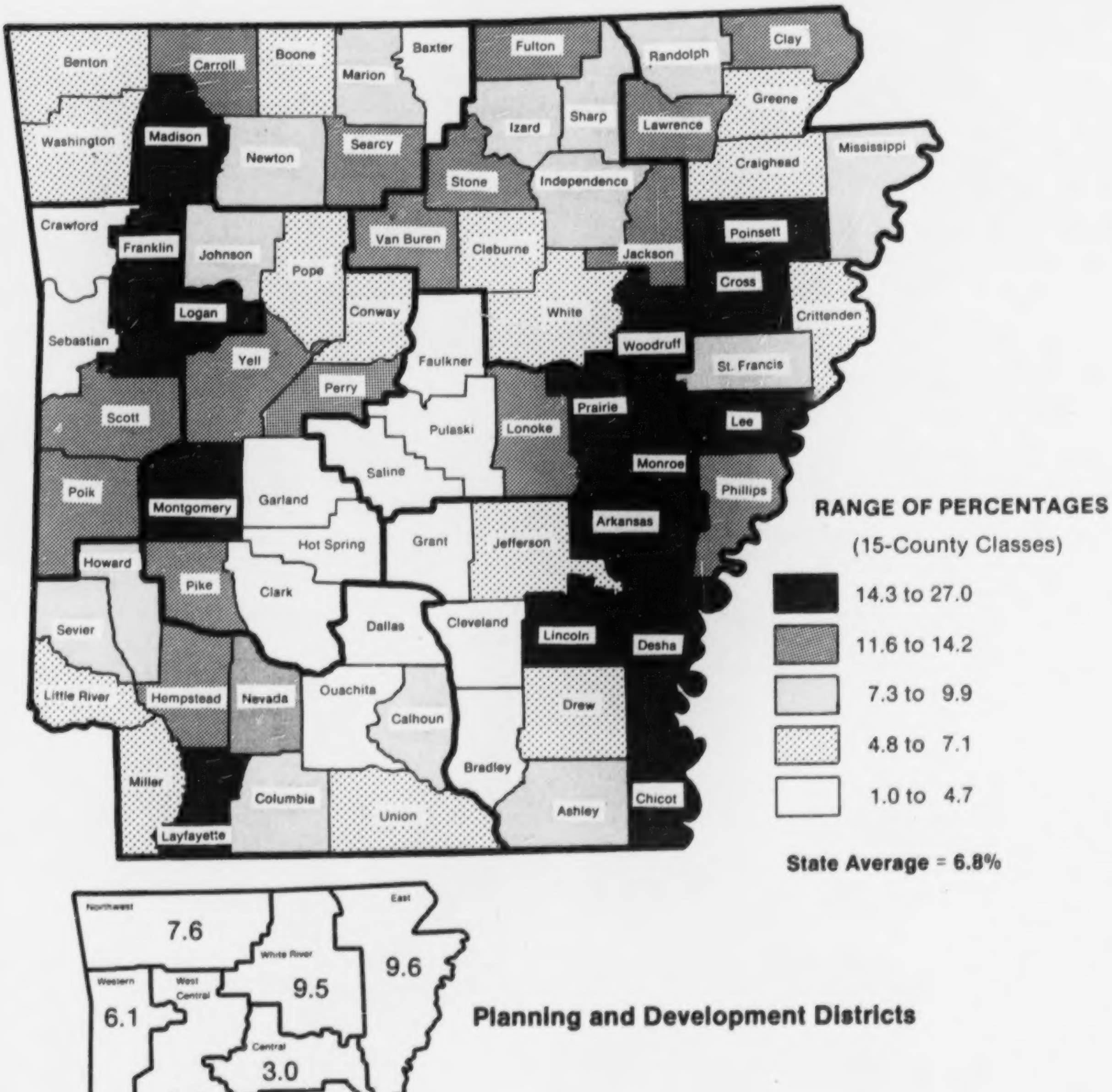
## PERCENT OF EMPLOYED LABOR FORCE WORKING IN MANUFACTURING; ARKANSAS BY COUNTY: 1980


Benton
Carroll
Boone
Baxter
Fulton
Randolph
Clay
Marion
Izard
Greene
Washington
Madison
Newton
Searcy
Sharp
Lawrence
Stone
Independence
Craighead
Mississippi
Crawford
Franklin
Johnson
Pope
Van Buren
Cleburne
Poinsett
Jackson
Conway
Cross
Sebastian
Logan
White
Crittenden
Woodruff
Yell
Faulkner
St. Francis
Scott
Perry
Prairie
Pulaski
Lonoke
Lee
Saline
Monroe
Polk
Phillips
Garland
Montgomery
Jefferson
Arkansas
Grant
Hot Spring
Howard
Pike
Clark
Dallas
Sevier
Cleveland
Lincoln
Desha
Hempstead
Nevada
Ouachita
Drew
Little River
Calhoun
Miller
Bradley
Ashley
Columbia
Union
Chicot
Lafayette
RANGE OF PERCENTAGES
(15-County Classes)
34.1 to 42.1
30.2 to 33.9
26.0 to 30.0
22.3 to 25.9
14.2 to 21.8
State Average = 25.1%
Northwest
East
24.7
White River
Western
West Central
28.2
25.5
29.6
Planning and Development Districts
Central
18.7
26.6
Southeast
Southwest
25.4
30.0

Source: Derived from Table 24.

FIGURE 14

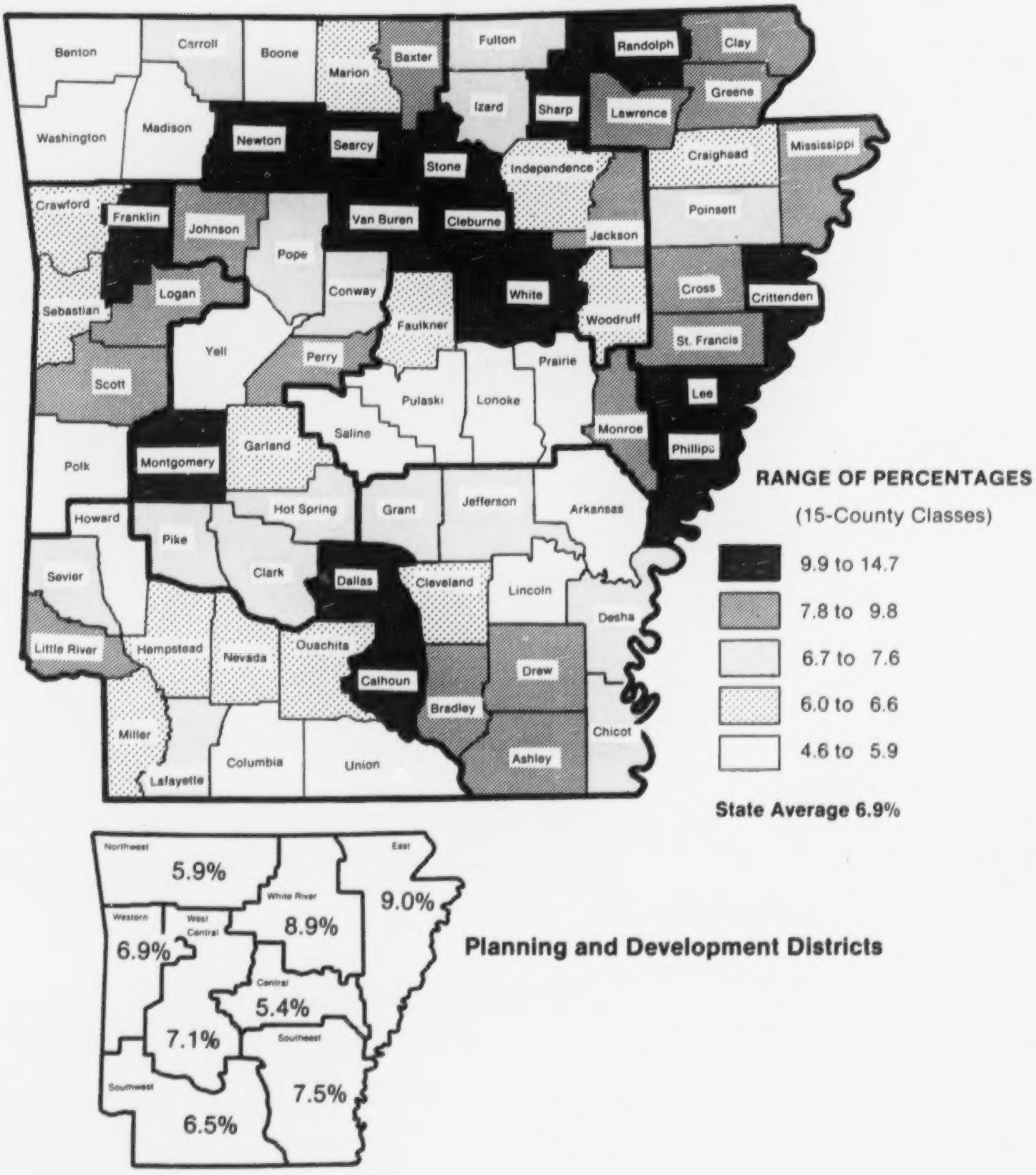
PERCENT OF EMPLOYED LABOR FORCE WORKING IN AGRICULTURE; ARKANSAS BY COUNTY: 1980


Benton
Carroll
Boone
Marion
Baxter
Fulton
Randolph
Clay
Greene
Washington
Madison
Newton
Searcy
Stone
Izard
Sharp
Lawrence
Craighead
Mississippi
Independence
Crawford
Franklin
Johnson
Pope
Van Buren
Cleburne
Jackson
Poinsett
Cross
Logan
Conway
White
Crittenden
Sebastian
Yell
Faulkner
Woodruff
St. Francis
Perry
Scott
Pulaski
Lonoke
Prairie
Lee
Saline
Monroe
Polk
Montgomery
Garland
Phillips
Arkansas
Hot Spring
Grant
Jefferson
Howard
Pike
Clark
Sevier
Dallas
Cleveland
Lincoln
Desha
Little River
Hempstead
Nevada
Ouachita
Calhoun
Drew
Bradley
Miller
Columbia
Union
Ashley
Chicot
Layfayette
RANGE OF PERCENTAGES
(15-County Classes)
14.3 to 27.0
11.6 to 14.2
7.3 to 9.9
4.8 to 7.1
1.0 to 4.7
State Average = 6.8%
Northwest
7.6
East
9.6
White River
9.5
Western
6.1
West Central
Central
3.0
6.3
Southeast
8.7
Southwest
7.4
Planning and Development Districts

Source: Derived from Table 24.

## FIGURE 15

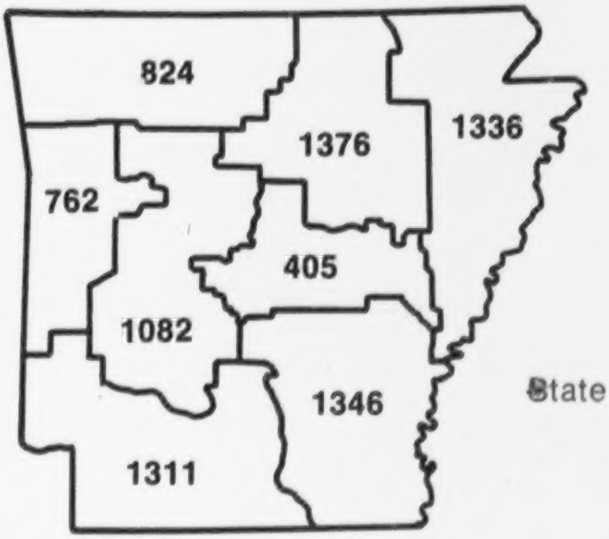
## PERCENT OF UNEMPLOYED IN THE CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE; ARKANSAS BY COUNTY: 1980


Benton
Carroll
Boone
Marion
Baxter
Fulton
Randolph
Clay
Greene
Izard
Sharp
Lawrence
Washington
Madison
Newton
Searcy
Stone
Independence
Craighead
Mississippi
Crawford
Franklin
Johnson
Pope
Van Buren
Cleburne
Jackson
Poinsett
Sebastian
Logan
Conway
Faulkner
White
Woodruff
Cross
Crittenden
St. Francis
Yell
Perry
Prairie
Scott
Pulaski
Lonoke
Lee
Monroe
Saline
Garland
Phillips
Polk
Montgomery
Hot Spring
Grant
Jefferson
Arkansas
Howard
Pike
Sevier
Clark
Dallas
Cleveland
Lincoln
Desha
Little River
Hempstead
Nevada
Ouachita
Calhoun
Drew
Bradley
Miller
Chicot
Columbia
Union
Ashley
Lafayette
RANGE OF PERCENTAGES
(15-County Classes)
■ 9.9 to 14.7
▩ 7.8 to 9.8
▢ 6.7 to 7.6
░ 6.0 to 6.6
□ 4.6 to 5.9
State Average 6.9%
Northwest
5.9%
East
9.0%
White River
8.9%
Western
West Central
6.9%
Central
5.4%
7.1%
Southeast
7.5%
Southwest
6.5%
Planning and Development Districts

Source: Derived from Table 24

## FIGURE 16

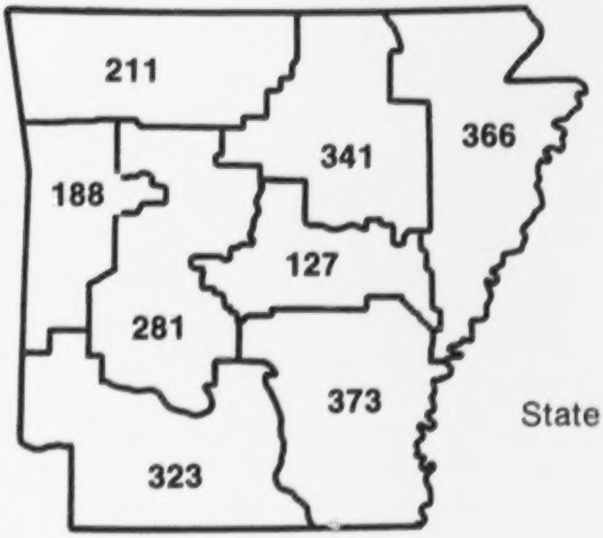
## NUMBER OF PERSONS PER PHYSICIAN; ARKANSAS BY PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1981


824
1376
1336
762
405
1082
1346
1311

State Average is **802** persons per physician.

## FIGURE 17

## NUMBER OF PERSONS PER REGISTERED NURSE; ARKANSAS BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1981

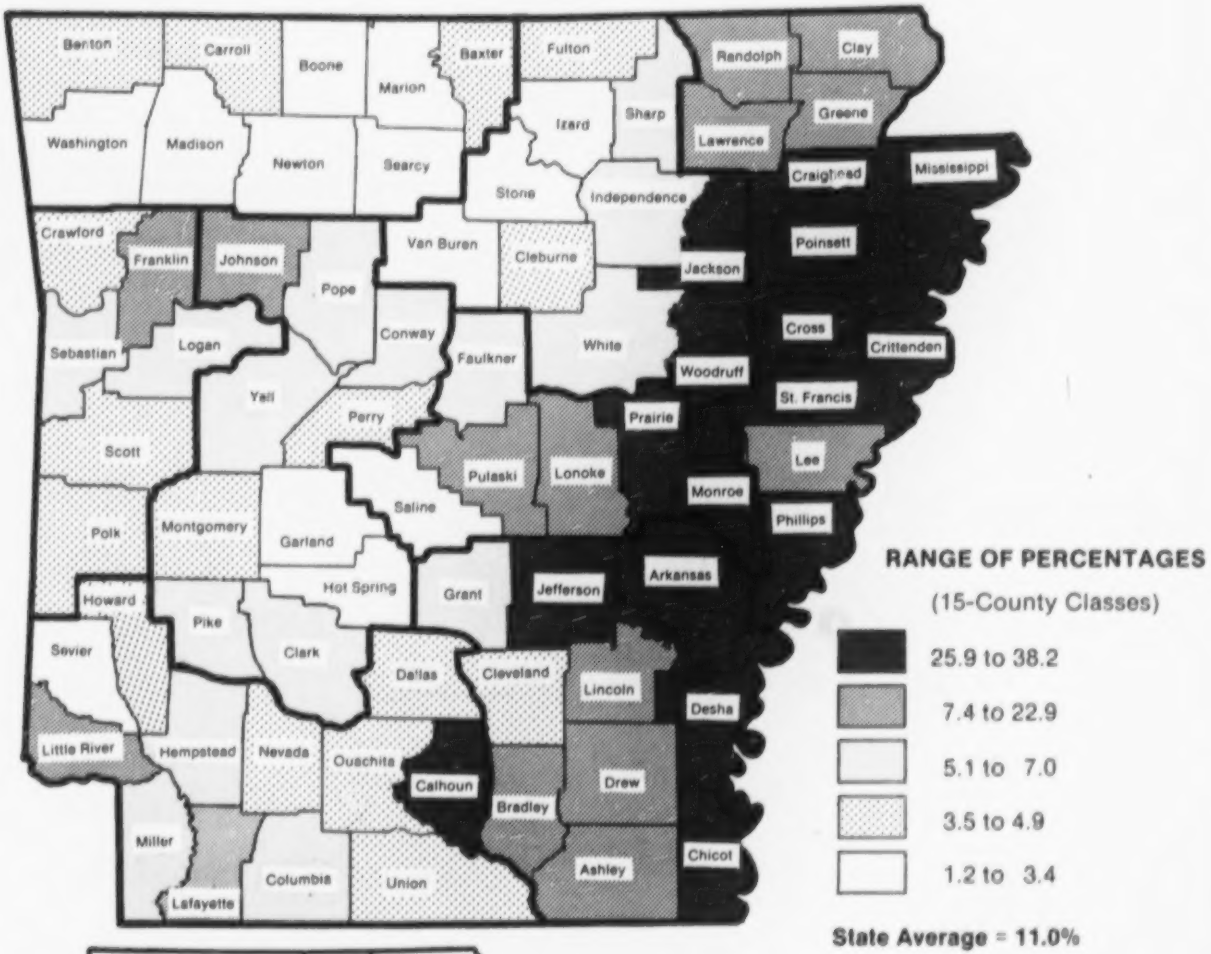

211
341
366
188
127
281
373
323

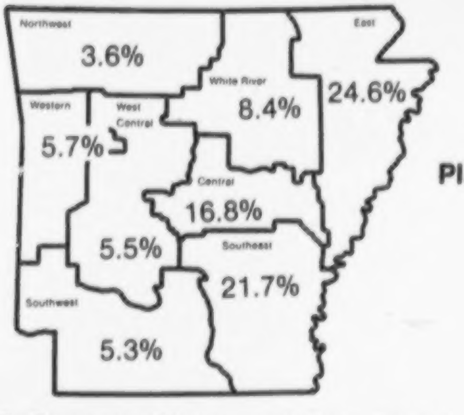
State Average is **224** persons per nurse.

Source: Derived from Table 28.

## FIGURE 18

## PERCENT OF FARM TENANCY; ARKANSAS BY COUNTY: 1978[a]


Benton
Carroll
Boone
Marion
Baxter
Fulton
Randolph
Clay
Washington
Madison
Newton
Searcy
Izard
Sharp
Lawrence
Greene
Stone
Independence
Craighead
Mississippi
Crawford
Franklin
Johnson
Van Buren
Cleburne
Poinsett
Jackson
Pope
Sebastian
Logan
Conway
Faulkner
White
Cross
Crittenden
Woodruff
Yell
Perry
St. Francis
Prairie
Scott
Pulaski
Lonoke
Lee
Saline
Monroe
Polk
Montgomery
Garland
Phillips
Arkansas
Jefferson
Howard
Hot Spring
Grant
Pike
Sevier
Clark
Dallas
Cleveland
Lincoln
Desha
Little River
Hempstead
Nevada
Ouachita
Calhoun
Drew
Bradley
Miller
Chicot
Columbia
Union
Ashley
Lafayette
RANGE OF PERCENTAGES
(15-County Classes)
25.9 to 38.2
7.4 to 22.9
5.1 to 7.0
3.5 to 4.9
1.2 to 3.4
State Average = 11.0%


Northwest
3.6%
East
24.6%
White River
8.4%
Western
West Central
5.7%
Central
16.8%
5.5%
Southeast
21.7%
Southwest
5.3%

**Planning and Development Districts**

[a] The Department of Agriculture defines tenants as those persons who operate only land they rent from others or work on shares for others.

Source: Derived from Table 29.

# V. Income Status

## Income of Families by Selected Income Classes

In 1979, 41.8 percent of the Nation's families had incomes of $22,500 and above; by contrast only 25.7 percent of Arkansas' families were in this group. The lowest income interval reflected that 13.6 percent of the Nation's families had incomes of $7,500 or less in 1979, compared to 21.7 percent of Arkansas'.

Table 32 shows that within the State's districts, the percent of families with incomes of $7,500 or less ranged from 15.0 in the Central District to 20.2 in the Western District.

In 74 of the State's 75 counties, the proportion of families with incomes under $7,500 was larger than the national average of 13.6 percent. The exception was Saline County with 11.5 percent. In the remaining counties, the percent of families in this low income class ranged from 13.7 in Pulaski County to 42.6 in Lee County.

## Median Income

Arkansas' median family income in 1979 was $14,641, or 73.5 percent of the Nation's median family income figure of $19,917. In 1969, the State to Nation ratio was 65.4 percent.[12]

Arkansas' median income for unrelated individuals[13] was $4,428 in 1979 compared to $6,695 for the Nation, reflecting a State to Nation ratio of 66.1 percent. The State's 1979 median household income of $12,214 was 72.5 percent of the Nation's median household income of $16,841.

Median family income in 1979 ranged from $12,326 in the White River District to $17,826 in the Central District. Twenty-two of the State's 75 counties had median family incomes above the State average. These counties and their median incomes are listed below. (See Figure 19.)

| County | Median Family Income in 1979 | County | Median Family Income in 1979 |
|---|---|---|---|
| | (dollars) | | (dollars) |
| Saline | 19,526 | Union | 15,412 |
| Pulaski | 18,509 | Garland | 15,380 |
| Sebastian | 16,524 | Miller | 15,282 |
| Grant | 16,489 | Craighead | 15,243 |
| Faulkner | 16,367 | Hot Spring | 15,033 |
| Little River | 16,301 | Pope | 14,964 |
| Ashley | 16,119 | Clark | 14,955 |
| Jefferson | 15,833 | Crawford | 14,740 |
| Washington | 15,780 | Arkansas | 14,730 |
| Benton | 15,760 | Sevier | 14,729 |
| Lonoke | 15,704 | Howard | 14,664 |

## Household Income by Income Type

The following tabular insert compares the State and Nation in the percent of total households that received income from selected sources. County and district data for the State may be found in Table 34.

In both the State and the Nation the proportion of unrelated individuals in poverty was substantially greater than the proportion of families in poverty. Table 35 indicates that 39 percent (85,625) of the State's unrelated individuals had incomes below the poverty level, compared to 25.1 percent for the Nation.

| Income Type | Percent of Total Households* | |
|---|---|---|
| | Arkansas | United States |
| Earnings | 76.3 | 81.3 |
| Wage or salary income | 71.3 | 77.7 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 10.1 | 9.3 |
| Farm self-employment income | 6.1 | 3.3 |
| Interest, dividend, or net rent income | 29.8 | 41.4 |
| Social Security income | 32.4 | 25.9 |
| Public Assistance income | 10.5 | 8.0 |
| All other income | 23.7 | 23.8 |

*Percentages do not total 100.0 because households may be counted more than once.

The data indicates that the proportion of households receiving wage and salary income was lower for the State than for the Nation; but the proportion receiving income from self-employment (both farm and nonfarm) was higher for the State. Overall, the State had a lower proportion of households with income from earnings. The percent of households with interest, dividend or net rent income was considerably lower for the State than for the Nation, 29.8 and 41.4 percent, respectively. However, the State had higher proportions of households receiving Social Security and Public Assistance income.

## Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals

Table 35 shows the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals categorized by the number and percent in poverty and their mean income deficits[14] in 1979.

The data reflects that 14.9 percent (93,572) of Arkansas' families had incomes below the poverty level, compared to the corresponding national level of 9.6 percent. In the districts, the percent of families with incomes below the poverty level ranged from 10.3 in the Central District to 20.5 in the East. For the counties, the range was from 7.5 percent in Saline County to 36.6 percent in Lee County.

In both the State and Nation, 50.5 percent of the families with 1979 incomes below the poverty level reported that the householder worked in that year. By contrast, only 25.1 percent of the State's and 39.6 percent of the Nation's unrelated individuals in poverty reported having worked in 1979.

## Poverty Status in 1979 by Presence and Age of Related Children in Families

Approximately one-half (53.3 percent) of Arkansas' 1980 family total of 628,006 consisted of families with one or more children under 18 years of age who were related to the head of the family. Of these 334,757 families, 60,466 or 18.1 percent had incomes in 1979 that were below the poverty level. For the Nation, the comparable proportion was 13.2 percent.

An age distribution of related children in the State's families whose income was below the poverty level shows that 17.9 percent (10,813) had children that were under five years of age only; 50.6 percent (30,575) had children in the five to 17 years of age group only; and the remaining 31.5 percent of the families (19,078) had children in both age groups. (See Table 36.)

Shown in the following tabular insert is a summation of the Planning and Development District data contained in Table 36. The tabular insert indicates that the 1980 relative distribution of the State's families, with related children whose 1979 incomes were below the poverty level, ranged from 24.9 percent in the East to 13.1 percent in the Central District. Districts other than the East whose relative poverty levels exceeded the State average of 18.1 percent were Southeast, 22.1 percent; Southwest, 19.6 percent; and White River, also 19.6 percent. Although the four districts contained only 47.0 percent of the State's families with related children, they contained 57.5 percent of the number whose income was below the poverty level.

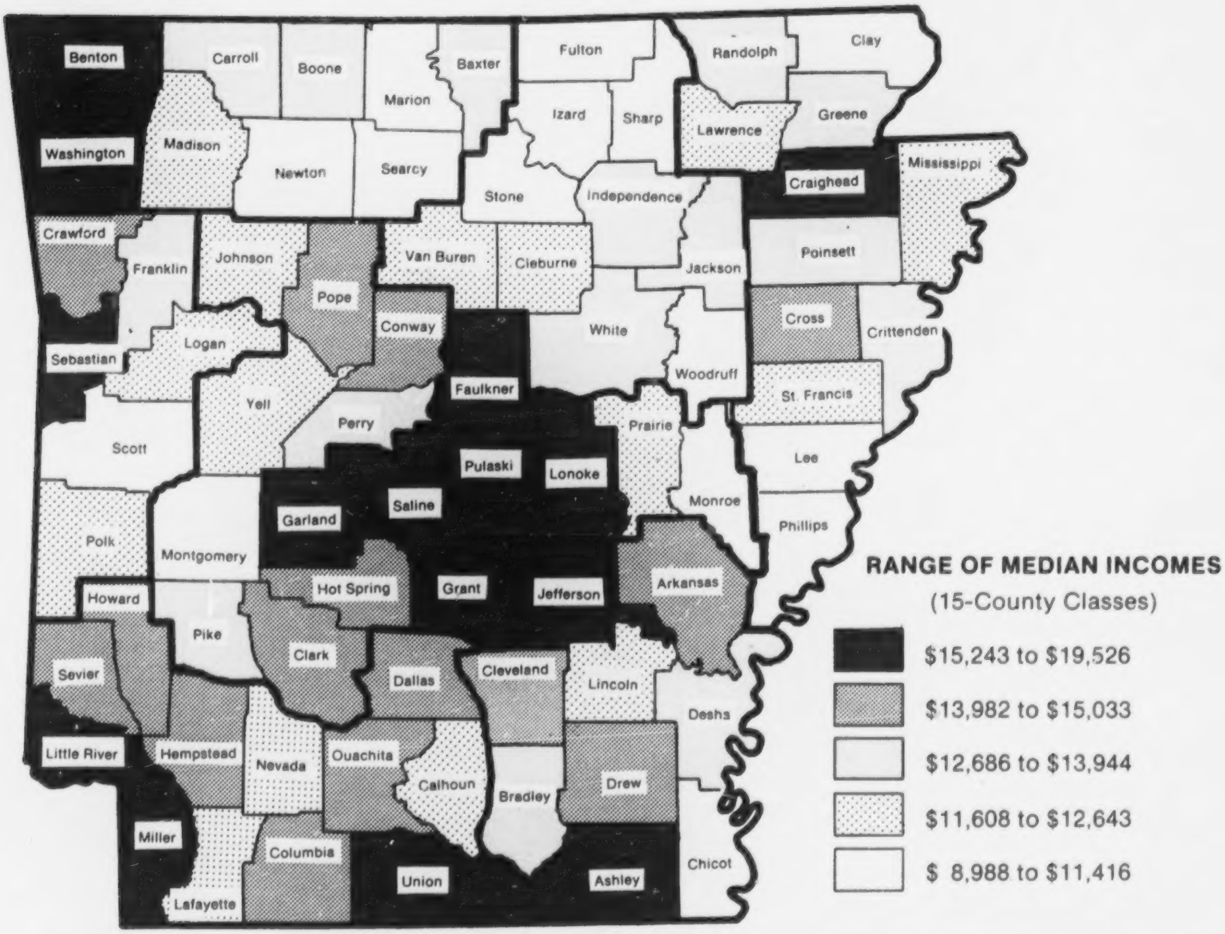
## Poverty Status in 1979 of the Population 65 Years and Over in 1980

Table 37 shows that 26.7 percent (83,524) of the State's population aged 65 years and over in 1980 had incomes below the poverty level in 1979. The corresponding national figure was 14 percent. In the State's districts the percent of the 65 and over population in poverty ranged from 19.2 in the Northwest to 34.7 in the Southeast. For the counties the range was from 10.8 percent in Baxter County to 47.2 percent in Chicot County.

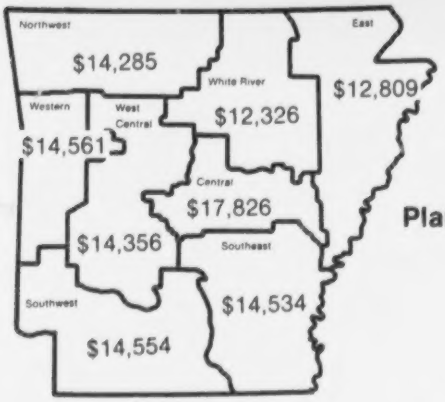
| | Percent Distribution | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **District** | **All Families With Related Children** | **Families With Income Above Poverty Level** | **Families With Income Below Poverty Level** |
| Northwest | 100.0 | 85.6 | 14.4 |
| White River | 100.0 | 80.4 | 19.6 |
| East | 100.0 | 75.1 | 24.9 |
| Western | 100.0 | 83.6 | 16.4 |
| West Central | 100.0 | 84.3 | 15.7 |
| Central | 100.0 | 86.9 | 13.1 |
| Southeast | 100.0 | 77.9 | 22.1 |
| Southwest | 100.0 | 80.4 | 19.6 |
| STATE OF ARKANSAS | 100.0 | 81.9 | 18.1 |

## FIGURE 19

## MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME; ARKANSAS BY COUNTY: 1979


Benton
Carroll
Boone
Marion
Baxter
Fulton
Izard
Sharp
Randolph
Clay
Lawrence
Greene
Washington
Madison
Newton
Searcy
Stone
Independence
Craighead
Mississippi
Crawford
Franklin
Johnson
Pope
Van Buren
Cleburne
Jackson
Poinsett
Sebastian
Logan
Conway
White
Cross
Crittenden
Faulkner
Woodruff
St. Francis
Yell
Perry
Prairie
Scott
Pulaski
Lonoke
Lee
Polk
Garland
Saline
Monroe
Phillips
Montgomery
Howard
Hot Spring
Grant
Jefferson
Arkansas
Pike
Clark
Sevier
Dallas
Cleveland
Lincoln
Desha
Little River
Hempstead
Nevada
Ouachita
Calhoun
Bradley
Drew
Miller
Columbia
Union
Ashley
Chicot
Lafayette
RANGE OF MEDIAN INCOMES
(15-County Classes)
■ $15,243 to $19,526
▨ $13,982 to $15,033
□ $12,686 to $13,944
░ $11,608 to $12,643
□ $ 8,988 to $11,416

**Median Family Income for the State was $14,641 in 1979.**

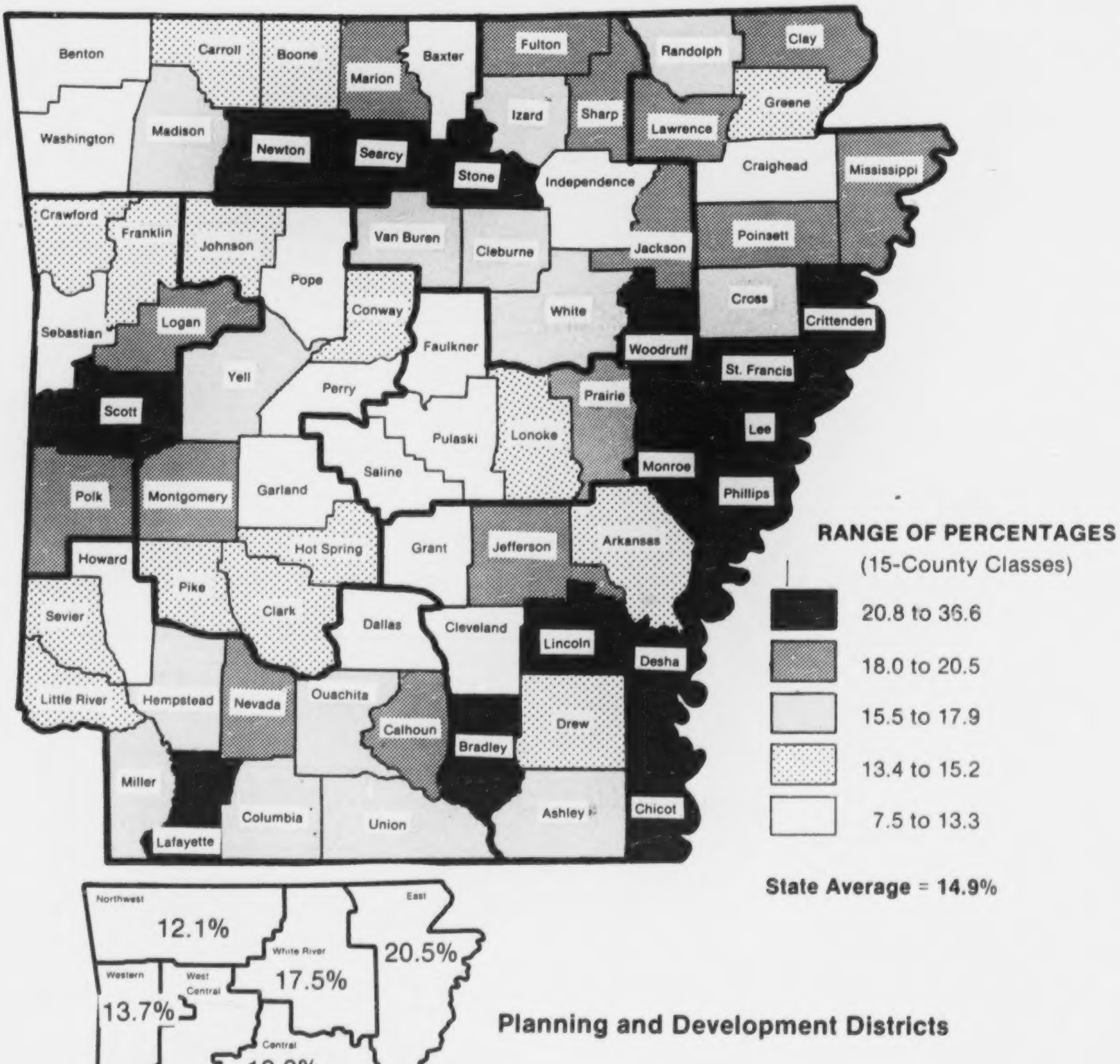

Northwest
$14,285
East
$12,809
White River
$12,326
Western
West Central
$14,561
Central
$17,826
$14,356
Southeast
$14,534
Southwest
$14,554

**Planning and Development Districts**

Source: Derived from Table 33.

FIGURE 20

PERCENT OF FAMILIES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL;
ARKANSAS BY COUNTY: 1979$^a$


Benton
Carroll
Boone
Marion
Baxter
Fulton
Randolph
Clay
Washington
Madison
Newton
Searcy
Stone
Izard
Sharp
Lawrence
Greene
Independence
Craighead
Mississippi
Crawford
Franklin
Johnson
Van Buren
Cleburne
Jackson
Poinsett
Pope
Conway
White
Cross
Crittenden
Sebastian
Logan
Faulkner
Woodruff
St. Francis
Yell
Perry
Prairie
Scott
Pulaski
Lonoke
Lee
Saline
Monroe
Phillips
Polk
Montgomery
Garland
Hot Spring
Grant
Jefferson
Arkansas
Howard
Pike
Clark
Sevier
Dallas
Cleveland
Lincoln
Desha
Little River
Hempstead
Nevada
Ouachita
Calhoun
Drew
Bradley
Miller
Columbia
Union
Ashley
Chicot
Lafayette
RANGE OF PERCENTAGES
(15-County Classes)
20.8 to 36.6
18.0 to 20.5
15.5 to 17.9
13.4 to 15.2
7.5 to 13.3
State Average = 14.9%
Northwest
12.1%
East
White River
20.5%
17.5%
Western
West Central
13.7%
Central
10.3%
13.2%
Southeast
18.6%
Southwest
16.0%
Planning and Development Districts

$^a$The average poverty threshold for a family of four persons was $7,412 in 1979.

Source: Derived from Table 35.

# VI. Disability, Health Care Facilities, and Public Assistance

The data presented in this Section pertains to: (1) disability and employment status; (2) health care facilities, hospitals, infirmaries, and nursing homes; and (3) public assistance to families with dependent children, the disabled, blind, and aged (including medical assistance).

## Disability and Employment Status

The disability data contained in Table 38 indicates that 12.7 percent (175,688) of Arkansas' 1980 population 16-64 years of age was disabled or handicapped, compared to only 8.5 percent of the Nation's. Over two-thirds (67.5 percent) of the State's disabled did not participate in the labor force and over half (57.6 percent) of the disabled stated that their condition prevented them from working. Comparable national ratios were 61.9 and 51.2 percent, respectively. Disability rates ranged from 10.3 percent of the population 16-64 years of age in the Central District to 15.9 percent in the White River District. The range in the disability rate for the State's 75 counties was from a low of 9.7 percent in Pulaski County to a high of 22.3 percent in Searcy County.

## Health Facilities

Data pertaining to hospitals, infirmaries, nursing homes, and pharmacies is presented in Tables 39 and 40.

## Hospitals and Infirmaries

There were 108 non-federal, State-licensed hospitals and 11 infirmaries in the State in 1982. Seven of the hospitals were classified as specialized (psychiatric or rehabilitative) and the remaining 101 as general medical and surgical hospitals. The general hospital bed total was 11,418; specialized hospital total, 1,007; and the infirmary total, only 163 beds. Most of the infirmaries were located at State correctional facilities, human development centers, and on college campuses. The 1980 Census count used as the population base shows that there were 5.0 general hospital beds per thousand of the State's population. By district the range in bed availability per thousand population was from 3.3 in the Southeast to 6.8 in the Western District.

In addition to the State licensed hospitals there were three federal Veterans Administration hospital facilities in the State in 1982. The facilities were located at Little Rock, North Little Rock, and Fayetteville. The total bed count for the three hospitals was 1,715, with the combined Little Rock and North Little Rock units accounting for 1,516 (88.4 percent) and Fayetteville for 199 beds (11.6 percent). Nursing home beds accounted for 200 of the Little Rock-North Little Rock total.

## Nursing Homes and Beds by Type of Care

The nursing home data contained in Table 40 indicates that there were 225 nursing homes in the State in 1982. These homes contained a total of 22,331 beds of which 10,777 (48.3 percent) were classified as skilled care beds, 10,087 (45.2 percent) as intermediate care beds, and 1,473 (6.6 percent) as intermediate care beds for the mentally retarded.

The 1980 population census used as an estimate of Arkansas' 1982 population indicates that in 1982 there were 66.8 beds per thousand persons aged 65 years and over. For the districts, the number of beds per thousand population in this age group ranged from 53.4 in the Northwest to 86.7 in the Central District.

National Health Survey statistics for 1980 show that the number of beds in nursing and related care homes per thousand population 65 years of age and over was 61.6 beds for the State and 57.2 for the Nation. This survey included only those facilities having 25 or more beds.

## Public Assistance

Tables 41-43 show the number of Arkansans participating in public assistance programs relating to Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), Aid to the Aged (AA), Aid to the Blind (AB), Aid to the Disabled (AD), and Medicaid Assistance to persons 65 years of age and over.[15]

There were 31,150 families representing 28,170 adult and 66,102 child participants in the State's Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) program during the Fiscal Year 1982-1983. The State average of 3.02 persons per AFDC family compares favorably with the State's 1980 Census count of 3.21 persons per family.

The number of AFDC cases by Planning and Development District is shown in the following insert table. Three Districts, the East, Southeast, and Southwest, accounted for 58.0 percent of the Fiscal Year 1982-1983 AFDC cases but for only 37.5 percent of the State's 1980 family count.

| District | AFDC Families<br>Number | <br>Percent Distribution |
|---|---|---|
| Northwest | 1,709 | 5.5 |
| White River | 2,108 | 6.8 |
| East | 8,659 | 27.8 |
| Western | 1,695 | 5.4 |
| West Central | 2,067 | 6.6 |
| Central | 5,503 | 17.7 |
| Southeast | 5,370 | 17.2 |
| Southwest | 4,039 | 13.0 |
| STATE OF ARKANSAS | 31,150 | 100.0 |

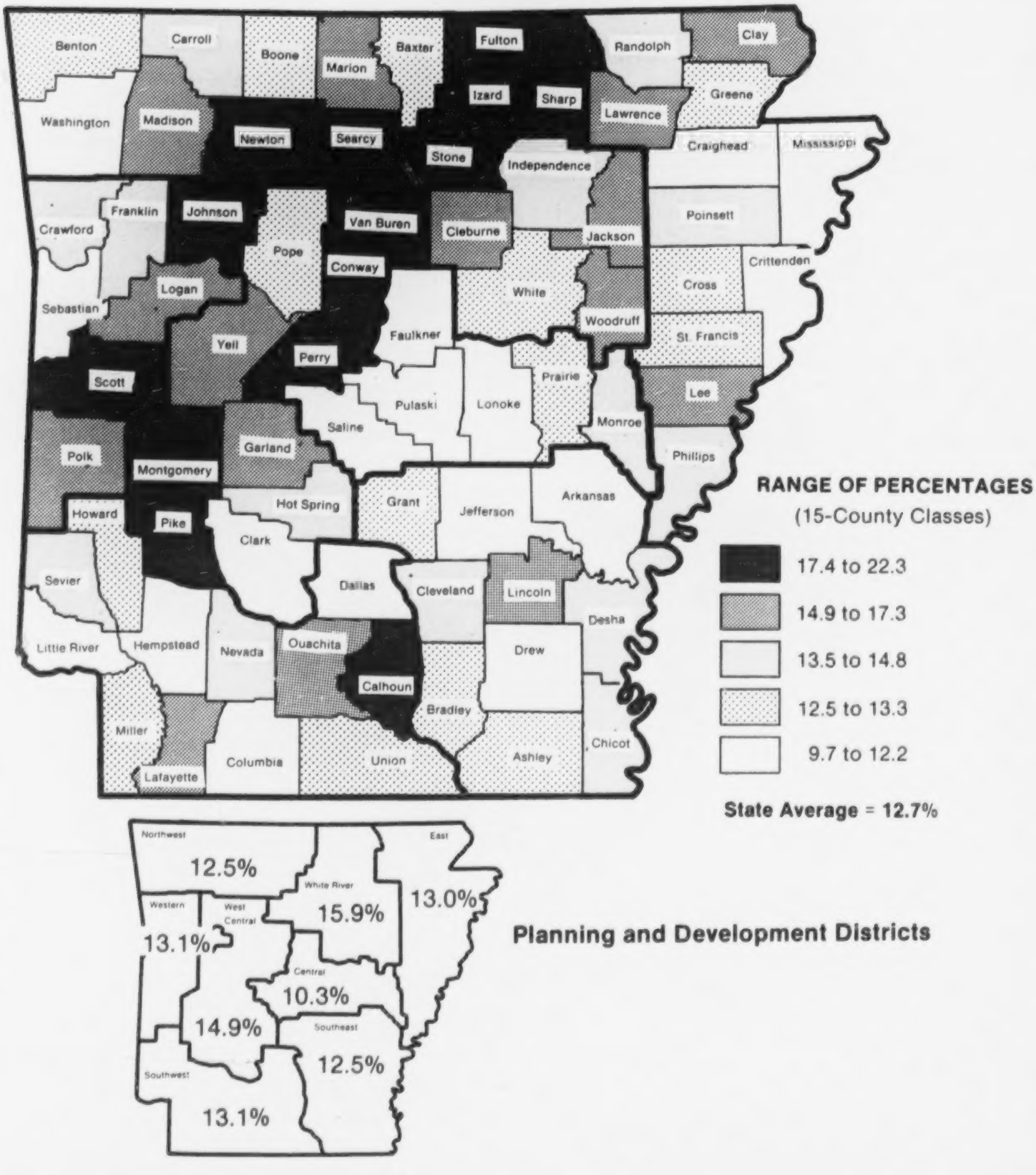
The December 1983 relative distribution, by Planning and Development District, of State participants in the Aid to the Aged (AA), Aid to the Blind (AB), and Aid to the Disabled (AD) programs is presented in the following tabular insert.

| District | Percent Distribution<br>AA | <br>AD | <br>AB |
|---|---|---|---|
| Northwest | 7.7 | 7.5 | 7.2 |
| White River | 11.6 | 9.5 | 7.0 |
| East | 26.5 | 25.4 | 22.5 |
| Western | 5.3 | 6.4 | 5.7 |
| West Central | 9.7 | 10.2 | 8.8 |
| Central | 11.7 | 16.3 | 25.1 |
| Southeast | 14.4 | 12.8 | 12.8 |
| Southwest | 13.0 | 11.8 | 11.0 |
| STATE OF ARKANSAS | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Table 43 shows the number of State Medicaid eligibles for the Fiscal Year 1980-1981. These Medicaid eligibles totaled 62,674 and represented 20.1 percent of Arkansas' population 65 years of age and over. In four districts, the proportion of Medicaid eligibles in the population aged 65 years and over exceeded the State average. These districts were the East (30.4 percent); Southeast (25.6 percent); White River (21.9 percent); and Southwest (21.8 percent). In fact these four districts accounted for 61.6 percent of the State's Medicaid eligibles but for only 48.6 percent of its population 65 years of age and over.

FIGURE 21

PERCENT HANDICAPPED OR DISABLED IN THE POPULATION AGED 16-64; ARKANSAS BY COUNTY: 1980


Benton
Carroll
Boone
Marion
Baxter
Fulton
Randolph
Clay
Washington
Madison
Newton
Searcy
Izard
Sharp
Lawrence
Greene
Stone
Independence
Craighead
Mississippi
Crawford
Franklin
Johnson
Van Buren
Cleburne
Jackson
Poinsett
Pope
Conway
Logan
White
Cross
Crittenden
Sebastian
Yell
Faulkner
Woodruff
St. Francis
Scott
Perry
Prairie
Lee
Pulaski
Lonoke
Saline
Monroe
Polk
Garland
Montgomery
Phillips
Hot Spring
Grant
Jefferson
Arkansas
Howard
Pike
Clark
Sevier
Dallas
Cleveland
Lincoln
Desha
Little River
Hempstead
Nevada
Ouachita
Calhoun
Drew
Bradley
Miller
Chicot
Columbia
Union
Ashley
Lafayette
RANGE OF PERCENTAGES
(15-County Classes)
17.4 to 22.3
14.9 to 17.3
13.5 to 14.8
12.5 to 13.3
9.7 to 12.2
State Average = 12.7%
Northwest
12.5%
East
13.0%
White River
15.9%
Western
13.1%
West Central
Central
10.3%
14.9%
Southeast
12.5%
Southwest
13.1%
Planning and Development Districts

Source: Derived from Table 38.

# VII. Housing Characteristics

## Year-Round Housing Units by Type of Structure

Single unit houses accounted for 71.1 percent of the Nation's 1980 housing inventory, structures with two or more units for 23.9 percent, and mobile homes for 5.0 percent.[16]

The relative distribution for Arkansas was considerably different from that of the Nation. Of the State's 888,740 year-round housing units, 81.5 percent (724,629) were single unit houses, 10.7 percent (94,837) were multi-unit structures, and 7.8 percent (69,274) were mobile homes. District and county housing data is shown in Tables 44 and 45.

## Total Occupied Housing Units

Table 47 shows that 70.5 percent of Arkansas' occupied housing units were owner-occupied, compared to 64.4 percent for the Nation; conversely, renter occupancy accounted for 29.5 percent of occupied-housing units in Arkansas, and 35.6 percent in the Nation. The percent of owner-occupied units ranged from 64.2 in the East District to 76.5 in the White River District. Among the counties, the percent of renter-occupied units ranged from 15.3 percent in Baxter County to 46.7 percent in Phillips County.

The median value of owner-occupied units in Arkansas was $31,100 in 1980, compared to $47,200 for the Nation. A considerable difference in value was also evident in the median contract rent figures, which were $129 for Arkansas and $198 for the Nation. Within the State, the median values of owner-occupied units ranged from $15,900 in Lafayette County to $40,100 in Pulaski County; and the median contract rent varied from $60 in Lincoln County to $175 in Pulaski County.

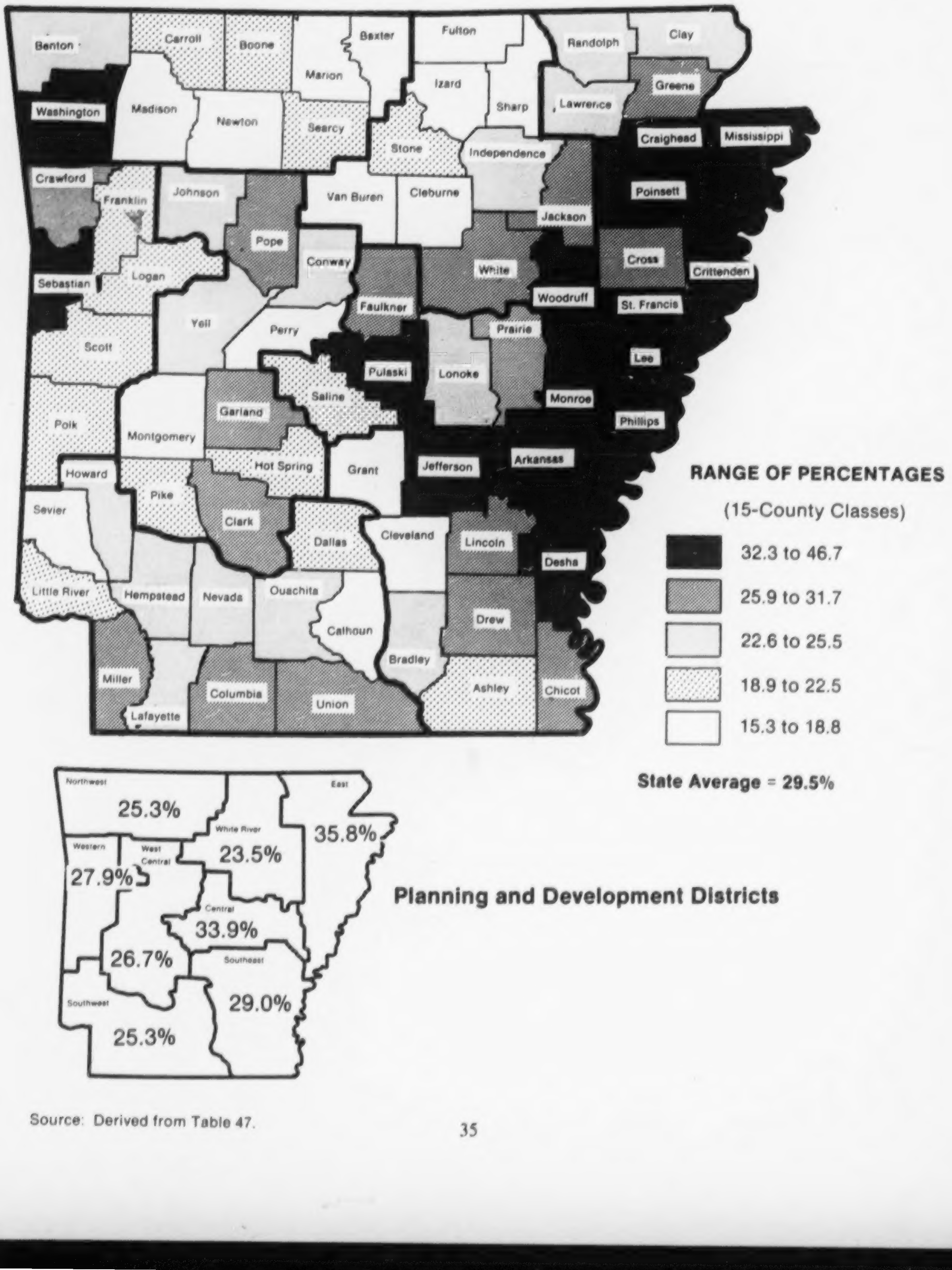
## Plumbing Facilities and Persons Per Room

The data in Tables 48 and 49 indicates that 5.3 percent of Arkansas' 1980 year-round housing units lacked complete plumbing for exclusive use,[17] compared to 2.7 percent for the Nation. The range within the State's districts was from 2.1 percent in the Central District to 7.2 percent in the Southwest. The range for the counties was from 1.4 percent in Pulaski County to 28.4 percent in Newton County.

There were 1.01 or more persons per room in 5.2 percent of Arkansas' and 4.5 percent of the Nation's 1980 occupied housing units. In the State's districts, the proportions ranged from 4.2 percent in the Northwest to 7.1 percent in the East.

## FIGURE 22

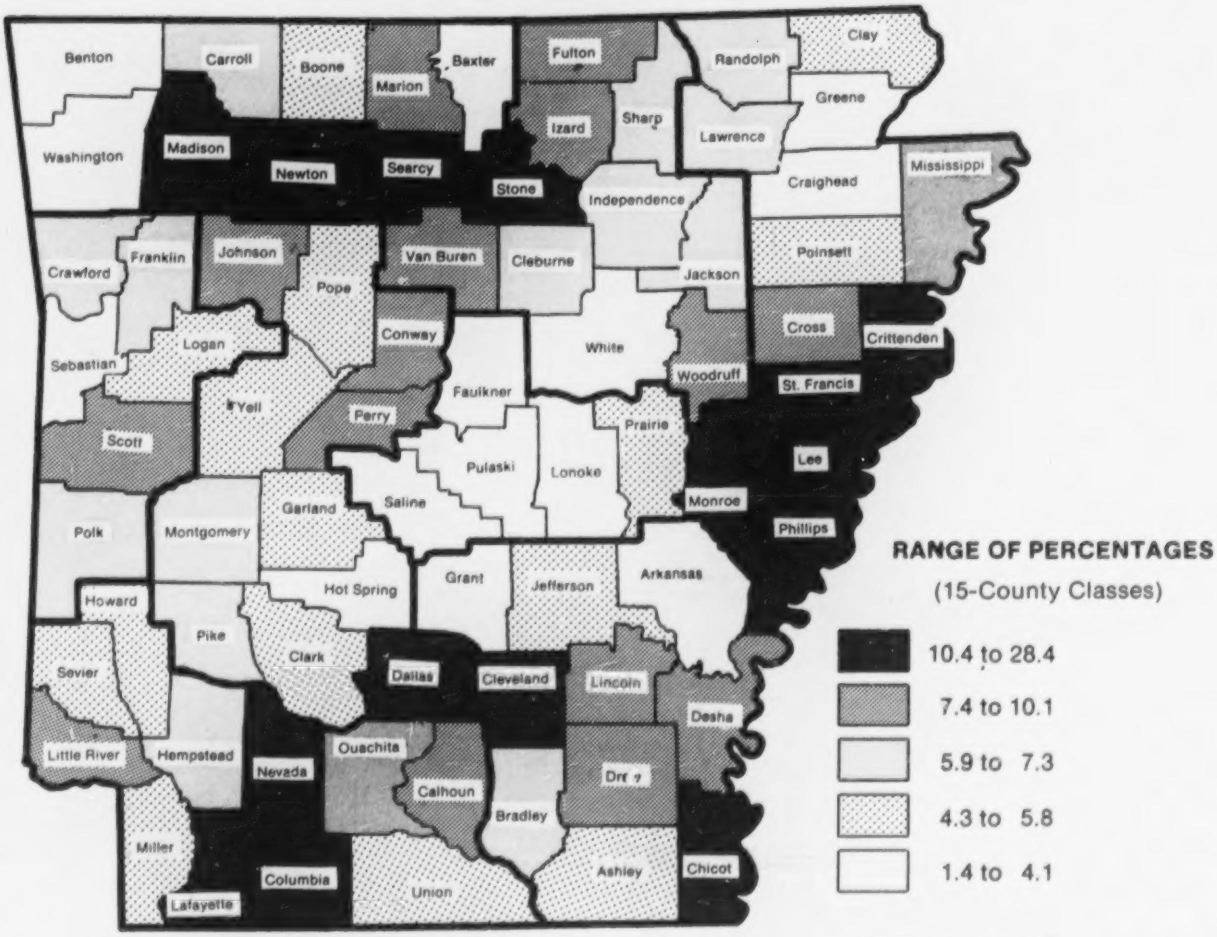
## PERCENT OF TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS RENTER OCCUPIED; ARKANSAS BY COUNTY: 1980


Benton
Carroll
Boone
Marion
Baxter
Fulton
Randolph
Clay
Izard
Sharp
Lawrence
Greene
Washington
Madison
Newton
Searcy
Stone
Independence
Craighead
Mississippi
Crawford
Franklin
Johnson
Pope
Van Buren
Cleburne
Jackson
Poinsett
Conway
White
Cross
Crittenden
Sebastian
Logan
Faulkner
Woodruff
St. Francis
Yell
Perry
Prairie
Scott
Pulaski
Lonoke
Lee
Saline
Monroe
Polk
Garland
Phillips
Montgomery
Hot Spring
Grant
Jefferson
Arkansas
Howard
Pike
Sevier
Clark
Dallas
Cleveland
Lincoln
Desha
Little River
Hempstead
Nevada
Ouachita
Calhoun
Drew
Bradley
Miller
Columbia
Union
Ashley
Chicot
Lafayette
RANGE OF PERCENTAGES
(15-County Classes)
32.3 to 46.7
25.9 to 31.7
22.6 to 25.5
18.9 to 22.5
15.3 to 18.8
State Average = 29.5%
Northwest
25.3%
East
35.8%
White River
23.5%
Western
West Central
27.9%
Central
33.9%
26.7%
Southeast
29.0%
Southwest
25.3%
Planning and Development Districts

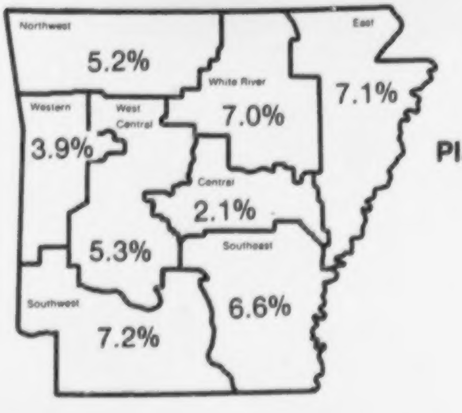
Source: Derived from Table 47.

# FIGURE 23

# PERCENT OF YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE; ARKANSAS BY COUNTY: 1980


Benton
Carroll
Boone
Marion
Baxter
Fulton
Randolph
Clay
Washington
Madison
Newton
Searcy
Stone
Izard
Sharp
Lawrence
Greene
Craighead
Mississippi
Independence
Crawford
Franklin
Johnson
Pope
Van Buren
Cleburne
Jackson
Poinsett
Sebastian
Logan
Conway
White
Cross
Crittenden
Woodruff
St. Francis
Faulkner
Yell
Scott
Perry
Prairie
Pulaski
Lonoke
Lee
Saline
Garland
Polk
Montgomery
Monroe
Phillips
Hot Spring
Grant
Jefferson
Arkansas
Howard
Pike
Clark
Sevier
Dallas
Cleveland
Lincoln
Desha
Little River
Hempstead
Nevada
Ouachita
Calhoun
Bradley
Drew
Miller
Columbia
Union
Ashley
Chicot
Lafayette
RANGE OF PERCENTAGES
(15-County Classes)
■ 10.4 to 28.4
▨ 7.4 to 10.1
☐ 5.9 to 7.3
░ 4.3 to 5.8
☐ 1.4 to 4.1

**State Average = 5.3%**


Northwest
5.2%
White River
7.0%
East
7.1%
Western
3.9%
West Central
5.3%
Central
2.1%
Southeast
6.6%
Southwest
7.2%

**Planning and Development Districts**

Source: Derived from Table 49.

# VIII. Vital Statistics

## Crude Birth and Death Rates

Crude birth rates for 1980 in Arkansas and the Nation were essentially identical: 16.3 and 15.9 births, respectively per thousand population. Comparable 1970 rates for the State and Nation were 18.4 and 18.3, respectively.

As shown in Table 52, the range in the birth rates for the State's districts was from 13.5 births per thousand population in the West Central District to 18.1 in the East. In addition to the East, three other districts had birth rates which exceeded the State average; they were Central (17.9), Southeast (17.6), and Southwest (16.4).

The 1980 crude death rate for Arkansas, 9.9 deaths per thousand population, was greater than the Nation's 8.8 deaths per thousand population. By comparison, 1970 rates for the State and Nation were 10.7 and 9.5, respectively.

The district range in death rates (see Table 50) was from 8.4 deaths per thousand population in the Central to 11.5 deaths per thousand in the Southwest. Districts other than the Southwest experiencing death rates above the State average were White River (10.8), West Central (10.8), and East (10.2).

## Fertility Rate

The 1980 Arkansas fertility rate was somewhat higher than the Nation's: 74.2 births per thousand females 15-44 years of age compared to 68.4 births per thousand. Comparable 1970 rates for the State and Nation were 93.4 and 87.6, respectively. If the ratio of the State's fertility rate to that of the Nation is considered, this ratio was higher in 1980 than in 1970: 1.085 compared to 1.066.

The fertility rate range among the State's districts is significant, from 64.6 births per thousand females of childbearing age in the West Central to 82.6 births per thousand in the Southeast. Besides the Southeast, the two other districts with rates above the State average were the East (82.1) and Southwest (79.5).

## Infant Mortality Rate

The 1980 infant mortality rates for Arkansas and the Nation were in essence identical, 12.5 and 12.6 deaths per thousand live births, respectively.[18] This rate reflects a substantial decline from 1970 levels for both the State and Nation: the rates then were 20.6 and 19.8 deaths, respectively per thousand live births. The district range in this rate was from 8.4 in the White River to 14.5 in the East. Regarding county rates shown in Table 50, the user is cautioned to consider the adequacy of the number of infant deaths and births used in deriving these rates.

## Average Annual Birth Rate, Rate of Natural Increase, and Percent Net Migration

The average annual birth rates shown in Table 53 are based on an average of the annual number of births that occurred between the 10-year period of 1970-1980 divided by the mid-period population. The 1970-1980 average annual birth rate of 16.5 persons per thousand population varies insignificantly from the 1980 rate of 16.2 persons per thousand. However, the 10-year average annual rates do reflect that there is a substantial difference between the white and nonwhite populations, 15.0 and 23.5 births, respectively, per thousand population.

The rates of natural increase are also computed on a mid-decade population base.[19] The data shows that Arkansas' rate of natural increase during the 1970's was 6.3 percent, compared to a rate of 10.1 percent during the 1960's. Rates based on a color distribution of the population indicate that the 1970 to 1980 nonwhite natural increase rate of 12.5 percent was two and a half times greater than the rate for whites of 4.9 percent. Natural increase rates during the previous decade were 17.5 percent for nonwhites and 8.3 percent for whites. The 1970-1980 rate of natural increase ranged from a low of 2.8 percent in the West Central District to a high of 9.3 percent in the Central District. Districts other than Central whose natural increase rates exceeded the State average were the East (8.3 percent) and the Southeast (6.9 percent).

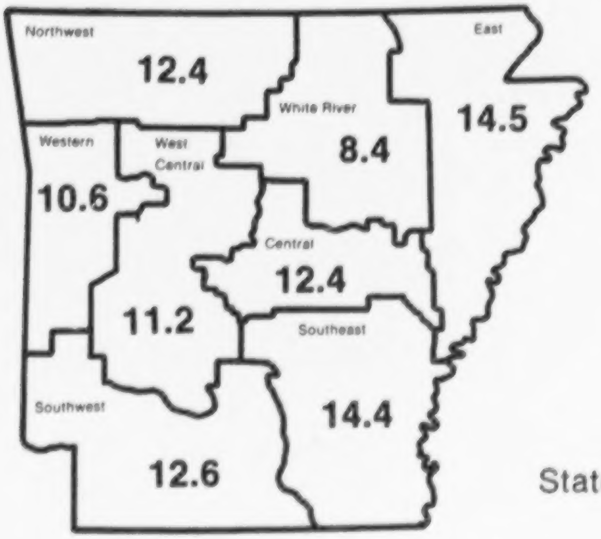
A review of the data for the individual counties shows that between 1970 and 1980, 24 or almost a third of Arkansas' 75 counties experienced natural increase rates that exceeded the State average; 43 counties (57.3 percent) experienced rates of increase below the State average; and eight counties (10.7 percent) actually sustained natural decreases (an excess of deaths over births).

The 24 counties whose rates of natural increase exceeded the State average accounted for almost 80 percent of the State's 1970-1980 natural increase of 131,758, but for only 30.5 percent of its estimated net inmigration of 231,376. The 1980 population of this group of counties was 1,279,146 and represented 55.9 percent of the Arkansas population count. This county-group's growth of 175,760 accounted for almost 50 percent (48.4) of the State's growth during the 1970's.

By contrast, the eight counties experiencing natural decreases (a multi-county natural decrease total of 1,163) accounted for one-fifth (20.9 percent) of the State's 1970-1980 net inmigration and for 13.0 percent of its growth during the decade, even though this county-group's population was only 7.5 percent of Arkansas' 1980 population count.

## FIGURE 24

## INFANT MORTALITY RATE; ARKANSAS BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980

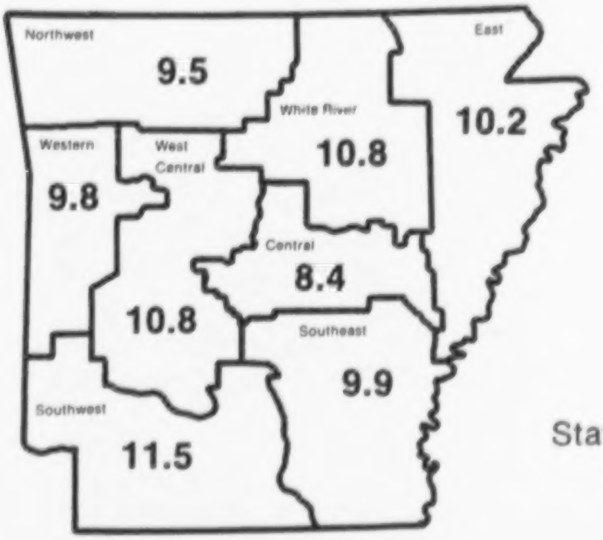

Northwest
12.4
White River
8.4
East
14.5
Western
10.6
West Central
Central
12.4
11.2
Southeast
14.4
Southwest
12.6

State Average = **12.5**

Source: Derived from Table 50.

## FIGURE 25

## DEATH RATE; ARKANSAS BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980

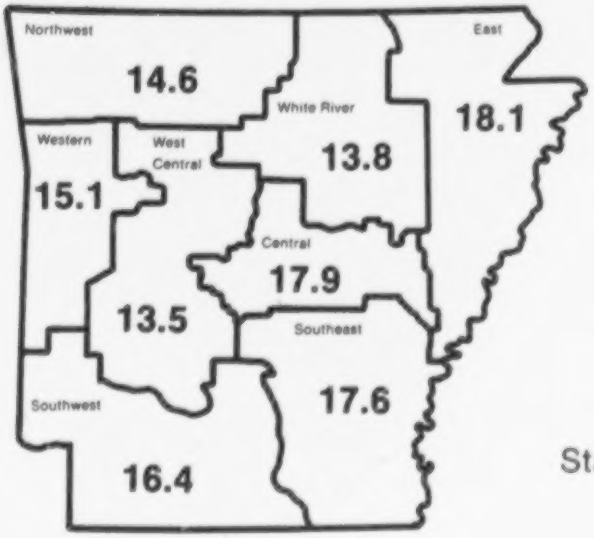

Northwest
9.5
White River
10.8
East
10.2
Western
9.8
West Central
Central
8.4
10.8
Southeast
9.9
Southwest
11.5

State Average = **9.9**

Source: Derived from Table 50.

## FIGURE 26

## BIRTH RATE; ARKANSAS BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980

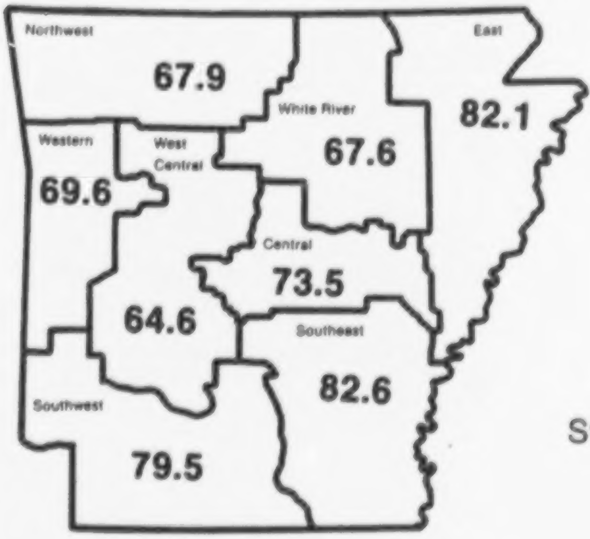

Northwest
14.6
East
18.1
White River
13.8
Western
15.1
West Central
Central
17.9
13.5
Southeast
17.6
Southwest
16.4

State Average = **16.3**

Source: Derived from Table 52.

## FIGURE 27

## FERTILITY RATE; ARKANSAS BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980


Northwest
67.9
East
82.1
White River
67.6
Western
69.6
West Central
Central
73.5
64.6
Southeast
82.6
Southwest
79.5

State Average = **74.2**

Source: Derived from Table 52.

# NOTES

[1] The urban population is defined by the Census Bureau as "Generally, all persons residing in areas determined to be urbanized areas or in places of 2,500 or more outside urbanized areas. An urbanized area consists of a central city or cities, and surrounding closely settled territory."

[2] Population not classified as urban constitutes the rural population. (Refer to note one for the definition of urban population.) The rural nonfarm population is defined as those persons living in rural areas, but not on farms. The Census Bureau classifies the farm population as all persons living on places of one acre or more from which at least $1,000 of agricultural products were sold during 1979.

[3] Net migration is computed as the difference between the "actual population" and the "expected population" at the end of a specific time period. Expected population is the total of the population at the beginning of the time period and the amount of natural increase (excess of births over deaths) over the time period. A migration rate is computed by dividing the net migration total for a time interval by the mid-period population estimate.

[4] Inmates of other institutions were defined in the Census as those persons under care or custody in homes, schools, hospitals, or wards for juveniles, the physically handicapped or the mentally handicapped; homes or hospitals for tuberculosis, or other chronic disease patients; homes for unwed mothers; nursing, convalescent, and rest homes; orphanages and correctional institutions.

The "other group quarters" population is defined as persons residing in rooming and boarding houses, communes, farm and nonfarm workers' dormitories, convents or monasteries, military barracks, college dormitories (including fraternity or sorority houses); patients under short-term hospital care with no usual place of residence; group quarters staff; persons staying in flophouses, Salvation Army shelters, railroad stations and similar types of quarters; and other living arrangements that qualify under the group quarters classification.

[5] The Bureau of the Census defines the two types of households as follows: "A family head is a household head living with one or more persons related to him or her by blood, marriage, or adoption. A primary individual is a household head living alone or with nonrelatives only."

[6] The 1980 State household count (816,065) presented in Tables 16-18 differs slightly from the 1980 count (816,706) presented in Table 19 because the data in Tables 16-18 is based on answers to questions asked of the entire population and that in Table 19 on questions asked of a sample of the population.

[7] The Census Bureau defines own children as sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children who are single (never married) and under 18 years of age.

[8] The dependency ratio is the number of dependents per 100 workers. The number of dependents is usually defined as all persons except those 21-64 years of age, who comprise the workers. In some instances both youth and old-age dependency ratios are computed. The youth ratio numerator is the population 0-20 years of age; and the old-age numerator, the population 65 years of age and over.

[9] White collar—Professional, technical, and kindred workers; managers and administrators, except farm; sales workers; and clerical and kindred workers. Blue collar—Craftsmen and kindred workers; operatives, except transport; transport equipment operatives; and laborers, except farm. Farm workers—Farmers and farm managers, farm laborers, and farm foremen. Service workers—Service workers including private household.

[10] For an identification of the occupational titles of the persons comprising the several health-related groups discussed in this section, refer to Table 27.

[11] Tenure is classified in the Census of Agriculture as follows: "(a.) Full owners, who operate only land they own; (b.) Part owners, who operate land they own and also land they rent from others; and (c.) Tenants, who operate only land they rent from others, or work on shares for others."

[12] The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median.

[13] In the Census, "an unrelated individual is (1) a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a household member who is not related to the householder, or (3) a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution." Income statistics include only those unrelated individuals 15 years of age and over.

[14] The mean income deficit is an estimate of the amount of money required to raise the income of poor families and unrelated individuals to their respective poverty thresholds. The 1979 weighted average thresholds at the poverty level were $3,686 for unrelated individuals and $7,412 for a family of four. Other poverty thresholds based on age of householder and number of persons in family cross-classified by related children under 18 years of age and a general explanation of the poverty concept is available in the Bureau of Census **1980 Census of Population** publication entitled, *General Social and Economic Characteristics, Arkansas, PC80-1-C5*, Appendix B, pp. 22 and 23, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., July 1983.

[15] Medicaid is a Federal program providing medical assistance to certain low income individuals and families. The program (Title XIX of the Social Security Act) became Federal Law in 1965.

[16] Housing units refers to year-round units only. These units are defined as "all occupied units plus vacant units which are intended for year-round use . . .. Vacant mobile homes are included, provided they are intended for occupancy on the site where they stand."

[17] The category "complete plumbing for exclusive use" consists of units which have hot and cold piped water, a flush toilet, and a bathtub or shower inside the housing unit for the exclusive use of the occupants of the unit.

[18] An infant mortality rate is defined as the number of infant deaths during a year per thousand live births during the same year. Infants are defined as those persons in the first year of life.

[19] Natural increase is defined as the excess of births over deaths for a given population over a specific time period.

# APPENDIX

# TABLE 1

# POPULATION, AREA, AND DENSITY PER SQUARE MILE OF ARKANSAS, BY COUNTY: 1980, 1970, AND 1960

| Region | Number | | | Change | | | Land Area in Square Miles | Population Per Square Mile, 1980 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1980 | 1970 | 1960 | Number 1970-1980 | Percent 1970-1980 | Percent 1960-1970 | | |
| ARKANSAS | 2,286,435 | 1,923,295 | 1,786,272 | 363,140 | 18.9 | 7.7 | 52,074 | 43.9 |
| Arkansas | 24,175 | 23,347 | 23,355 | 828 | 3.5 | -0.0[1] | 1,006 | 24.0 |
| Ashley | 26,538 | 24,976 | 24,220 | 1,562 | 6.3 | 3.1 | 934 | 28.4 |
| Baxter | 27,409 | 15,319 | 9,943 | 12,090 | 78.9 | 54.1 | 546 | 50.2 |
| Benton | 78,115 | 50,476 | 36,272 | 27,639 | 54.8 | 39.2 | 843 | 92.7 |
| Boone | 26,067 | 19,073 | 16,116 | 6,994 | 36.7 | 18.3 | 584 | 44.6 |
| Bradley | 13,803 | 12,778 | 14,029 | 1,025 | 8.0 | -8.9 | 654 | 21.1 |
| Calhoun | 6,079 | 5,573 | 5,991 | 506 | 9.1 | -7.0 | 628 | 9.7 |
| Carroll | 16,203 | 12,301 | 11,284 | 3,902 | 31.7 | 9.0 | 634 | 25.6 |
| Chicot | 17,793 | 18,164 | 18,990 | -371 | -2.0 | -4.3 | 649 | 27.4 |
| Clark | 23,326 | 21,537 | 20,950 | 1,789 | 8.3 | 2.8 | 867 | 26.9 |
| Clay | 20,616 | 18,771 | 21,258 | 1,845 | 9.8 | -11.7 | 641 | 32.2 |
| Cleburne | 16,909 | 10,349 | 9,059 | 6,560 | 63.4 | 14.2 | 551 | 30.7 |
| Cleveland | 7,868 | 6,605 | 6,944 | 1,263 | 19.1 | -4.9 | 599 | 13.1 |
| Columbia | 26,644 | 25,952 | 26,400 | 692 | 2.7 | -1.7 | 767 | 34.7 |
| Conway | 19,505 | 16,805 | 15,430 | 2,700 | 16.1 | 8.9 | 558 | 35.0 |
| Craighead | 63,239 | 52,068 | 47,303 | 11,171 | 21.5 | 10.1 | 713 | 88.7 |
| Crawford | 36,892 | 25,677 | 21,318 | 11,215 | 43.7 | 20.4 | 594 | 62.1 |
| Crittenden | 49,499 | 48,106 | 47,564 | 1,393 | 2.9 | 1.1 | 599 | 82.6 |
| Cross | 20,434 | 19,783 | 19,551 | 651 | 3.3 | 1.2 | 622 | 32.9 |
| Dallas | 10,515 | 10,022 | 10,522 | 493 | 4.9 | -4.8 | 668 | 15.7 |
| Desha | 19,760 | 18,761 | 20,770 | 999 | 5.3 | -9.7 | 746 | 26.5 |
| Drew | 17,910 | 15,157 | 15,213 | 2,753 | 18.2 | -0.4 | 831 | 21.6 |
| Faulkner | 46,192 | 31,572 | 24,303 | 14,620 | 46.3 | 29.9 | 645 | 71.6 |
| Franklin | 14,705 | 11,301 | 10,213 | 3,404 | 30.1 | 10.7 | 609 | 24.1 |
| Fulton | 9,975 | 7,699 | 6,657 | 2,276 | 29.6 | 15.7 | 616 | 16.2 |
| Garland | 70,531 | 54,131 | 46,697 | 16,400 | 30.3 | 15.9 | 657 | 107.4 |
| Grant | 13,008 | 9,711 | 8,294 | 3,297 | 34.0 | 17.1 | 633 | 20.5 |
| Greene | 30,744 | 24,765 | 25,198 | 5,979 | 24.1 | -1.7 | 579 | 53.1 |
| Hempstead | 23,635 | 19,308 | 19,661 | 4,327 | 22.4 | -1.8 | 725 | 32.6 |
| Hot Spring | 26,819 | 21,963 | 21,893 | 4,856 | 22.1 | 0.3 | 615 | 43.6 |
| Howard | 13,459 | 11,412 | 10,878 | 2,047 | 17.9 | 4.9 | 574 | 23.4 |
| Independence | 30,147 | 22,723 | 20,048 | 7,424 | 32.7 | 13.3 | 763 | 39.5 |
| Izard | 10,768 | 7,381 | 6,766 | 3,387 | 45.9 | 9.1 | 581 | 18.5 |
| Jackson | 21,646 | 20,452 | 22,843 | 1,194 | 5.8 | -10.5 | 633 | 34.2 |
| Jefferson | 90,718 | 85,329 | 81,373 | 5,389 | 6.3 | 4.9 | 882 | 102.9 |
| Johnson | 17,423 | 13,630 | 12,421 | 3,793 | 27.8 | 9.7 | 676 | 25.8 |
| Lafayette | 10,213 | 10,018 | 11,030 | 195 | 1.9 | -9.2 | 518 | 19.7 |
| Lawrence | 18,447 | 16,320 | 17,267 | 2,127 | 13.0 | -5.5 | 589 | 31.3 |
| Lee | 15,539 | 18,884 | 21,001 | -3,345 | -17.7 | -10.1 | 602 | 25.8 |
| Lincoln | 13,369 | 12,913 | 14,447 | 456 | 3.5 | -10.6 | 562 | 23.8 |
| Little River | 13,952 | 11,194 | 9,211 | 2,758 | 24.6 | 21.5 | 516 | 27.0 |
| Logan | 20,144 | 16,789 | 15,957 | 3,355 | 20.0 | 5.2 | 717 | 28.1 |
| Lonoke | 34,518 | 26,249 | 24,551 | 8,269 | 31.5 | 6.9 | 783 | 44.1 |
| Madison | 11,373 | 9,453 | 9,068 | 1,920 | 20.3 | 4.2 | 837 | 13.6 |
| Marion | 11,334 | 7,000 | 6,041 | 4,334 | 61.9 | 15.9 | 587 | 19.3 |
| Miller | 37,766 | 33,385 | 31,686 | 4,381 | 13.1 | 5.4 | 619 | 61.0 |
| Mississippi | 59,517 | 62,060 | 70,174 | -2,543 | -4.1 | -11.6 | 896 | 66.4 |
| Monroe | 14,052 | 15,657 | 17,327 | -1,605 | -10.3 | -9.6 | 609 | 23.1 |
| Montgomery | 7,771 | 5,821 | 5,370 | 1,950 | 33.5 | 8.4 | 774 | 10.0 |
| Nevada | 11,097 | 10,111 | 10,700 | 986 | 9.8 | -5.5 | 620 | 17.9 |
| Newton | 7,756 | 5,844 | 5,963 | 1,912 | 32.7 | -2.0 | 823 | 9.4 |
| Ouachita | 30,541 | 30,896 | 31,641 | -355 | -1.1 | -2.4 | 737 | 41.4 |
| Perry | 7,266 | 5,634 | 4,927 | 1,632 | 29.0 | 14.3 | 550 | 13.2 |
| Phillips | 34,772 | 40,046 | 43,997 | -5,274 | -13.2 | -9.0 | 685 | 50.8 |
| Pike | 10,373 | 8,711 | 7,864 | 1,662 | 19.1 | 10.8 | 600 | 17.3 |
| Poinsett | 27,032 | 26,822 | 30,834 | 210 | 0.8 | -13.0 | 762 | 35.5 |
| Polk | 17,007 | 13,297 | 11,981 | 3,710 | 27.9 | 11.0 | 860 | 19.8 |
| Pope | 39,021 | 28,607 | 21,177 | 10,414 | 36.4 | 35.1 | 820 | 47.6 |
| Prairie | 10,140 | 10,249 | 10,515 | -109 | -1.1 | -2.5 | 656 | 15.5 |
| Pulaski | 340,613 | 287,189 | 242,980 | 53,424 | 18.6 | 18.2 | 767 | 444.1 |
| Randolph | 16,834 | 12,645 | 12,520 | 4,189 | 33.1 | 1.0 | 656 | 25.7 |
| St. Francis | 30,858 | 30,799 | 33,303 | 59 | 0.2 | -7.5 | 638 | 48.4 |
| Saline | 53,161 | 36,107 | 28,956 | 17,054 | 47.2 | 24.7 | 725 | 73.3 |
| Scott | 9,685 | 8,207 | 7,297 | 1,478 | 18.0 | 12.5 | 896 | 10.8 |
| Searcy | 8,847 | 7,731 | 8,124 | 1,116 | 14.4 | -4.8 | 668 | 13.2 |
| Sebastian | 95,172 | 79,237 | 66,685 | 15,935 | 20.1 | 18.8 | 535 | 177.9 |
| Sevier | 14,060 | 11,272 | 10,156 | 2,788 | 24.7 | 11.0 | 560 | 25.1 |
| Sharp | 14,607 | 8,233 | 6,319 | 6,374 | 77.4 | 30.3 | 606 | 24.1 |
| Stone | 9,022 | 6,838 | 6,294 | 2,184 | 31.9 | 8.6 | 606 | 14.9 |
| Union | 48,573 | 45,428 | 49,518 | 3,145 | 6.9 | -8.3 | 1,053 | 46.1 |
| Van Buren | 13,357 | 8,275 | 7,228 | 5,082 | 61.4 | 14.5 | 709 | 18.8 |
| Washington | 100,494 | 77,370 | 55,797 | 23,124 | 29.9 | 38.7 | 951 | 105.7 |
| White | 50,835 | 39,253 | 32,745 | 11,582 | 29.5 | 19.9 | 1,040 | 48.9 |
| Woodruff | 11,222 | 11,566 | 13,954 | -344 | -3.0 | -17.1 | 592 | 19.0 |
| Yell | 17,026 | 14,208 | 11,940 | 2,818 | 19.8 | 19.0 | 930 | 18.3 |

[1] Percent not shown where less than 0.1 percent.

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas, Little Rock, from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 and 1970 Censuses of Population, Arkansas; unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 1B, released December, 1981, and unpublished land area data from the U.S. Bureau of the Census, Geography Division.

## TABLE 2

## POPULATION, AREA, AND DENSITY PER SQUARE MILE OF ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980, 1970, AND 1960

| Region | Number | | | Change | | | Land Area in Square Miles | Population Per Sq. Mi. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1980 | 1970 | 1960 | Number 1970-1980 | Percent 1970-1980 | Percent 1960-1970 | | |
| **Arkansas** | 2,286,435 | 1,923,322[1] | 1,786,272 | 363,113 | 18.9 | 7.7 | 52,078 | 43.9 |
| **Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | |
| **District total** | 287,598 | 204,567 | 158,608 | 83,031 | 40.6 | 29.0 | 6,474 | 44.4 |
| Baxter | 27,409 | 15,319 | 9,943 | 12,090 | 78.9 | 54.1 | 546 | 50.2 |
| Benton | 78,115 | 50,476 | 36,272 | 27,639 | 54.8 | 39.2 | 844 | 92.6 |
| Boone | 26,067 | 19,073 | 16,116 | 6,994 | 36.7 | 18.3 | 584 | 44.6 |
| Carroll | 16,203 | 12,301 | 11,284 | 3,902 | 31.7 | 9.0 | 634 | 25.6 |
| Madison | 11,373 | 9,453 | 9,068 | 1,920 | 20.3 | 4.2 | 837 | 13.6 |
| Marion | 11,334 | 7,000 | 6,041 | 4,334 | 61.9 | 15.9 | 587 | 19.3 |
| Newton | 7,756 | 5,844 | 5,963 | 1,912 | 32.7 | -2.0 | 823 | 9.4 |
| Searcy | 8,847 | 7,731 | 8,124 | 1,116 | 14.4 | -4.8 | 668 | 13.2 |
| Washington | 100,494 | 77,370 | 55,797 | 23,124 | 29.9 | 38.7 | 951 | 105.7 |
| **White River Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | |
| **District total** | 188,488 | 142,769 | 131,913 | 45,719 | 32.0 | 8.2 | 6,697 | 28.1 |
| Cleburne | 16,909 | 10,349 | 9,059 | 6,560 | 63.4 | 14.2 | 551 | 30.7 |
| Fulton | 9,975 | 7,699 | 6,657 | 2,276 | 29.6 | 15.7 | 616 | 16.2 |
| Independence | 30,147 | 22,723 | 20,048 | 7,424 | 32.7 | 13.3 | 763 | 39.5 |
| Izard | 10,768 | 7,381 | 6,766 | 3,387 | 45.9 | 9.1 | 581 | 18.5 |
| Jackson | 21,646 | 20,452 | 22,843 | 1,194 | 5.8 | -10.5 | 633 | 34.2 |
| Sharp | 14,607 | 8,233 | 6,319 | 6,374 | 77.4 | 30.3 | 606 | 24.1 |
| Stone | 9,022 | 6,838 | 6,294 | 2,184 | 31.9 | 8.6 | 606 | 14.9 |
| Van Buren | 13,357 | 8,275 | 7,228 | 5,082 | 61.4 | 14.5 | 709 | 18.8 |
| White | 50,835 | 39,253 | 32,745 | 11,582 | 29.5 | 19.9 | 1,040 | 48.9 |
| Woodruff | 11,222 | 11,566 | 13,954 | -344 | -3.0 | -17.1 | 592 | 19.0 |

- continued -

TABLE 2

POPULATION, AREA, AND DENSITY . . . BY PDD: 1980, 1970, AND 1960 – Continued

| Region | Number 1980 | Number 1970 | Number 1960 | Change Number 1970-1980 | Change Percent 1970-1980 | Change Percent 1960-1970 | Land Area in Square Miles | Population Per Sq. Mi. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 387,531 | 371,090 | 389,970 | 16,441 | 4.4 | -4.8 | 7,983 | 48.5 |
| Clay | 20,616 | 18,771 | 21,258 | 1,845 | 9.8 | -11.7 | 641 | 32.2 |
| Craighead | 63,239 | 52,068 | 47,303 | 11,171 | 21.5 | 10.1 | 713 | 88.7 |
| Crittenden | 49,499 | 48,106 | 47,564 | 1,393 | 2.9 | 1.1 | 599 | 82.6 |
| Cross | 20,434 | 19,783 | 19,551 | 651 | 3.3 | 1.2 | 622 | 32.9 |
| Greene | 30,744 | 24,765 | 25,198 | 5,979 | 24.1 | -1.7 | 578 | 53.2 |
| Lawrence | 18,447 | 16,320 | 17,267 | 2,127 | 13.0 | -5.5 | 589 | 31.3 |
| Lee | 15,539 | 18,884 | 21,001 | -3,345 | -17.7 | -10.1 | 602 | 25.8 |
| Mississippi | 59,517 | 62,060 | 70,174 | 2,543 | -4.1 | -11.6 | 897 | 66.4 |
| Phillips | 34,772 | 40,046 | 43,997 | -5,274 | -13.2 | -9.0 | 685 | 50.8 |
| Poinsett | 27,032 | 26,843 | 30,834 | 189 | 0.7 | -12.9 | 762 | 35.5 |
| Randolph | 16,834 | 12,645 | 12,520 | 4,189 | 33.1 | 1.0 | 656 | 25.7 |
| St. Francis | 30,858 | 30,799 | 33,303 | 59 | 0.2 | -7.5 | 639 | 48.3 |
| **Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 193,605 | 154,508 | 133,451 | 39,097 | 25.3 | 15.8 | 4,211 | 46.0 |
| Crawford | 36,892 | 25,677 | 21,318 | 11,215 | 43.7 | 20.4 | 593 | 62.2 |
| Franklin | 14,705 | 11,301 | 10,213 | 3,404 | 30.1 | 10.7 | 609 | 24.1 |
| Logan | 20,144 | 16,789 | 15,957 | 3,355 | 20.0 | 5.2 | 717 | 28.1 |
| Polk | 17,007 | 13,297 | 11,981 | 3,710 | 27.9 | 11.0 | 860 | 19.8 |
| Scott | 9,685 | 8,207 | 7,297 | 1,478 | 18.0 | 12.5 | 897 | 10.8 |
| Sebastian | 95,172 | 79,237 | 66,685 | 15,935 | 20.1 | 18.8 | 535 | 177.9 |

- continued -

TABLE 2

POPULATION, AREA, AND DENSITY . . . BY PDD: 1980, 1970, AND 1960 – Continued

| | Number | | | Change | | | Land Area | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Region | 1980 | 1970 | 1960 | Number 1970-1980 | Percent 1970-1980 | Percent 1960-1970 | in Square Miles | Population Per Sq. Mi. |
| **West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 239,061 | 191,047 | 168,669 | 48,014 | 25.1 | 13.3 | 7,048 | 33.9 |
| Clark | 23,326 | 21,537 | 20,950 | 1,789 | 8.3 | 2.8 | 867 | 26.9 |
| Conway | 19,505 | 16,805 | 15,430 | 2,700 | 16.1 | 8.9 | 558 | 35.0 |
| Garland | 70,531 | 54,131 | 46,697 | 16,400 | 30.3 | 15.9 | 657 | 107.4 |
| Hot Spring | 26,819 | 21,963 | 21,893 | 4,856 | 22.1 | 0.3 | 615 | 43.6 |
| Johnson | 17,423 | 13,630 | 12,421 | 3,793 | 27.8 | 9.7 | 676 | 25.8 |
| Montgomery | 7,771 | 5,821 | 5,370 | 1,950 | 33.5 | 8.4 | 775 | 10.0 |
| Perry | 7,266 | 5,634 | 4,927 | 1,632 | 29.0 | 14.3 | 551 | 13.2 |
| Pike | 10,373 | 8,711 | 7,864 | 1,662 | 19.1 | 10.8 | 598 | 17.3 |
| Pope | 39,021 | 28,607 | 21,177 | 10,414 | 36.4 | 35.1 | 820 | 47.6 |
| Yell | 17,026 | 14,208 | 11,940 | 2,818 | 19.8 | 19.0 | 931 | 18.3 |
| **Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 498,676 | 407,029 | 348,632 | 91,647 | 22.5 | 16.8 | 4,186 | 119.1 |
| Faulkner | 46,192 | 31,578 | 24,303 | 14,614 | 46.3 | 29.9 | 646 | 71.5 |
| Lonoke | 34,518 | 26,249 | 24,551 | 8,269 | 31.5 | 6.9 | 783 | 44.1 |
| Monroe | 14,052 | 15,657 | 17,327 | -1,605 | -10.3 | -9.6 | 609 | 23.1 |
| Prairie | 10,140 | 10,249 | 10,515 | -109 | -1.1 | -2.5 | 656 | 15.5 |
| Pulaski | 340,613 | 287,189 | 242,980 | 53,424 | 18.6 | 18.2 | 767 | 444.1 |
| Saline | 53,161 | 36,107 | 28,956 | 17,054 | 47.2 | 24.7 | 725 | 73.3 |

- continued.-

TABLE 2

## POPULATION, AREA, AND DENSITY . . . BY PDD: 1980, 1970, AND 1960 – Continued

| Region | Number | | | Change | | | Land Area in Square Miles | Population Per Sq. Mi. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1980 | 1970 | 1960 | Number 1970-1980 | Percent 1970-1980 | Percent 1960-1970 | | |
| **Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 244,942 | 227,741 | 227,635 | 17,201 | 7.6 | 0.0[2] | 7,497 | 32.7 |
| Arkansas | 24,175 | 23,347 | 23,355 | 828 | 3.5 | -0.0[2] | 1,006 | 24.0 |
| Ashley | 26,538 | 24,976 | 24,220 | 1,562 | 6.3 | 3.1 | 934 | 28.4 |
| Bradley | 13,803 | 12,778 | 14,029 | 1,025 | 8.0 | -8.9 | 654 | 21.1 |
| Chicot | 17,793 | 18,164 | 18,990 | -371 | -2.0 | -4.3 | 649 | 27.4 |
| Cleveland | 7,868 | 6,605 | 6,944 | 1,263 | 19.1 | -4.9 | 599 | 13.1 |
| Desha | 19,760 | 18,761 | 20,770 | 999 | 5.3 | -9.7 | 746 | 26.5 |
| Drew | 17,910 | 15,157 | 15,213 | 2,753 | 18.2 | -0.4 | 831 | 21.6 |
| Grant | 13,008 | 9,711 | 8,294 | 3,297 | 34.0 | 17.1 | 633 | 20.5 |
| Jefferson | 90,718 | 85,329 | 81,373 | 5,389 | 6.3 | 4.9 | 882 | 102.9 |
| Lincoln | 13,369 | 12,913 | 14,447 | 456 | 3.5 | -10.6 | 563 | 23.7 |
| **Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc.** | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 246,534 | 224,571 | 227,394 | 21,963 | 9.8 | -1.2 | 7,986 | 30.9 |
| Calhoun | 6,079 | 5,573 | 5,991 | 506 | 9.1 | -7.0 | 629 | 9.7 |
| Columbia | 26,644 | 25,952 | 26,400 | 692 | 2.7 | -1.7 | 767 | 34.7 |
| Dallas | 10,515 | 10,022 | 10,522 | 493 | 4.9 | -4.8 | 668 | 15.7 |
| Hemsptead | 23,635 | 19,308 | 19,661 | 4,327 | 22.4 | -1.8 | 725 | 32.6 |
| Howard | 13,459 | 11,412 | 10,878 | 2,047 | 17.9 | 4.9 | 574 | 23.4 |
| Lafayette | 10,213 | 10,018 | 11,030 | 195 | 1.9 | -9.2 | 518 | 19.7 |
| Little River | 13,952 | 11,194 | 9,211 | 2,758 | 24.6 | 21.5 | 516 | 27.0 |
| Miller | 37,766 | 33,385 | 31,686 | 4,381 | 13.1 | 5.4 | 619 | 61.0 |
| Nevada | 11,097 | 10,111 | 10,700 | 986 | 9.8 | -5.5 | 620 | 17.9 |
| Ouachita | 30,541 | 30,896 | 31,641 | -355 | -1.1 | -2.4 | 737 | 41.4 |
| Sevier | 14,060 | 11,272 | 10,156 | 2,788 | 24.7 | 11.0 | 560 | 25.1 |
| Union | 48,573 | 45,428 | 49,518 | 3,145 | 6.9 | -8.3 | 1,053 | 46.1 |

[1] The total for the state shown here includes all corrections to the 1970 Census made subsequent to the release of the official counts. The official 1970 Census count for Arkansas was 1,923,295.

[2] Percent not shown where less than 0.1 percent.

Sources: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 and 1970 Censuses of Population, Arkansas and Census of Population, 1980: Number of Inhabitants, Arkansas, PC80-1-A-05, 1982, Table 2, p. 8 (Washington: Government Printing Office).

## TABLE 3

## ARKANSAS' POPULATION, URBAN AND RURAL; BY COUNTY: 1980 AND 1970

| Region | 1980 Population | | | | | 1970 Population[1] | | | Percent Change, 1970-1980 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Urban | Percent Urban | Rural | Percent Rural | Total | Urban | Rural | Urban | Rural |
| UNITED STATES | 226,545,805 | 167,554,594 | 74.0 | 58,991,211 | 26.0 | 203,184,772 | 149,280,769 | 53,884,804 | 12.2 | 9.5 |
| ARKANSAS | 2,286,435 | 1,179,556 | 51.6 | 1,106,879 | 48.4 | 1,923,322 | 960,971 | 962,351 | 22.7 | 15.0 |
| Arkansas | 24,175 | 14,869 | 61.5 | 9,306 | 38.5 | 23,347 | 14,205 | 9,142 | 4.7 | 1.8 |
| Ashley | 26,538 | 13,613 | 51.3 | 12,925 | 48.7 | 24,976 | 12,184 | 12,792 | 11.7 | 1.0 |
| Baxter | 27,409 | 8,066 | 29.4 | 19,343 | 70.6 | 15,319 | 3,936 | 11,383 | 104.9 | 69.9 |
| Benton | 78,115 | 37,438 | 47.9 | 40,677 | 52.1 | 50,476 | 22,944 | 27,532 | 63.2 | 47.7 |
| Boone | 26,067 | 9,567 | 36.7 | 16,500 | 63.3 | 19,073 | 7,239 | 11,834 | 32.2 | 39.4 |
| Bradley | 13,803 | 7,646 | 55.4 | 6,157 | 44.6 | 12,778 | 6,433 | 6,345 | 18.9 | -3.0 |
| Calhoun | 6,079 | - | - | 6,079 | 100.0 | 5,573 | - | 5,573 | - | 9.1 |
| Carroll | 16,203 | 2,966 | 18.3 | 13,237 | 81.7 | 12,301 | - | 12,301 | - | 7.6 |
| Chicot | 17,793 | 11,659 | 65.5 | 6,134 | 34.5 | 18,164 | 11,247 | 6,917 | 3.7 | -11.3 |
| Clark | 23,326 | 12,712 | 54.5 | 10,614 | 45.5 | 21,537 | 9,841 | 11,696 | 29.2 | -9.3 |
| Clay | 20,616 | 7,412 | 36.0 | 13,204 | 64.0 | 18,771 | 5,792 | 12,979 | 28.0 | 1.7 |
| Cleburne | 16,909 | 4,589 | 27.1 | 12,320 | 72.9 | 10,349 | - | 10,349 | - | 19.0 |
| Cleveland | 7,868 | - | - | 7,868 | 100.0 | 6,605 | - | 6,605 | - | 19.1 |
| Columbia | 26,644 | 11,909 | 44.7 | 14,735 | 55.3 | 25,952 | 11,303 | 14,649 | 5.4 | 0.6 |
| Conway | 19,505 | 7,355 | 37.7 | 12,150 | 62.3 | 16,805 | 6,814 | 9,991 | 7.9 | 21.6 |
| Craighead | 63,239 | 31,530 | 49.9 | 31,709 | 50.1 | 52,068 | 27,050 | 25,018 | 16.6 | 26.7 |
| Crawford | 36,892 | 14,788 | 40.1 | 22,104 | 59.9 | 25,677 | 8,373 | 17,304 | 76.6 | 27.7 |
| Crittenden | 49,499 | 36,424 | 73.6 | 13,075 | 26.4 | 48,106 | 29,038 | 19,068 | 25.4 | -31.4 |
| Cross | 20,434 | 7,805 | 38.2 | 12,629 | 61.8 | 19,783 | 6,696 | 13,087 | 16.6 | -3.5 |
| Dallas | 10,515 | 5,175 | 49.2 | 5,340 | 50.8 | 10,022 | 4,837 | 5,185 | 7.0 | 3.0 |
| Desha | 19,760 | 11,762 | 59.5 | 7,998 | 40.5 | 18,761 | 9,283 | 9,478 | 26.7 | -15.6 |
| Drew | 17,910 | 8,259 | 46.1 | 9,651 | 53.9 | 15,157 | 5,085 | 10,072 | 62.4 | -4.2 |
| Faulkner | 46,192 | 20,375 | 44.1 | 25,817 | 55.9 | 31,578 | 15,510 | 16,068 | 31.4 | 60.7 |
| Franklin | 14,705 | 3,597 | 24.5 | 11,108 | 75.5 | 11,301 | 2,592 | 8,709 | 38.8 | 27.5 |
| Fulton | 9,975 | 269 | 2.7 | 9,706 | 97.3 | 7,699 | - | 7,699 | - | 26.1 |

- continued -

TABLE 3

## ARKANSAS' POPULATION, BY COUNTY . . . 1980 AND 1970 – Continued

| Region | 1980 Population | | | | | 1970 Population[1] | | | Percent Change 1970-1980 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Urban | Percent Urban | Rural | Percent Rural | Total | Urban | Rural | Urban | Rural |
| Garland | 70,531 | 38,456 | 54.5 | 32,075 | 45.5 | 54,131 | 35,631 | 18,500 | 7.9 | 73.4 |
| Grant | 13,008 | 3,042 | 23.4 | 9,966 | 76.6 | 9,711 | - | 9,711 | - | 2.6 |
| Greene | 30,744 | 15,248 | 49.6 | 15,496 | 50.4 | 24,765 | 10,639 | 14,126 | 43.3 | 9.7 |
| Hempstead | 23,635 | 10,290 | 43.5 | 13,345 | 56.5 | 19,308 | 8,810 | 10,498 | 16.8 | 27.1 |
| Hot Spring | 26,819 | 10,163 | 37.9 | 16,656 | 62.1 | 21,963 | 8,739 | 13,224 | 16.3 | 26.0 |
| Howard | 13,459 | 4,554 | 33.8 | 8,905 | 66.2 | 11,412 | 4,016 | 7,396 | 13.4 | 20.4 |
| Independence | 30,147 | 8,263 | 27.4 | 21,884 | 72.6 | 22,723 | 7,209 | 15,514 | 14.6 | 41.1 |
| Izard | 10,768 | - | - | 10,768 | 100.0 | 7,381 | - | 7,381 | - | 45.9 |
| Jackson | 21,646 | 8,339 | 38.5 | 13,307 | 61.5 | 20,452 | 7,725 | 12,727 | 7.9 | 4.6 |
| Jefferson | 90,718 | 62,817 | 69.2 | 27,901 | 30.8 | 85,329 | 60,907 | 24,422 | 3.1 | 14.2 |
| Johnson | 17,423 | 5,237 | 30.1 | 12,186 | 69.9 | 13,630 | 4,616 | 9,014 | 13.5 | 35.2 |
| Lafayette | 10,213 | 2,859 | 28.0 | 7,354 | 72.0 | 10,018 | - | 10,018 | - | -26.6 |
| Lawrence | 18,447 | 7,113 | 38.6 | 11,334 | 61.4 | 16,320 | 3,800 | 12,520 | 87.2 | -9.5 |
| Lee | 15,539 | 6,220 | 40.0 | 9,319 | 60.0 | 18,884 | 6,196 | 12,688 | 0.4 | -26.6 |
| Lincoln | 13,369 | - | - | 13,369 | 100.0 | 12,913 | - | 12,913 | - | 3.5 |
| Little River | 13,952 | 4,218 | 30.2 | 9,734 | 69.8 | 11,194 | 3,522 | 7,672 | 19.8 | 26.9 |
| Logan | 20,144 | 7,709 | 38.3 | 12,435 | 61.7 | 16,789 | 6,885 | 9,904 | 12.0 | 25.6 |
| Lonoke | 34,518 | 14,582 | 42.2 | 19,936 | 57.8 | 26,249 | 9,118 | 17,131 | 59.9 | 16.4 |
| Madison | 11,373 | - | - | 11,373 | 100.0 | 9,453 | - | 9,453 | - | 20.3 |
| Marion | 11,334 | - | - | 11,334 | 100.0 | 7,000 | - | 7,000 | - | 61.9 |
| Miller | 37,766 | 22,220 | 58.8 | 15,546 | 41.2 | 33,385 | 21,682 | 11,703 | 2.5 | 32.8 |
| Mississippi | 59,517 | 38,493 | 64.7 | 21,024 | 35.3 | 62,060 | 31,956 | 30,104 | 20.5 | -30.2 |
| Monroe | 14,052 | 4,909 | 34.9 | 9,143 | 65.1 | 15,657 | 7,838 | 7,819 | -37.4 | 16.9 |
| Montgomery | 7,771 | - | - | 7,771 | 100.0 | 5,821 | - | 5,821 | - | 33.5 |
| Nevada | 11,097 | 4,103 | 37.0 | 6,994 | 63.0 | 10,111 | 3,921 | 6,190 | 4.6 | 13.0 |
| Newton | 7,756 | - | - | 7,756 | 100.0 | 5,844 | - | 5,844 | - | 32.7 |
| Ouachita | 30,541 | 15,356 | 50.3 | 15,185 | 49.7 | 30,896 | 15,147 | 15,749 | 1.4 | -3.6 |
| Perry | 7,266 | - | - | 7,266 | 100.0 | 5,634 | - | 5,634 | - | 29.0 |
| Phillips | 34,772 | 20,965 | 60.3 | 13,807 | 39.7 | 40,046 | 21,422 | 18,624 | -2.1 | -25.9 |
| Pike | 10,373 | - | - | 10,373 | 100.0 | 8,711 | - | 8,711 | - | 19.1 |

- continued -

TABLE 3

## ARKANSAS' POPULATION, BY COUNTY . . . 1980 AND 1970 – Continued

| Region | 1980 Population | | | | | 1970 Population[1] | | | Percent Change, 1970-1980 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Urban | Percent Urban | Rural | Percent Rural | Total | Urban | Rural | Urban | Rural |
| Poinsett | 27,032 | 9,245 | 34.2 | 17,787 | 65.8 | 26,843 | 9,252 | 17,591 | -0.1 | 1.1 |
| Polk | 17,007 | 5,154 | 30.3 | 11,853 | 69.7 | 13,297 | 4,530 | 8,767 | 13.8 | 35.2 |
| Pope | 39,021 | 17,033 | 43.7 | 21,988 | 56.3 | 28,607 | 11,750 | 16,857 | 45.0 | 30.4 |
| Prairie | 10,140 | - | - | 10,140 | 100.0 | 10,249 | - | 10,249 | - | -1.1 |
| Pulaski | 340,613 | 297,049 | 87.2 | 43,564 | 12.8 | 287,189 | 242,448 | 44,741 | 22.5 | -2.6 |
| Randolph | 16,834 | 5,995 | 35.6 | 10,839 | 64.4 | 12,645 | 4,544 | 8,101 | 31.9 | 33.8 |
| St. Francis | 30,858 | 13,803 | 44.7 | 17,055 | 55.3 | 30,799 | 12,521 | 18,278 | 10.2 | -6.7 |
| Saline | 53,161 | 22,126 | 41.6 | 31,035 | 58.4 | 36,107 | 16,499 | 19,608 | 34.1 | 58.3 |
| Scott | 9,685 | 2,642 | 27.3 | 7,043 | 72.7 | 8,207 | - | 8,207 | - | -14.1 |
| Searcy | 8,847 | - | - | 8,847 | 100.0 | 7,731 | - | 7,731 | - | 14.4 |
| Sebastian | 95,172 | 78,852 | 82.9 | 16,320 | 17.1 | 79,237 | 65,046 | 14,191 | 21.2 | 15.0 |
| Sevier | 14,060 | 4,594 | 32.7 | 9,466 | 67.3 | 11,272 | 3,863 | 7,409 | 18.9 | 27.8 |
| Sharp | 14,607 | 3,789 | 25.9 | 10,818 | 74.1 | 8,233 | - | 8.233 | - | 31.4 |
| Stone | 9,022 | - | - | 9,022 | 100.0 | 6,838 | - | 6,838 | - | 31.9 |
| Union | 48,573 | 25,270 | 52.0 | 23,303 | 48.0 | 45,428 | 25,283 | 20,145 | -0.1 | 15.7 |
| Van Buren | 13,357 | - | - | 13,357 | 100.0 | 8,275 | - | 8,275 | - | 61.4 |
| Washington | 100,494 | 61,979 | 61.7 | 38,515 | 38.3 | 77,370 | 47,135 | 30,235 | 31.5 | 27.4 |
| White | 50,835 | 19,967 | 39.3 | 30,868 | 60.7 | 39,253 | 11,845 | 27,408 | 68.6 | 12.6 |
| Woodruff | 11,222 | 3,496 | 31.2 | 7,726 | 68.8 | 11,566 | 2,777 | 8,789 | 25.9 | -12.1 |
| Yell | 17,026 | 3,621 | 21.3 | 13,405 | 78.7 | 14,208 | 3,297 | 10,911 | 9.8 | 22.9 |

[1] The total for the state shown here includes all corrections to the 1970 census made subsequent to the release of the official counts. The official 1970 census count for Arkansas was 1,923,295.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, 1980: Number of Inhabitants, Arkansas, PC 80-1-A-05, 1982; Census of Population, 1970: Number of Inhabitants, Arkansas, Final Report, PC (1) - A5, 1971 (Washington: Government Printing Office).

June 1982

## TABLE 4

## ARKANSAS' POPULATION, URBAN AND RURAL; BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980 AND 1970

| Region | 1980 Population | | | | | 1970 Population[1] | | | Percent Change, 1970 to 1980 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Urban | Percent Urban | Rural | Percent Rural | Total | Urban | Rural | Urban | Rural |
| UNITED STATES | 226,545,805 | 167,554,594 | 74.0 | 58,991,211 | 26.0 | 203,184,772 | 149,280,769 | 53,884,804 | 12.2 | 9.5 |
| ARKANSAS | 2,286,435 | 1,179,556 | 51.6 | 1,106,879 | 48.4 | 1,923,322 | 960,971 | 962,351 | 22.7 | 15.0 |
| **Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 287,598 | 120,016 | 41.7 | 167,582 | 58.3 | 204,567 | 81,254 | 123,313 | 47.7 | 35.9 |
| Baxter | 27,409 | 8,066 | 29.4 | 19,343 | 70.6 | 15,319 | 3,936 | 11,383 | 104.9 | 69.9 |
| Benton | 78,115 | 37,438 | 47.9 | 40,677 | 52.1 | 50,476 | 22,944 | 27,532 | 63.2 | 47.7 |
| Boone | 26,067 | 9,567 | 36.7 | 16,500 | 63.3 | 19,073 | 7,239 | 11,834 | 32.2 | 39.4 |
| Carroll | 16,203 | 2,966 | 18.3 | 13,237 | 81.7 | 12,301 | - | 12,301 | - | 7.6 |
| Madison | 11,373 | - | - | 11,373 | 100.0 | 9,453 | - | 9,453 | - | 20.3 |
| Marion | 11,334 | - | - | 11,334 | 100.0 | 7,000 | - | 7,000 | - | 61.9 |
| Newton | 7,756 | - | - | 7,756 | 100.0 | 5,844 | - | 5,844 | - | 32.7 |
| Searcy | 8,847 | - | - | 8,847 | 100.0 | 7,731 | - | 7,731 | - | 14.4 |
| Washington | 100,494 | 61,979 | 61.7 | 38,515 | 38.3 | 77,370 | 47,135 | 30,235 | 31.5 | 27.4 |
| **White River Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 188,488 | 48,712 | 25.8 | 139,776 | 74.2 | 142,769 | 29,556 | 113,213 | 64.8 | 23.5 |
| Cleburne | 16,909 | 4,589 | 27.1 | 12,320 | 72.9 | 10,349 | - | 10,349 | - | 19.0 |
| Fulton | 9,975 | 269 | 2.7 | 9,706 | 97.3 | 7,699 | - | 7,699 | - | 26.1 |
| Independence | 30,147 | 8,263 | 27.4 | 21,884 | 72.6 | 22,723 | 7,209 | 15,514 | 14.6 | 41.1 |
| Izard | 10,768 | - | - | 10,768 | 100.0 | 7,381 | - | 7,381 | - | 45.9 |
| Jackson | 21,646 | 8,339 | 38.5 | 13,307 | 61.5 | 20,452 | 7,725 | 12,727 | 7.9 | 4.6 |
| Sharp | 14,607 | 3,789 | 25.9 | 10,818 | 74.1 | 8,233 | - | 8,233 | - | 31.4 |
| Stone | 9,022 | - | - | 9,022 | 100.0 | 6,838 | - | 6,838 | - | 31.9 |
| Van Buren | 13,357 | - | - | 13,357 | 100.0 | 8,275 | - | 8,275 | - | 61.4 |
| White | 50,835 | 19,967 | 39.3 | 30,868 | 60.7 | 39,253 | 11,845 | 27,408 | 68.6 | 12.6 |
| Woodruff | 11,222 | 3,496 | 31.2 | 7,726 | 68.8 | 11,566 | 2,777 | 8,789 | 25.9 | -12.1 |

- continued -

TABLE 4

ARKANSAS' POPULATION, BY PDD . . . 1980 AND 1970 – Continued

| Region | 1980 Population | | | | | 1970 Population[1] | | | Percent Change, 1970 to 1980 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Urban | Percent Urban | Rural | Percent Rural | Total | Urban | Rural | Urban | Rural |
| **East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 387,531 | 200,253 | 51.7 | 187,278 | 48.3 | 371,090 | 168,906 | 202,184 | 18.6 | -7.4 |
| Clay | 20,616 | 7,412 | 36.0 | 13,204 | 64.0 | 18,771 | 5,792 | 12,979 | 28.0 | 1.7 |
| Craighead | 63,239 | 31,530 | 49.9 | 31,709 | 50.1 | 52,068 | 27,050 | 25,018 | 16.6 | 26.7 |
| Crittenden | 49,499 | 36,424 | 73.6 | 13,075 | 26.4 | 48,106 | 29,038 | 19,068 | 25.4 | -31.4 |
| Cross | 20,434 | 7,805 | 38.2 | 12,629 | 61.8 | 19,783 | 6,696 | 13,087 | 16.6 | -3.5 |
| Greene | 30,744 | 15,248 | 49.6 | 15,496 | 50.4 | 24,765 | 10,639 | 14,126 | 43.3 | 9.7 |
| Lawrence | 18,447 | 7,113 | 38.6 | 11,334 | 61.4 | 16,320 | 3,800 | 12,520 | 87.2 | -9.5 |
| Lee | 15,539 | 6,220 | 40.0 | 9,319 | 60.0 | 18,884 | 6,196 | 12,688 | 0.4 | -26.6 |
| Mississippi | 59,517 | 38,493 | 64.7 | 21,024 | 35.3 | 62,060 | 31,956 | 30,104 | 20.5 | -30.2 |
| Phillips | 34,772 | 20,965 | 60.3 | 13,807 | 39.7 | 40,046 | 21,422 | 18,624 | -2.1 | -25.9 |
| Poinsett | 27,032 | 9,245 | 34.2 | 17,787 | 65.8 | 26,843 | 9,252 | 17,591 | -0.1 | 1.1 |
| Randolph | 16,834 | 5,995 | 35.6 | 10,839 | 64.4 | 12,645 | 4,544 | 8,101 | 31.9 | 33.8 |
| St. Francis | 30,858 | 13,803 | 44.7 | 17,055 | 55.3 | 30,799 | 12,521 | 18,278 | 10.2 | -6.7 |
| **Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 193,605 | 112,742 | 58.2 | 80,863 | 41.8 | 154,508 | 87,426 | 67,082 | 29.0 | 20.5 |
| Crawford | 36,892 | 14,788 | 40.1 | 22,104 | 59.9 | 25,677 | 8,373 | 17,304 | 76.6 | 27.7 |
| Franklin | 14,705 | 3,597 | 24.5 | 11,108 | 75.5 | 11,301 | 2,592 | 8,709 | 38.8 | 27.5 |
| Logan | 20,144 | 7,709 | 38.3 | 12,435 | 61.7 | 16,789 | 6,885 | 9,904 | 12.0 | 25.6 |
| Polk | 17,007 | 5,154 | 30.3 | 11,853 | 69.7 | 13,297 | 4,530 | 8,767 | 13.8 | 35.2 |
| Scott | 9,685 | 2,642 | 27.3 | 7,043 | 72.7 | 8,207 | - | 8,207 | - | -14.1 |
| Sebastian | 95,172 | 78,852 | 82.9 | 16,320 | 17.1 | 79,237 | 65,046 | 14,191 | 21.2 | 15.0 |
| **West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 239,061 | 94,577 | 39.6 | 144,484 | 60.4 | 191,047 | 80,688 | 110,359 | 17.2 | 30.9 |
| Clark | 23,326 | 12,712 | 54.5 | 10,614 | 45.5 | 21,537 | 9,841 | 11,696 | 29.2 | -9.3 |
| Conway | 19,505 | 7,355 | 37.7 | 12,150 | 62.3 | 16,805 | 6,814 | 9,991 | 7.9 | 21.6 |
| Garland | 70,531 | 38,456 | 54.5 | 32,075 | 45.5 | 54,131 | 35,631 | 18,500 | 7.9 | 73.4 |
| Hot Spring | 26,819 | 10,163 | 37.9 | 16,656 | 62.1 | 21,963 | 8,739 | 13,224 | 16.3 | 26.0 |
| Johnson | 17,423 | 5,237 | 30.1 | 12,186 | 69.9 | 13,630 | 4,616 | 9,014 | 13.5 | 35.2 |
| Montgomery | 7,771 | - | - | 7,771 | 100.0 | 5,821 | - | 5,821 | - | 33.5 |
| Perry | 7,266 | - | - | 7,266 | 100.0 | 5,634 | - | 5,634 | - | 29.0 |
| Pike | 10,373 | - | - | 10,373 | 100.0 | 8,711 | - | 8,711 | - | 19.1 |
| Pope | 39,021 | 17,033 | 43.7 | 21,988 | 56.3 | 28,607 | 11,750 | 16,857 | 45.0 | 30.4 |
| Yell | 17,026 | 3,621 | 21.3 | 13,405 | 78.7 | 14,208 | 3,297 | 10,911 | 9.8 | 22.9 |

- continued -

TABLE 4

## ARKANSAS' POPULATION, BY PDD . . . 1980 AND 1970 – Continued

| Region | 1980 Population | | | | | 1970 Population[1] | | | Percent Change, 1970 to 1980 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Urban | Percent Urban | Rural | Percent Rural | Total | Urban | Rural | Urban | Rural |
| **Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 498,676 | 359,041 | 72.0 | 139,635 | 28.0 | 407,029 | 291,413 | 115,616 | 23.2 | 20.8 |
| Faulkner | 46,192 | 20,375 | 44.1 | 25,817 | 55.9 | 31,578 | 15,510 | 16,068 | 31.4 | 60.7 |
| Lonoke | 34,518 | 14,582 | 42.2 | 19,936 | 57.8 | 26,249 | 9,118 | 17,131 | 59.9 | 16.4 |
| Monroe | 14,052 | 4,909 | 34.9 | 9,143 | 65.1 | 15,657 | 7,838 | 7,819 | -37.4 | 16.9 |
| Prairie | 10,140 | - | - | 10,140 | 100.0 | 10,249 | - | 10,249 | - | -1.1 |
| Pulaski | 340,613 | 297,049 | 87.2 | 43,564 | 12.8 | 287,189 | 242,448 | 44,741 | 22.5 | -2.6 |
| Saline | 53,161 | 22,126 | 41.6 | 31,035 | 58.4 | 36,107 | 16,499 | 19,608 | 34.1 | 58.3 |
| **Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 244,942 | 133,667 | 54.6 | 111,275 | 45.4 | 227,741 | 119,344 | 108,397 | 12.0 | 2.7 |
| Arkansas | 24,175 | 14,869 | 61.5 | 9,306 | 38.5 | 23,347 | 14,205 | 9,142 | 4.7 | 1.8 |
| Ashley | 26,538 | 13,613 | 51.3 | 12,925 | 48.7 | 24,976 | 12,184 | 12,792 | 11.7 | 1.0 |
| Bradley | 13,803 | 7,646 | 55.4 | 6,157 | 44.6 | 12,778 | 6,433 | 6,345 | 18.9 | -3.0 |
| Chicot | 17,793 | 11,659 | 65.5 | 6,134 | 34.5 | 18,164 | 11,247 | 6,917 | 3.7 | -11.3 |
| Cleveland | 7,868 | - | - | 7,868 | 100.0 | 6,605 | - | 6,605 | - | 19.1 |
| Desha | 19,760 | 11,762 | 59.5 | 7,998 | 40.5 | 18,761 | 9,283 | 9,478 | 26.7 | -15.6 |
| Drew | 17,910 | 8,259 | 46.1 | 9,651 | 53.9 | 15,157 | 5,085 | 10,072 | 62.4 | -4.2 |
| Grant | 13,008 | 3,042 | 23.4 | 9,966 | 76.6 | 9,711 | - | 9,711 | - | 2.6 |
| Jefferson | 90,718 | 62,817 | 69.2 | 27,901 | 30.8 | 85,329 | 60,907 | 24,422 | 3.1 | 14.2 |
| Lincoln | 13,369 | - | - | 13,369 | 100.0 | 12,913 | - | 12,913 | - | 3.5 |
| **Southwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 246,534 | 110,548 | 44.8 | 135,986 | 55.2 | 224,571 | 102,384 | 122.187 | 8.0 | 11.3 |
| Calhoun | 6,079 | - | - | 6,079 | 100.0 | 5,573 | - | 5,573 | - | 9.1 |
| Columbia | 26,644 | 11,909 | 44.7 | 14,735 | 55.3 | 25,952 | 11,303 | 14,649 | 5.4 | 0.6 |
| Dallas | 10,515 | 5,175 | 49.2 | 5,340 | 50.8 | 10,022 | 4,837 | 5,185 | 7.0 | 3.0 |
| Hempstead | 23,635 | 10,290 | 43.5 | 13,345 | 56.5 | 19.308 | 8,810 | 10,498 | 16.8 | 27.1 |
| Howard | 13,459 | 4,554 | 33.8 | 8,905 | 66.2 | 11,412 | 4,016 | 7,396 | 13.4 | 20.4 |
| Lafayette | 10,213 | 2,859 | 28.0 | 7,354 | 72.0 | 10,018 | - | 10,018 | - | -26.6 |
| Little River | 13,952 | 4,218 | 30.2 | 9,734 | 69.8 | 11,194 | 3,522 | 7,672 | 19.8 | 26.9 |
| Miller | 37,766 | 22,220 | 58.8 | 15,546 | 41.2 | 33,385 | 21,682 | 11,703 | 2.5 | 32.8 |
| Nevada | 11,097 | 4,103 | 37.0 | 6,994 | 63.0 | 10,111 | 3,921 | 6,190 | 4.6 | 13.0 |

- continued -

TABLE 4

ARKANSAS' POPULATION, BY PDD . . . 1980 AND 1970 – *Continued*

| Region | 1980 Population | | | | | 1970 Population[1] | | | Percent Change, 1970 to 1980 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Urban | Percent Urban | Rural | Percent Rural | Total | Urban | Rural | Urban | Rural |
| **Southwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. – Continued** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ouachita | 30,541 | 15,356 | 50.3 | 15,185 | 49.7 | 30,896 | 15,147 | 15,749 | 1.4 | -3.6 |
| Sevier | 14,060 | 4,594 | 32.7 | 9,466 | 67.3 | 11,272 | 3,863 | 7,409 | 18.9 | 27.8 |
| Union | 48,573 | 25,270 | 52.0 | 23,303 | 48.0 | 45,428 | 25,283 | 20,145 | -0.1 | 15.7 |

---

[1] The 1970 census resident population for the United States as shown above differs slightly from the final or official U.S. 1970 census total of 203,235,298. The total for the state shown here includes all corrections to the 1970 census made subsequent to the release of the official counts. The official 1970 census count for Arkansas was 1,923,295.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population, 1980: Number of Inhabitants, Arkansas*, PC80-1-A-05, 1982; *Census of Population and Housing, 1980: Provisional Estimates of Social Economics, and Housing Characteristics, States and Selected Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*, Supplementary Report PHC-80-S1-1, March 1982; *Census of Population, 1970: Number of Inhabitants, Arkansas*, Final Report, PC (1) - A5, 1971; and *Census of Population, 1970: Final Population Counts, United States*, Advance Report PC (V1), February 1971 (Washington: Government Printing Office).

## TABLE 5

## TOTAL POPULATION AND RURAL POPULATION (FARM AND NONFARM): ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980

| Region | Total Population | Rural Population[a] Total | Percent of Total Population | Rural Nonfarm | Percent of Rural Population | Rural Farm | Percent of Rural Population |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ARKANSAS | 2,286,435 | 1,108,086 | 48.5 | 1,000,438 | 90.3 | 107,648 | 9.7 |
| | | | Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | |
| District total | 287,598 | 167,739 | 58.3 | 143,606 | 85.6 | 24,133 | 14.4 |
| Baxter | 27,409 | 19,343 | 70.6 | 18,368 | 95.0 | 975 | 5.0 |
| Benton | 78,115 | 40,797 | 52.2 | 35,413 | 86.8 | 5,384 | 13.2 |
| Boone | 26,067 | 16,500 | 63.3 | 13,976 | 84.7 | 2,524 | 15.3 |
| Carroll | 16,203 | 13,256 | 81.8 | 10,632 | 80.2 | 2,624 | 19.8 |
| Madison | 11,373 | 11,373 | 100.0 | 8,883 | 78.1 | 2,490 | 21.9 |
| Marion | 11,334 | 11,334 | 100.0 | 9,962 | 87.9 | 1,372 | 12.1 |
| Newton | 7,756 | 7,756 | 100.0 | 6,436 | 83.0 | 1,320 | 17.0 |
| Searcy | 8,847 | 8,847 | 100.0 | 7,549 | 85.3 | 1,298 | 14.7 |
| Washington | 100,494 | 38,533 | 38.3 | 32,387 | 84.1 | 6,146 | 15.9 |
| | | | White River Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | |
| District total | 188,488 | 139,893 | 74.2 | 124,693 | 89.1 | 15,200 | 10.9 |
| Cleburne | 16,909 | 12,320 | 72.9 | 10,812 | 87.8 | 1,508 | 12.2 |
| Fulton | 9,975 | 9,725 | 97.5 | 8,059 | 82.8 | 1,672 | 17.2 |
| Independence | 30,147 | 21,884 | 72.6 | 19,891 | 90.9 | 1,993 | 9.1 |
| Izard | 10,768 | 10,768 | 100.0 | 9,455 | 87.8 | 1,313 | 12.2 |
| Jackson | 21,646 | 13,307 | 61.5 | 12,108 | 91.0 | 1,199 | 9.0 |
| Sharp | 14,607 | 10,843 | 74.2 | 9,733 | 89.8 | 1,110 | 10.2 |
| Stone | 9,022 | 9,022 | 100.0 | 7,928 | 87.9 | 1,094 | 12.1 |
| Van Burren | 13,357 | 13,357 | 100.0 | 12,151 | 91.0 | 1,206 | 9.0 |
| White | 50,835 | 30,868 | 60.7 | 27,769 | 90.0 | 3,099 | 10.0 |
| Woodruff | 11,222 | 7,799 | 69.5 | 6,793 | 87.1 | 1,006 | 12.9 |

- continued -

TABLE 5

TOTAL POPULATION AND RURAL POPULATION . . . 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Population | Rural Population[a] | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Percent of Total Population | Rural Nonfarm | Percent of Rural Population | Rural Farm | Percent of Rural Population |
| | | | **East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | |
| District total | 387,531 | 187,363 | 48.3 | 163,891 | 87.5 | 23,472 | 12.5 |
| Clay | 20,616 | 13,204 | 64.0 | 10,923 | 82.7 | 2,281 | 17.3 |
| Craighead | 63,239 | 31,709 | 50.1 | 29,023 | 91.5 | 2,686 | 8.5 |
| Crittenden | 49,499 | 13,152 | 26.6 | 11,983 | 91.1 | 1,169 | 8.9 |
| Cross | 20,434 | 12,629 | 61.8 | 10,601 | 83.9 | 2,028 | 16.1 |
| Greene | 30,744 | 15,496 | 50.4 | 12,666 | 81.7 | 2,830 | 18.3 |
| Lawrence | 18,447 | 11,334 | 61.4 | 9,918 | 87.5 | 1,416 | 12.5 |
| Lee | 15,539 | 9,319 | 60.0 | 7,938 | 85.2 | 1,381 | 14.8 |
| Mississippi | 59,517 | 21,024 | 35.3 | 19,213 | 91.3 | 1,811 | 8.6 |
| Phillips | 34,772 | 13,807 | 39.7 | 11,763 | 85.2 | 2,039 | 14.8 |
| Poinsett | 27,032 | 17,795 | 65.8 | 15,545 | 87.4 | 2,250 | 12.6 |
| Randolph | 16,834 | 10,839 | 64.4 | 9,160 | 84.5 | 1,679 | 15.5 |
| St. Francis | 30,858 | 17,055 | 55.3 | 15,153 | 88.9 | 1,902 | 11.1 |
| | | | **Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | |
| District total | 193,605 | 80,873 | 41.8 | 71,346 | 88.2 | 9,527 | 11.8 |
| Crawford | 36,892 | 22,117 | 60.0 | 20,649 | 93.4 | 1,468 | 6.6 |
| Franklin | 14,705 | 11,108 | 75.5 | 9,760 | 87.9 | 1,348 | 12.1 |
| Logan | 20,144 | 12,435 | 61.7 | 10,132 | 81.5 | 2,303 | 18.5 |
| Polk | 17,007 | 11,853 | 69.7 | 10,057 | 84.8 | 1,796 | 15.2 |
| Scott | 9,685 | 7,043 | 72.7 | 5,836 | 82.9 | 1,207 | 17.1 |
| Sebastian | 95,172 | 16,317 | 17.1 | 14,912 | 91.4 | 1,405 | 8.6 |

continued

TABLE 5

TOTAL POPULATION AND RURAL POPULATION . . . 1980 – Continued

| | | Rural Population[a] | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Region | Total Population | Total | Percent of Total Population | Rural Nonfarm | Percent of Rural Population | Rural Farm | Percent of Rural Population |
| **West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | |
| District total | 239,061 | 144,472 | 60.4 | 133,754 | 92.6 | 10,718 | 7.4 |
| Clark | 23,326 | 10,614 | 45.5 | 9,800 | 92.3 | 814 | 7.7 |
| Conway | 19,505 | 12,150 | 62.3 | 10,542 | 86.8 | 1,608 | 13.2 |
| Garland | 70,531 | 32,063 | 45.5 | 31,406 | 98.0 | 657 | 2.0 |
| Hot Spring | 26,819 | 16,656 | 62.1 | 15,932 | 95.7 | 724 | 4.3 |
| Johnson | 17,423 | 12,186 | 69.9 | 11,276 | 92.5 | 910 | 7.5 |
| Montgomery | 7,771 | 7,771 | 100.0 | 7,056 | 90.8 | 715 | 9.2 |
| Perry | 7,266 | 7,266 | 100.0 | 6,507 | 90.0 | 759 | 10.0 |
| Pike | 10,373 | 10,373 | 100.0 | 9,254 | 89.2 | 1,119 | 10.8 |
| Pope | 39,021 | 21,988 | 56.3 | 20,517 | 93.3 | 1,471 | 6.7 |
| Yell | 17,026 | 13,405 | 78.7 | 11,464 | 85.5 | 1,941 | 14.5 |
| **Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | |
| District total | 498,676 | 140,165 | 28.1 | 132,193 | 94.3 | 7,972 | 5.7 |
| Faulkner | 46,192 | 25,817 | 55.9 | 24,024 | 93.1 | 1,793 | 6.9 |
| Lonoke | 34,518 | 19,981 | 57.9 | 17,842 | 89.3 | 2,139 | 10.7 |
| Monroe | 14,052 | 9,143 | 65.1 | 8,188 | 89.6 | 955 | 10.4 |
| Prairie | 10,140 | 10,140 | 100.0 | 8,488 | 83.7 | 1,652 | 16.3 |
| Pulaski | 340,613 | 44,005 | 12.9 | 43,257 | 98.3 | 748 | 1.7 |
| Saline | 53,161 | 31,079 | 58.5 | 30,394 | 97.8 | 685 | 2.2 |

- continued -

TABLE 5

## TOTAL POPULATION AND RURAL POPULATION . . . 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Population | Rural Population[a] Total | Percent of Total Population | Rural Nonfarm | Percent of Rural Population | Rural Farm | Percent of Rural Population |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | **Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | |
| District total | 244,942 | 111,499 | 45.5 | 102,211 | 91.7 | 9,288 | 8.3 |
| Arkansas | 24,175 | 9,306 | 38.5 | 7,385 | 79.4 | 1,921 | 20.6 |
| Ashley | 26,538 | 12,925 | 48.7 | 12,252 | 94.8 | 673 | 5.2 |
| Bradley | 13,803 | 6,157 | 44.6 | 5,368 | 87.2 | 789 | 12.8 |
| Chicot | 17,793 | 6,134 | 34.5 | 5,196 | 84.7 | 938 | 15.3 |
| Cleveland | 7,868 | 7,868 | 100.0 | 7,426 | 94.4 | 442 | 5.6 |
| Desha | 19,760 | 7,998 | 40.5 | 6,861 | 85.8 | 1,137 | 14.2 |
| Drew | 17,910 | 9,651 | 53.9 | 9,226 | 95.6 | 425 | 4.4 |
| Grant | 13,008 | 9,966 | 76.6 | 9,663 | 97.0 | 298 | 3.0 |
| Jefferson | 90,718 | 28,125 | 31.0 | 26,667 | 94.8 | 1,458 | 5.2 |
| Lincoln | 13,369 | 13,369 | 100.0 | 12,162 | 91.0 | 1,207 | 9.0 |
| | | | | **Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc.** | | | |
| District total | 246,534 | 136,082 | 55.2 | 128,744 | 94.6 | 7,338 | 5.4 |
| Calhoun | 6,079 | 6,079 | 100.0 | 5,955 | 98.0 | 124 | 2.0 |
| Columbia | 26,644 | 14,735 | 55.3 | 14,309 | 97.1 | 426 | 2.9 |
| Dallas | 10,515 | 5,340 | 50.8 | 5,182 | 97.0 | 158 | 3.0 |
| Hempstead | 23,635 | 13,345 | 56.5 | 11,958 | 89.6 | 1,387 | 10.4 |
| Howard | 13,459 | 8,905 | 66.2 | 7,746 | 87.0 | 1,159 | 13.0 |
| Lafayette | 10,213 | 7,354 | 72.0 | 6,901 | 93.8 | 453 | 6.2 |
| Little River | 13,952 | 9,734 | 69.8 | 9,431 | 96.9 | 303 | 3.1 |
| Miller | 37,766 | 15,642 | 41.4 | 14,363 | 91.8 | 1,279 | 8.2 |
| Nevada | 11,097 | 6,994 | 63.0 | 6,325 | 90.4 | 669 | 9.6 |
| Ouachita | 30,541 | 15,185 | 49.7 | 14,975 | 98.6 | 210 | 1.4 |
| Sevier | 14,060 | 9,466 | 67.3 | 8,624 | 91.1 | 842 | 8.9 |
| Union | 48,573 | 23,303 | 48.0 | 22,975 | 98.6 | 328 | 1.4 |

[a] Sample count data totals may differ from complete count data totals.

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, 1980: General Population Characteristics, Arkansas, Final Report PC80-1-B5, Table 14, pp. 7-10; and unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape file 3A, released September, 1982.

## TABLE 6

## PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES OF COMPONENTS OF POPULATION CHANGE AND NET MIGRATION: ARKANSAS, BY COUNTY: 1970 AND 1980

| County | 1980 Population[1] | 1970 Population[1] | Births | Deaths | Natural Increase | Net Migration[2] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number | Percent[3] |
| ARKANSAS | 24,175 | 23,347 | 4,193 | 2,742 | 1,451 | -623 | -2.6 |
| White | 19,280 | 17,995 | 2,921 | 2,146 | 775 | 510 | 2.7 |
| Nonwhite | 4,895 | 5,352 | 1,272 | 596 | 676 | -1,133 | -22.1 |
| ASHLEY | 26,538 | 24,976 | 4,551 | 2,450 | 2,101 | -539 | -2.1 |
| White | 19,230 | 17,413 | 2,854 | 1,648 | 1,206 | 611 | 3.3 |
| Nonwhite | 7,308 | 7,563 | 1,697 | 802 | 895 | -1,150 | -15.5 |
| BAXTER | 27,409 | 15,319 | 2,536 | 2,939 | -403 | 12,493 | 58.5 |
| BENTON | 78,115 | 50,476 | 9,115 | 6,619 | 2,496 | 25,143 | 39.1 |
| BOONE | 26,067 | 19,073 | 3,707 | 2,546 | 1,161 | 5,833 | 25.8 |
| BRADLEY | 13,803 | 12,778 | 1,988 | 1,736 | 252 | 773 | 5.8 |
| White | 9,736 | 8,728 | 1,178 | 1,213 | -35 | 1,043 | 11.3 |
| Nonwhite | 4,067 | 4,050 | 810 | 523 | 287 | -270 | -6.7 |
| CALHOUN | 6,079 | 5,573 | 720 | 723 | -3 | 509 | 8.7 |
| White | 4,354 | 3,770 | 405 | 503 | -98 | 682 | 16.8 |
| Nonwhite | 1,725 | 1,803 | 315 | 220 | 95 | -173 | -9.8 |
| CARROLL | 16,203 | 12,301 | 1,899 | 1,793 | 106 | 3,796 | 26.6 |
| CHICOT | 17,793 | 18,164 | 3,604 | 2,219 | 1,385 | -1,756 | -9.8 |
| White | 8,217 | 8,245 | 1,358 | 841 | 517 | -545 | -6.6 |
| Nonwhite | 9,576 | 9,919 | 2,246 | 1,378 | 868 | -1,211 | -12.4 |
| CLARK | 23,326 | 21,537 | 3,066 | 2,322 | 744 | 1,045 | 4.7 |
| White | 18,133 | 16,685 | 2,165 | 1,767 | 398 | 1,050 | 6.0 |
| Nonwhite | 5,193 | 4,852 | 901 | 555 | 346 | -5 | -0.1 |
| CLAY | 20,616 | 18,771 | 2,689 | 2,703 | -14 | 1,859 | 9.4 |
| CLEBURNE | 16,909 | 10,349 | 1,696 | 1,589 | 107 | 6,453 | 47.3 |
| CLEVELAND | 7,868 | 6,605 | 899 | 770 | 129 | 1,134 | 15.7 |
| White | 6,657 | 5,293 | 678 | 622 | 56 | 1,308 | 21.9 |
| Nonwhite | 1,211 | 1,312 | 221 | 148 | 73 | -174 | -13.8 |
| COLUMBIA | 26,644 | 25,952 | 3,761 | 3,025 | 736 | -44 | -0.2 |
| White | 17,270 | 16,806 | 1,950 | 1,998 | -48 | 512 | 3.0 |
| Nonwhite | 9,374 | 9,146 | 1,811 | 1,027 | 784 | -556 | -6.0 |
| CONWAY | 19,505 | 16,805 | 2,875 | 1,828 | 1,047 | 1,653 | 9.1 |
| White | 16,414 | 13,920 | 2,264 | 1,495 | 769 | 1,725 | 11.4 |
| Nonwhite | 3,091 | 2,885 | 611 | 333 | 278 | -72 | -2.4 |
| CRAIGHEAD | 63,239 | 52,068 | 8,938 | 5,204 | 3,734 | 7,437 | 12.9 |
| CRAWFORD | 36,892 | 25,677 | 5,094 | 2,811 | 2,283 | 8,932 | 28.6 |
| CRITTENDEN | 49,499 | 48,106 | 10,425 | 4,451 | 5,974 | -4,581 | -9.4 |
| White | 27,928 | 25,245 | 4,749 | 1,938 | 2,811 | -128 | -0.5 |
| Nonwhite | 21,571 | 22,861 | 5,676 | 2,513 | 3,163 | -4,453 | -20.0 |

- continued -

TABLE 6

PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES . . . BY COUNTY: 1970 AND 1980 – Continued

| County | 1980 Population[1] | 1970 Population[1] | Births | Deaths | Natural Increase | Net Migration[2] |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Number | Percent[3] |
| CROSS | 20,434 | 19,783 | 3,914 | 1,953 | 1,961 | -1,310 | -6.5 |
| White | 15,287 | 14,243 | 2,578 | 1,446 | 1,132 | -88 | -0.6 |
| Nonwhite | 5,147 | 5,540 | 1,336 | 507 | 829 | -1,222 | -22.9 |
| DALLAS | 10,515 | 10,022 | 1,651 | 1,382 | 269 | 224 | 2.2 |
| White | 6,533 | 6,157 | 889 | 867 | 22 | 354 | 5.6 |
| Nonwhite | 3,982 | 3,865 | 762 | 515 | 247 | -130 | -3.3 |
| DESHA | 19,760 | 18,761 | 3,760 | 2,123 | 1,637 | -638 | -3.3 |
| White | 11,231 | 10,531 | 1,659 | 1,079 | 580 | 120 | 1.1 |
| Nonwhite | 8,529 | 8,230 | 2,101 | 1,044 | 1,057 | -758 | -9.0 |
| DREW | 7,910 | 15,157 | 2,712 | 1,647 | 1,065 | 1,688 | 10.2 |
| White | 12,940 | 10,563 | 1,692 | 1,121 | 571 | 1,806 | 15.4 |
| Nonwhite | 4,970 | 4,594 | 1,020 | 526 | 494 | -118 | -2.5 |
| FAULKNER | 46,192 | 31,572 | 5,728 | 3,031 | 2,697 | 11,923 | 30.7 |
| White | 42,196 | 28,696 | 5,044 | 2,752 | 2,292 | 11,208 | 31.6 |
| Nonwhite | 3,996 | 2,876 | 684 | 279 | 405 | 715 | 20.8 |
| FRANKLIN | 14,705 | 11,301 | 1,794 | 1,483 | 311 | 3,093 | 23.8 |
| FULTON | 9,975 | 7,699 | 1,077 | 1,154 | -77 | 2,353 | 26.6 |
| GARLAND | 70,531 | 54,131 | 8,613 | 8,926 | -313 | 16,713 | 26.8 |
| White | 64,106 | 48,896 | 7,429 | 8,205 | -776 | 15,986 | 28.3 |
| Nonwhite | 6,425 | 5,235 | 1,184 | 721 | 463 | 727 | 12.5 |
| GRANT | 13,008 | 9,711 | 1,594 | 1,117 | 477 | 2,820 | 24.8 |
| GREENE | 30,744 | 24,765 | 3,966 | 2,919 | 1,047 | 4,932 | 17.8 |
| HEMPSTEAD | 23,635 | 19,308 | 3,329 | 2,596 | 733 | 3,594 | 16.7 |
| White | 16,413 | 12,920 | 1,965 | 1,847 | 118 | 3,375 | 23.0 |
| Nonwhite | 7,222 | 6,388 | 1,364 | 749 | 615 | 219 | 3.2 |
| HOT SPRING | 26,819 | 21,963 | 3,598 | 2,517 | 1,081 | 3,775 | 15.5 |
| White | 23,626 | 19,196 | 2,944 | 2,212 | 732 | 3,698 | 17.3 |
| Nonwhite | 3,193 | 2,767 | 654 | 305 | 349 | 77 | 2.6 |
| HOWARD | 13,459 | 11,412 | 2,070 | 1,551 | 519 | 1,528 | 12.3 |
| White | 10,858 | 9,077 | 1,560 | 1,233 | 327 | 1,454 | 14.6 |
| Nonwhite | 2,601 | 2,335 | 510 | 318 | 192 | 74 | 3.0 |
| INDEPENDENCE | 30,147 | 22,723 | 3,718 | 2,779 | 939 | 6,485 | 24.5 |
| IZARD | 10,768 | 7,381 | 989 | 1,217 | -228 | 3,615 | 39.8 |
| JACKSON | 21,646 | 20,452 | 3,233 | 2,300 | 933 | 261 | 1.2 |
| White | 18,697 | 17,392 | 2,559 | 1,934 | 625 | 680 | 3.8 |
| Nonwhite | 2,949 | 3,060 | 674 | 366 | 308 | -419 | -13.9 |
| JEFFERSON | 90,718 | 85,329 | 15,395 | 8,367 | 7,028 | -1,639 | -1.9 |
| White | 53,235 | 50,527 | 7,544 | 4,549 | 2,995 | -287 | -0.6 |
| Nonwhite | 37,483 | 34,802 | 7,851 | 3,818 | 4,033 | -1,352 | -3.7 |
| JOHNSON | 17,423 | 13,630 | 2,110 | 1,877 | 233 | 3,560 | 22.9 |

- continued -

TABLE 6

PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES . . . BY COUNTY: 1970 AND 1980 – Continued

| County | 1980 Population[1] | 1970 Population[1] | Births | Deaths | Natural Increase | Net Migration[2] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number | Percent[3] |
| LAFAYETTE | 10,213 | 10,018 | 1,671 | 1,277 | 394 | -199 | -2.0 |
| White | 5,979 | 5,664 | 734 | 772 | -38 | 353 | 6.1 |
| Nonwhite | 4,234 | 4,354 | 937 | 505 | 432 | -552 | -12.9 |
| LAWRENCE | 18,447 | 16,320 | 2,614 | 2,080 | 534 | 1,593 | 9.2 |
| LEE | 15,539 | 18,884 | 3,455 | 1,874 | 1,581 | -4,926 | -28.6 |
| White | 6,912 | 7,931 | 1,144 | 753 | 391 | -1,410 | -19.0 |
| Nonwhite | 8,627 | 10,953 | 2,311 | 1,121 | 1,190 | -3,516 | -35.9 |
| LINCOLN | 13,369 | 12,913 | 2,013 | 1,223 | 790 | -334 | -2.5 |
| White | 8,547 | 7,485 | 1,026 | 736 | 290 | 772 | 9.6 |
| Nonwhite | 4,822 | 5,428 | 987 | 487 | 500 | -1,106 | -21.6 |
| LITTLE RIVER | 13,952 | 11,194 | 2,187 | 1,196 | 991 | 1,767 | 14.1 |
| White | 10,370 | 8,117 | 1,381 | 873 | 508 | 1,745 | 18.9 |
| Nonwhite | 3,582 | 3,077 | 806 | 323 | 483 | 22 | 0.7 |
| LOGAN | 20,144 | 16,789 | 2,755 | 2,199 | 556 | 2,799 | 15.2 |
| LONOKE | 34,518 | 26,249 | 5,384 | 2,898 | 2,486 | 5,783 | 19.0 |
| White | 30,101 | 21,432 | 4,221 | 2,368 | 1,853 | 6,816 | 26.5 |
| Nonwhite | 4,417 | 4,817 | 1,163 | 530 | 633 | -1,033 | -22.4 |
| MADISON | 11,373 | 9,453 | 1,542 | 1,178 | 364 | 1,556 | 14.9 |
| MARION | 11,334 | 7,000 | 1,044 | 1,160 | -116 | 4,450 | 48.5 |
| MILLER | 37,766 | 33,385 | 6,324 | 3,777 | 2,547 | 1,834 | 5.2 |
| White | 28,322 | 25,726 | 4,355 | 2,790 | 1,565 | 1,031 | 3.8 |
| Nonwhite | 9,444 | 7,659 | 1,969 | 987 | 982 | 803 | 9.4 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 59,517 | 62,060 | 13,127 | 6,054 | 7,073 | -9,616 | -15.8 |
| White | 42,748 | 45,329 | 8,338 | 4,157 | 4,181 | -6,762 | -15.4 |
| Nonwhite | 16,769 | 16,731 | 4,789 | 1,897 | 2,892 | -2,854 | -17.0 |
| MONROE | 14,052 | 15,657 | 2,623 | 1,838 | 785 | -2,390 | -16.1 |
| White | 8,240 | 8,765 | 1,243 | 1,021 | 222 | -747 | -8.8 |
| Nonwhite | 5,812 | 6,892 | 1,380 | 817 | 563 | -1,643 | -25.9 |
| MONTGOMERY | 7,771 | 5,821 | 838 | 803 | 35 | 1,915 | 28.2 |
| NEVADA | 11,097 | 10,111 | 1,703 | 1,532 | 171 | 815 | 7.7 |
| White | 7,664 | 6,823 | 983 | 1,110 | -127 | 968 | 13.4 |
| Nonwhite | 3,433 | 3,288 | 720 | 422 | 298 | -153 | -4.6 |
| NEWTON | 7,756 | 5,844 | 1,065 | 623 | 442 | 1,470 | 21.6 |
| OUACHITA | 30,541 | 30,896 | 4,852 | 3,608 | 1,244 | -1,599 | -5.2 |
| White | 19,441 | 19,742 | 2,531 | 2,275 | 256 | -557 | -2.8 |
| Nonwhite | 11,100 | 11,154 | 2,321 | 1,333 | 988 | -1,042 | -9.4 |
| PERRY | 7,266 | 5,634 | 1,079 | 721 | 358 | 1,274 | 19.8 |
| PHILLIPS | 34,772 | 40,046 | 8,212 | 4,502 | 3,710 | -8,984 | -24.0 |
| White | 16,100 | 18,247 | 2,889 | 1,799 | 1,090 | -3,237 | -18.8 |
| Nonwhite | 18,672 | 21,799 | 5,323 | 2,703 | 2,620 | -5,747 | -28.4 |

- continued -

TABLE 6

## PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES . . . BY COUNTY: 1970 AND 1980 – Continued

| County | 1980 Population[1] | 1970 Population[1] | Births | Deaths | Natural Increase | Net Migration[2] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Number | Percent[3] |
| PIKE | 10,373 | 8,711 | 1,358 | 1,212 | 146 | 1,516 | 15.9 |
| POINSETT | 27,032 | 26,822 | 4,469 | 2,703 | 1,766 | -1,556 | -5.8 |
| White | 25,052 | 24,475 | 3,969 | 2,453 | 1,516 | -939 | -3.8 |
| Nonwhite | 1,980 | 2,347 | 500 | 250 | 250 | -617 | -28.5 |
| POLK | 17,007 | 13,297 | 2,326 | 1,967 | 359 | 3,351 | 22.1 |
| POPE | 39,021 | 28,607 | 5,205 | 2,960 | 2,245 | 8,169 | 24.2 |
| PRAIRIE | 10,140 | 10,249 | 1,492 | 1,137 | 355 | -464 | -4.6 |
| White | 8,679 | 8,554 | 1,136 | 954 | 182 | -57 | -0.7 |
| Nonwhite | 1,461 | 1,695 | 356 | 183 | 173 | -407 | -25.8 |
| PULASKI | 340,613 | 287,189 | 59,614 | 27,025 | 32,589 | 20,835 | 6.6 |
| White | 254,697 | 228,006 | 40,276 | 20,208 | 20,068 | 6,623 | 2.7 |
| Nonwhite | 85,916 | 59,183 | 19,338 | 6,817 | 12,521 | 14,212 | 19.6 |
| RANDOLPH | 16,834 | 12,645 | 2,051 | 1,666 | 385 | 3,804 | 25.8 |
| ST. FRANCIS | 30,858 | 30,799 | 6,818 | 3,141 | 3,677 | -3,618 | -11.7 |
| White | 16,383 | 16,081 | 2,740 | 1,574 | 1,166 | -864 | -5.3 |
| Nonwhite | 14,475 | 14,718 | 4,078 | 1,567 | 2,511 | -2,754 | -18.9 |
| SALINE | 53,161 | 36,107 | 6,409 | 3,161 | 3,248 | 13,806 | 30.9 |
| SCOTT | 9,685 | 8,207 | 1,149 | 961 | 188 | 1,290 | 14.4 |
| SEARCY | 8,847 | 7,731 | 1,073 | 910 | 163 | 953 | 11.5 |
| SEBASTIAN | 95,172 | 79,237 | 14,252 | 8,051 | 6,201 | 9,734 | 11.2 |
| SEVIER | 14,060 | 11,272 | 1,948 | 1,515 | 433 | 2,355 | 18.6 |
| SHARP | 14,607 | 8,233 | 1,364 | 1,373 | -9 | 6,383 | 55.9 |
| STONE | 9,022 | 6,838 | 1,054 | 816 | 238 | 1,946 | 24.5 |
| UNION | 48,573 | 45,428 | 7,356 | 5,539 | 1,817 | 1,328 | 2.8 |
| White | 34,361 | 31,990 | 4,311 | 3,849 | 462 | 1,909 | 5.8 |
| Nonwhite | 14,212 | 13,438 | 3,045 | 1,690 | 1,355 | -581 | -4.2 |
| VAN BUREN | 13,357 | 8,275 | 1,323 | 1,159 | 164 | 4,918 | 45.5 |
| WASHINGTON | 100,494 | 77,370 | 13,698 | 6,920 | 6,778 | 16,346 | 18.4 |
| WHITE | 50,835 | 39,253 | 6,980 | 4,443 | 2,537 | 9,045 | 20.1 |
| WOODRUFF | 11,222 | 11,566 | 1,908 | 1,480 | 428 | -772 | -6.8 |
| White | 7,683 | 7,491 | 1,136 | 982 | 154 | 38 | 0.5 |
| Nonwhite | 3,539 | 4,075 | 772 | 498 | 274 | -810 | -21.3 |
| YELL | 17,026 | 14,208 | 2,383 | 1,876 | 507 | 2,311 | 14.8 |

- continued -

TABLE 6

PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES . . . BY COUNTY: 1970 AND 1980 – Continued

| County | 1980 Population[1] | 1970 Population[1] | Births | Deaths | Natural Increase | Net Migration[2] Number | Net Migration[2] Percent[3] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STATE (added) | 2,286,435 | 1,923,295 | 347,725 | 215,967 | 131,758 | 231,382 | 11.0 |
| White | 1,919,432 | 1,582,252 | 263,230 | 176,594 | 86,636 | 250,544 | 14.3 |
| Nonwhite | 367,003 | 341,043 | 84,495 | 39,373 | 45,122 | -19,162 | -5.4 |
| STATE (worked) | 2,286,435 | 1,923,295 | 347,712 | 215,948 | 131,764 | 231,376 | 11.0 |
| White | 1,890,322 | 1,565,915 | 259,343 | 174,687 | 84,656 | 239,751 | 13.9 |
| Nonwhite | 396,113 | 357,380 | 88,369 | 41,261 | 47,108 | -8,375 | -2.2 |

[1] The sum of the county numbers by race will not equal the worked total shown for the state because white and nonwhite data are shown separately only for those counties in which the 1970 nonwhite population accounted for 10 percent or more of the total or numbered 10,000 or more. Furthermore, the race counts shown in this report are provisional. Final race counts will be determined after the sample data has been processed.

[2] The net migration estimates shown above may be overstated between 1 and 2 percent of the 1980 Arkansas count since the Bureau of the Census believes that this is the most accurate census count in the nation's history. Even if this is true, the net inmigration would still be most impressive.

[3] Per 100 midperiod population.

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas, Little Rock, from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1970 Census of Population, Arkansas*, Vol. 1, Part 5, February 1973, and unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 1B, released December 1981, and from resident birth and death statistics obtained from the Arkansas State Department of Health.

March 1982

## TABLE 7

## PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES OF COMPONENTS OF POPULATION CHANGE AND NET MIGRATION; ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1970 AND 1980

| Region | 1980 Population[1] | 1970 Population[1] | Births | Deaths | Natural Increase | Net Migration[2] Number | Net Migration[2] Percent[3] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | |
| **District Total** | 287,598 | 204,567 | 35,679 | 24,688 | 10,991 | 72,040 | 29.3 |
| Baxter | 27,409 | 15,319 | 2,536 | 2,939 | -403 | 12,493 | 58.5 |
| Benton | 78,115 | 50,476 | 9,115 | 6,619 | 2,496 | 25,143 | 39.1 |
| Boone | 26,067 | 19,073 | 3,707 | 2,546 | 1,161 | 5,833 | 25.8 |
| Carroll | 16,203 | 12,301 | 1,899 | 1,793 | 106 | 3,796 | 26.6 |
| Madison | 11,373 | 9,453 | 1,542 | 1,178 | 364 | 1,556 | 14.9 |
| Marion | 11,334 | 7,000 | 1,044 | 1,160 | -116 | 4,450 | 48.5 |
| Newton | 7,756 | 5,844 | 1,065 | 623 | 442 | 1,470 | 21.6 |
| Searcy | 8,847 | 7,731 | 1,073 | 910 | 163 | 953 | 11.5 |
| Washington | 100,494 | 77,370 | 13,698 | 6,920 | 6,778 | 16,346 | 18.4 |
| | | | White River Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | |
| **District Total** | 188,488 | 142,769 | 23,342 | 18,310 | 5,032 | 40,687 | 24.6 |
| Cleburne | 16,909 | 10,349 | 1,696 | 1,589 | 107 | 6,453 | 47.3 |
| Fulton | 9,975 | 7,699 | 1,077 | 1,154 | -77 | 2,353 | 26.6 |
| Independence | 30,147 | 22,723 | 3,718 | 2,779 | 939 | 6,485 | 24.5 |
| Izard | 10,768 | 7,381 | 989 | 1,217 | -228 | 3,615 | 39.8 |
| Jackson | 21,646 | 20,452 | 3,233 | 2,300 | 933 | 261 | 1.2 |
| White | 18,697 | 17,392 | 2,559 | 1,934 | 625 | 680 | 3.8 |
| Nonwhite | 2,949 | 3,060 | 674 | 366 | 308 | -419 | -13.9 |
| Sharp | 14,607 | 8,233 | 1,364 | 1,373 | -9 | 6,383 | 55.9 |
| Stone | 9,022 | 6,838 | 1,054 | 816 | 238 | 1,946 | 24.5 |
| Van Buren | 13,357 | 8,275 | 1,323 | 1,159 | 164 | 4,918 | 45.5 |
| White | 50,835 | 39,253 | 6,980 | 4,443 | 2,537 | 9,045 | 20.1 |
| Woodruff | 11,222 | 11,566 | 1,908 | 1,480 | 428 | -772 | -6.8 |
| White | 7,683 | 7,491 | 1,136 | 982 | 154 | 38 | 0.5 |
| Nonwhite | 3,539 | 4,075 | 772 | 498 | 274 | -810 | -21.3 |
| | | | East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | |
| District Total | 387,531 | 371,069 | 70,678 | 39,250 | 31,428 | -14,966 | -3.9 |
| Clay | 20,616 | 18,771 | 2,689 | 2,703 | -14 | 1,859 | 9.4 |
| Craighead | 63,239 | 52,068 | 8,938 | 5,204 | 3,734 | 7,437 | 12.9 |
| Crittenden | 49,499 | 48,106 | 10,425 | 4,451 | 5,974 | -4,581 | -9.4 |
| White | 27,928 | 25,245 | 4,749 | 1,938 | 2,811 | -128 | -0.5 |
| Nonwhite | 21,571 | 22,861 | 5,676 | 2,513 | 3,163 | -4,453 | -20.0 |
| Cross | 20,434 | 19,783 | 3,914 | 1,953 | 1,961 | -1,310 | -6.5 |
| White | 15,287 | 14,243 | 2,578 | 1,446 | 1,132 | -88 | -0.6 |
| Nonwhite | 5,147 | 5,540 | 1,336 | 507 | 829 | -1,222 | -22.9 |
| Greene | 30,744 | 24,765 | 3,966 | 2,919 | 1,047 | 4,932 | 17.8 |
| Lawrence | 18,447 | 16,320 | 2,614 | 2,080 | 534 | 1,593 | 9.2 |

TABLE 7

PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES . . . BY PDD: 1970 AND 1980 – Continued

| Region | 1980 Population[1] | 1970 Population[1] | Births | Deaths | Natural Increase | Net Migration[2] Number | Net Migration[2] Percent[3] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. – Continued** | | | | | | | |
| Lee | 15,539 | 18,884 | 3,455 | 1,874 | 1,581 | -4,926 | -28.6 |
| White | 6,912 | 7,931 | 1,144 | 753 | 391 | -1,410 | -19.0 |
| Nonwhite | 8,627 | 10,953 | 2,311 | 1,121 | 1,190 | -3,516 | -35.9 |
| Mississippi | 59,517 | 62,060 | 13,127 | 6,054 | 7,073 | -9,616 | -15.8 |
| White | 42,748 | 45,329 | 8,338 | 4,157 | 4,181 | -6,762 | -15.4 |
| Nonwhite | 16,769 | 16,731 | 4,789 | 1,897 | 2,892 | -2,854 | -17.0 |
| Phillips | 34,772 | 40,046 | 8,212 | 4,502 | 3,710 | -8,984 | -24.0 |
| White | 16,100 | 18,247 | 2,889 | 1,799 | 1,090 | -3,237 | -18.8 |
| Nonwhite | 18,672 | 21,799 | 5,323 | 2,703 | 2,620 | -5,747 | -28.4 |
| Poinsett | 27,032 | 26,822 | 4,469 | 2,703 | 1,766 | -1,556 | -5.8 |
| White | 25,052 | 24,475 | 3,969 | 2,453 | 1,516 | -939 | -3.8 |
| Nonwhite | 1,980 | 2,347 | 500 | 250 | 250 | -617 | -28.5 |
| Randolph | 16,834 | 12,645 | 2,051 | 1,666 | 385 | 3,804 | 25.8 |
| St. Francis | 30,858 | 30,799 | 6,818 | 3,141 | 3,677 | -3,618 | -11.7 |
| White | 16,383 | 16,081 | 2,740 | 1,574 | 1,166 | -864 | -5.3 |
| Nonwhite | 14,475 | 14,718 | 4,078 | 1,567 | 2,511 | -2,754 | -18.9 |
| **Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | |
| District Total | 193,605 | 154,508 | 27,370 | 17,472 | 9,898 | 29,199 | 16.8 |
| Crawford | 36,892 | 25,677 | 5,094 | 2,811 | 2,283 | 8,932 | 28.6 |
| Franklin | 14,705 | 11,301 | 1,794 | 1,483 | 311 | 3,093 | 23.8 |
| Logan | 20,144 | 16,789 | 2,755 | 2,199 | 556 | 2,799 | 15.2 |
| Polk | 17,007 | 13,297 | 2,326 | 1,967 | 359 | 3,351 | 22.1 |
| Scott | 9,685 | 8,207 | 1,149 | 961 | 188 | 1,290 | 14.4 |
| Sebastian | 95,172 | 79,237 | 14,252 | 8,051 | 6,201 | 9,734 | 11.2 |
| **West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | |
| District Total | 239,061 | 191,047 | 31,125 | 25,042 | 6,083 | 41,931 | 19.5 |
| Clark | 23,326 | 21,537 | 3,066 | 2,322 | 744 | 1,045 | 4.7 |
| White | 18,133 | 16,685 | 2,165 | 1,767 | 398 | 1,050 | 6.0 |
| Nonwhite | 5,193 | 4,852 | 901 | 555 | 346 | -5 | -0.1 |
| Conway | 19,505 | 16,805 | 2,875 | 1,828 | 1,047 | 1,653 | 9.1 |
| White | 16,414 | 13,920 | 2,264 | 1,495 | 769 | 1,725 | 11.4 |
| Nonwhite | 3,091 | 2,885 | 611 | 333 | 278 | -72 | -2.4 |
| Garland | 70,531 | 54,131 | 8,613 | 8,926 | -313 | 16,713 | 26.8 |
| White | 64,106 | 48,896 | 7,429 | 8,205 | -776 | 15,986 | 28.3 |
| Nonwhite | 6,425 | 5,235 | 1,184 | 721 | 463 | 727 | 12.5 |
| Hot Spring | 26,819 | 21,963 | 3,598 | 2,517 | 1,081 | 3,775 | 15.5 |
| White | 23,626 | 19,196 | 2,944 | 2,212 | 732 | 3,698 | 17.3 |
| Nonwhite | 3,193 | 2,767 | 654 | 305 | 349 | 77 | 2.6 |
| Johnson | 17,423 | 13,630 | 2,110 | 1,877 | 233 | 3,560 | 22.9 |
| Montgomery | 7,771 | 5,821 | 838 | 803 | 35 | 1,915 | 28.2 |
| Perry | 7,266 | 5,634 | 1,079 | 721 | 358 | 1,274 | 19.8 |

TABLE 7

PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES . . . BY PDD: 1970 AND 1980 – Continued

| Region | 1980 Population[1] | 1970 Population[1] | Births | Deaths | Natural Increase | Net Migration[2] Number | Net Migration[2] Percent[3] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. – Continued** | | | | | | | |
| Pike | 10,373 | 8,711 | 1,358 | 1,212 | 146 | 1,516 | 15.9 |
| Pope | 39,021 | 28,607 | 5,205 | 2,960 | 2,245 | 8,169 | 24.2 |
| Yell | 17,026 | 14,208 | 2,383 | 1,876 | 507 | 2,311 | 14.8 |
| **Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | |
| District Total | 498,676 | 407,023 | 81,250 | 39,090 | 42,160 | 49,493 | 10.9 |
| Faulkner | 46,192 | 31,572 | 5,728 | 3,031 | 2,697 | 11,923 | 30.7 |
| White | 42,196 | 28,696 | 5,044 | 2,752 | 2,292 | 11,208 | 31.6 |
| Nonwhite | 3,996 | 2,876 | 684 | 279 | 405 | 715 | 20,8 |
| Lonoke | 34,518 | 26,249 | 5,384 | 2,898 | 2,486 | 5,783 | 19.0 |
| White | 30,101 | 21,432 | 4,221 | 2,368 | 1,853 | 6,816 | 26.5 |
| Nonwhite | 4,417 | 4,817 | 1,163 | 530 | 633 | -1,033 | -22.4 |
| Monroe | 14,052 | 15,657 | 2,623 | 1,838 | 785 | -2,390 | -16.1 |
| White | 8,240 | 8,765 | 1,243 | 1,021 | 222 | -747 | -8.8 |
| Nonwhite | 5,812 | 6,892 | 1,380 | 817 | 563 | -1,643 | -25.9 |
| Prairie | 10,140 | 10,249 | 1,492 | 1,137 | 355 | -464 | -4.6 |
| White | 8,679 | 8,554 | 1,136 | 954 | 182 | -57 | -0.7 |
| Nonwhite | 1,461 | 1,695 | 356 | 183 | 173 | -407 | -25.8 |
| Pulaski | 340,613 | 287,189 | 59,614 | 27,025 | 32,589 | 20,835 | 6.6 |
| White | 254,697 | 228,006 | 40,276 | 20,208 | 20,068 | 6,623 | 2.7 |
| Nonwhite | 85,916 | 59,183 | 19,338 | 6,817 | 12,521 | 14,212 | 19.6 |
| Saline | 53,161 | 36,107 | 6,409 | 3,161 | 3,248 | 13,806 | 30.9 |
| **Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | |
| District Total | 244,942 | 227,741 | 40,709 | 24,394 | 16,315 | 886 | 0.4 |
| Arkansas | 24,175 | 23,347 | 4,193 | 2,742 | 1,451 | -623 | -2.6 |
| White | 19,280 | 17,995 | 2,921 | 2,146 | 775 | 510 | 2.7 |
| Nonwhite | 4,895 | 5,352 | 1,272 | 596 | 676 | -1,133 | -22.1 |
| Ashley | 26,538 | 24,976 | 4,551 | 2,450 | 2,101 | -539 | -2.1 |
| White | 19,230 | 17,413 | 2,854 | 1,648 | 1,206 | 611 | 3.3 |
| Nonwhite | 7,308 | 7,563 | 1,697 | 802 | 895 | -1,150 | -15.5 |
| Bradley | 13,803 | 12,778 | 1,988 | 1,736 | 252 | 773 | 5.8 |
| White | 9,736 | 8,728 | 1,178 | 1,213 | -35 | 1,043 | 11.3 |
| Nonwhite | 4,067 | 4,050 | 810 | 523 | 287 | -270 | -6.7 |
| Chicot | 17,793 | 18,164 | 3,604 | 2,219 | 1,385 | -1,756 | -9.8 |
| White | 8,217 | 8,245 | 1,358 | 841 | 517 | -545 | -6.6 |
| Nonwhite | 9,576 | 9,919 | 2,246 | 1,378 | 868 | -1,211 | -12.4 |
| Cleveland | 7,868 | 6,605 | 899 | 770 | 129 | 1,134 | 15.7 |
| White | 6,657 | 5,293 | 678 | 622 | 56 | 1,308 | 21.9 |
| Nonwhite | 1,211 | 1,312 | 221 | 148 | 73 | -174 | -13.8 |
| Desha | 19,760 | 18,761 | 3,760 | 2,123 | 1,637 | -638 | -3.3 |
| White | 11,231 | 10,531 | 1,659 | 1,079 | 580 | 120 | 1.1 |
| Nonwhite | 8,529 | 8,230 | 2,101 | 1,044 | 1,057 | -758 | -9.0 |

TABLE 7

PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES . . . BY PDD: 1970 AND 1980 – Continued

- Continued

| Region | 1980 Population[1] | 1970 Population[1] | Births | Deaths | Natural Increase | Net Migration[2] Number | Net Migration[2] Percent[3] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. – Continued** | | | | | | |
| Drew | 17,910 | 15,157 | 2,712 | 1,647 | 1,065 | 1,688 | 10.2 |
| White | 12,940 | 10,563 | 1,692 | 1,121 | 571 | 1,806 | 15.4 |
| Nonwhite | 4,970 | 4,594 | 1,020 | 526 | 494 | -118 | -2.5 |
| Grant | 13,008 | 9,711 | 1,594 | 1,117 | 477 | 2,820 | 24.8 |
| Jefferson | 90,718 | 85,329 | 15,395 | 8,367 | 7,028 | -1,639 | -1.9 |
| White | 53,235 | 50,527 | 7,544 | 4,549 | 2,995 | -287 | -0.6 |
| Nonwhite | 37,483 | 34,802 | 7,851 | 3,818 | 4,033 | -1,352 | -3.7 |
| Lincoln | 13,369 | 12,913 | 2,013 | 1,223 | 790 | -334 | -2.5 |
| White | 8,547 | 7,485 | 1,026 | 736 | 290 | 772 | 9.6 |
| Nonwhite | 4,822 | 5,428 | 987 | 487 | 500 | -1,106 | -21.6 |
| | **Southwest Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | |
| **District Total** | **246,534** | **224,571** | **37,572** | **27,721** | **9,851** | **12,112** | **5.1** |
| **Calhoun** | **6,079** | 5,573 | **720** | 723 | -3 | **509** | **8.7** |
| **White** | **4,354** | 3,770 | **405** | **503** | **-98** | **682** | **16.8** |
| **Nonwhite** | **1,725** | 1,803 | **315** | **220** | **95** | **-173** | **-9.8** |
| **Columbia** | **26,644** | 25,952 | **3,761** | **3,025** | **736** | **-44** | **-0.2** |
| **White** | 17,270 | 16,806 | **1,950** | **1,998** | **-48** | **512** | **3.0** |
| **Nonwhite** | **9,374** | 9,146 | **1,811** | **1,027** | **784** | **-556** | **-6.0** |
| **Dallas** | **10,515** | 10,022 | **1,651** | **1,382** | **269** | **224** | **2.2** |
| **White** | **6,533** | 6,157 | **889** | **867** | **22** | **354** | **5.6** |
| **Nonwhite** | **3,982** | 3,865 | **762** | **515** | **247** | **-130** | **-3.3** |
| **Hempstead** | **23,635** | **19,308** | **3,329** | **2,596** | **733** | **3,594** | **16.7** |
| **White** | **16.413** | **12,920** | **1,965** | **1,847** | **118** | **3,375** | **23.0** |
| **Nonwhite** | **7,222** | **6,388** | **1,364** | **749** | **615** | **219** | **3.2** |
| Howard | 13,459 | 11,412 | 2,070 | 1,551 | 519 | 1,528 | 12.3 |
| White | 10,858 | 9,077 | 1,560 | 1,233 | 327 | 1,454 | 14.6 |
| Nonwhite | 2,601 | 2,335 | 510 | 318 | 192 | 74 | 3.0 |
| Lafayette | 10,213 | 10,018 | 1,671 | 1,277 | 394 | -199 | -2.0 |
| White | 5,979 | 5,664 | 734 | 772 | -38 | 353 | 6.1 |
| Nonwhite | 4,234 | 4,354 | 937 | 505 | 432 | -552 | -12.9 |
| Little River | 13,952 | 11,194 | 2,187 | 1,196 | 991 | **1,767** | **14.1** |
| White | 10,370 | 8,117 | 1,3[illegible] | 873 | 508 | **1,745** | **18.9** |
| Nonwhite | 3,582 | 3,077 | 806 | 323 | 483 | **22** | 0.7 |
| **Miller** | 37,766 | 33,385 | 6,324 | 3,777 | 2,547 | **1,834** | **5.2** |
| **White** | 28,322 | 25,726 | 4,355 | 2,790 | 1,565 | **1,031** | **3.8** |
| **Nonwhite** | 9,444 | 7,659 | 1,969 | 987 | 982 | **803** | 9.4 |

TABLE 7

PROVISIONAL ESTIMATES . . . BY PDD: 1970 AND 1980 – Continued

| Region | 1980 Population[1] | 1970 Population[1] | Births | Deaths | Natural Increase | Net Migration[2] Number | Net Migration[2] Percent[3] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Southwest Economic Development District, Inc. – Continued | | | | | | |
| **Nevada** | 11,097 | 10,111 | 1,703 | 1,532 | 171 | 815 | 7.7 |
| **White** | 7,664 | 6,823 | 983 | 1,110 | -127 | 968 | 13.4 |
| **Nonwhite** | 3,433 | 3,288 | 720 | 422 | 298 | -153 | -4.6 |
| Ouachita | 30,541 | 30,896 | 4,852 | 3,608 | 1,244 | -1,599 | -5.2 |
| White | 19,441 | 19,742 | 2,531 | 2,275 | 256 | -557 | -2.8 |
| Nonwhite | 11,100 | 11,154 | 2,321 | 1,333 | 988 | -1,042 | -9.4 |
| Sevier | 14,060 | 11,272 | 1,948 | 1,515 | 433 | 2,355 | 18.6 |
| Union | 48,573 | 45,428 | 7,356 | 5,539 | 1,817 | 1,328 | 2.8 |
| White | 34,361 | 31,990 | 4,311 | 3,849 | 462 | 1,909 | 5.8 |
| Nonwhite | 14,212 | 13,438 | 3,045 | 1,690 | 1,355 | -581 | -4.2 |
| ARKANSAS (added) | 2,286,435 | 1,923,295 | 347,725 | 215,967 | 131,758 | 231,382 | 11.0 |
| White | 1,919,432 | 1,582,252 | 263,230 | 176,594 | 86,636 | 250,544 | 14.3 |
| Nonwhite | 367,003 | 341,043 | 84,495 | 39,373 | 45,122 | -19,162 | -5.4 |
| ARKANSAS (worked) | 2,286,435 | 1,923,295 | 347,712 | 215,948 | 131,764 | 231,376 | 11.0 |
| White | 1,890,322 | 1,565,915 | 259,343 | 174,687 | 84,656 | 239,751 | 13.9 |
| Nonwhite | 396,113 | 357,380 | 88,369 | 41,261 | 47,108 | -8,375 | -2.2 |

---

**[1] The sum of the county numbers by race will not equal the worked total shown for the state because white and nonwhite data are snown separately only for those counties in which the 1970 nonwhite population accounted for 10 percent or more of the total or numbered 10,000 or more. Furthermore, the race counts shown in this report are provisional. Final race counts will be determined after the sample data has been processed.**

**[2] The net migration estimates shown above may be overstated between 1 and 2 percent of the 1980 Arkansas count since the Bureau of the Census believes that this is the most accurate census count in the nation's history. Even if this is true, the net inmigration would still be most impressive.**

**[3] Per 100 midperiod population.**

**Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas, Little Rock, from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1970 Census of Population, Arkansas,* Vol. 1, Part 5, February 1973, and unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 1B, released December 1981, and from resident birth and death statistics obtained from the Arkansas State Department of Health.**

## TABLE 8

## PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN 1975, OF PERSONS FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN 1980; ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

| Region | Total[a] Population 5 Years and Over | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Lived in Same House | Lived in Different House in U.S. in '75 | | | | Abroad[b] |
| | | | Same County | Different County | | | |
| | | | | Total | Same State | Different State | |
| ARKANSAS | 2,112,556 | 53.1 | 24.8 | 21.5 | 9.1 | 12.4 | 0.6 |
| Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | |
| District total | 268,671 | 45.6 | 23.1 | 30.5 | 10.2 | 20.3 | 0.8 |
| Baxter | 26,032 | 46.2 | 17.8 | 35.4 | 7.0 | 28.4 | 0.6 |
| Benton | 72,447 | 40.3 | 24.9 | 34.3 | 8.0 | 26.3 | 0.5 |
| Boone | 24,495 | 54.2 | 20.9 | 24.3 | 10.3 | 14.0 | 0.6 |
| Carroll | 15,079 | 53.7 | 22.9 | 22.9 | 6.5 | 16.4 | 0.5 |
| Madison | 10,711 | 56.2 | 16.5 | 27.3 | 10.8 | 16.5 | 0.0 |
| Marion | 10,775 | 53.5 | 13.9 | 31.6 | 6.2 | 25.4 | 1.0 |
| Newton | 7,154 | 58.0 | 20.5 | 21.2 | 6.1 | 15.1 | 0.2 |
| Searcy | 8,232 | 60.6 | 19.5 | 18.4 | 8.2 | 10.2 | 1.5 |
| Washington | 93,746 | 41.5 | 26.2 | 31.0 | 14.3 | 16.7 | 1.3 |
| White River Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | |
| District total | 175,627 | 53.7 | 21.2 | 24.8 | 9.8 | 15.0 | 0.3 |
| Cleburne | 15,845 | 54.5 | 18.6 | 26.7 | 10.0 | 16.7 | 0.2 |
| Fulton | 9,343 | 58.3 | 13.7 | 28.0 | 6.2 | 21.8 | 0.0 |
| Independence | 27,683 | 51.3 | 25.3 | 23.4 | 9.8 | 13.6 | 0.0 |
| Izard | 10,185 | 59.8 | 17.1 | 23.0 | 4.5 | 18.5 | 0.1 |
| Jackson | 19,982 | 55.5 | 26.7 | 17.2 | 10.0 | 7.2 | 0.6 |
| Sharp | 13,723 | 48.9 | 14.8 | 36.1 | 10.5 | 25.6 | 0.2 |
| Stone | 8,372 | 60.3 | 17.1 | 22.4 | 8.9 | 13.5 | 0.2 |
| Van Buren | 12,638 | 52.2 | 16.6 | 30.9 | 11.4 | 19.5 | 0.3 |
| White | 47,496 | 50.7 | 23.1 | 25.6 | 10.7 | 14.9 | 0.6 |
| Woodruff | 10,360 | 60.2 | 24.0 | 15.7 | 10.3 | 5.4 | 0.1 |

- continued -

TABLE 8

PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN 1975 . . . BY PDD – Continued

| | | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Lived in Different House in U.S. in '75 | | | | |
| Region | Total[a] Population 5 Years and Over | Lived in Same House | Same County | Total | Same State | Different State | Abroad[b] |
| | | | **East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | |
| District total | 354,876 | 55.4 | 27.7 | 16.4 | 6.9 | 9.5 | 0.5 |
| Clay | 19,384 | 58.2 | 29.8 | 12.0 | 3.1 | 8.9 | 0.0 |
| Craighead | 58,906 | 48.7 | 28.8 | 22.2 | 12.2 | 10.0 | 0.3 |
| Crittenden | 44,882 | 55.6 | 27.9 | 16.2 | 5.7 | 10.5 | 0.3 |
| Cross | 18,539 | 57.9 | 28.8 | 12.9 | 6.6 | 6.3 | 0.4 |
| Greene | 28,709 | 53.0 | 29.2 | 17.6 | 8.3 | 9.3 | 0.2 |
| Lawrence | 17,132 | 56.8 | 26.1 | 16.7 | 7.4 | 9.3 | 0.4 |
| Lee | 14,182 | 67.7 | 21.5 | 10.5 | 5.1 | 5.4 | 0.3 |
| Mississippi | 53,657 | 52.9 | 25.2 | 20.1 | 4.3 | 15.8 | 1.8 |
| Phillips | 31,288 | 63.6 | 27.7 | 8.6 | 4.7 | 3.9 | 0.1 |
| Poinsett | 24,777 | 49.9 | 34.3 | 15.6 | 8.0 | 7.5 | 0.2 |
| Randolph | 15,656 | 57.2 | 24.2 | 18.4 | 7.6 | 10.8 | 0.2 |
| St. Francis | 27,764 | 59.8 | 27.1 | 12.8 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 0.3 |
| | | | **Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | |
| District total | 179,145 | 51.0 | 25.2 | 22.9 | 8.9 | 14.0 | 0.9 |
| Crawford | 33,796 | 50.8 | 24.0 | 24.8 | 13.2 | 11.6 | 0.4 |
| Franklin | 13,677 | 57.4 | 22.1 | 20.2 | 9.6 | 10.6 | 0.3 |
| Logan | 18,708 | 58.4 | 19.6 | 21.6 | 8.8 | 12.8 | 0.4 |
| Polk | 15,717 | 54.0 | 22.7 | 22.8 | 3.5 | 19.3 | 0.5 |
| Scott | 9,040 | 61.5 | 19.7 | 18.6 | 8.0 | 10.6 | 0.2 |
| Sebastian | 88,207 | 46.8 | 28.3 | 23.4 | 8.3 | 15.1 | 1.5 |

- continued -

TABLE 8

PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN 1975 . . . BY PDD – Continued

| Region | Population 5 Years and Over | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Lived in Same House | Lived in Different House in U.S. in '75 | | | | Abroad[b] |
| | | | Same County | Different County | | | |
| | | | | Total | Same State | Different State | |
| | | **West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | |
| District total | 223,069 | 52.5 | 23.4 | 23.6 | 10.5 | 13.1 | 0.5 |
| Clark | 21,763 | 52.1 | 19.8 | 27.4 | 16.6 | 10.8 | 0.7 |
| Conway | 17,975 | 60.1 | 22.8 | 16.7 | 9.2 | 7.5 | 0.4 |
| Garland | 66,432 | 47.6 | 26.5 | 25.5 | 6.8 | 18.7 | 0.4 |
| Hot Spring. | 24,831 | 57.3 | 23.1 | 19.2 | 11.1 | 8.1 | 0.4 |
| Johnson | 16,249 | 54.7 | 21.2 | 22.8 | 8.4 | 14.4 | 1.3 |
| Montgomery | 7,300 | 61.6 | 13.1 | 24.6 | 8.3 | 16.3 | 0.7 |
| Perry | 6,761 | 60.6 | 16.4 | 22.7 | 14.0 | 8.7 | 0.3 |
| Pike | 9,664 | 61.5 | 20.8 | 17.7 | 9.4 | 8.3 | 0.0 |
| Pope | 36,178 | 47.2 | 24.8 | 27.6 | 14.6 | 13.0 | 0.4 |
| Yell | 15,916 | 54.1 | 24.6 | 20.8 | 10.2 | 10.6 | 0.5 |
| | | **Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | |
| District total | 458,594 | 49.3 | 27.2 | 22.5 | 10.5 | 12.0 | 1.0 |
| Faulkner | 42,722 | 47.6 | 23.3 | 28.3 | 18.3 | 10.0 | 0.8 |
| Lonoke | 31,755 | 54.9 | 21.9 | 22.4 | 14.8 | 7.6 | 0.8 |
| Monroe | 12,786 | 67.7 | 18.6 | 13.7 | 8.7 | 5.0 | 0.0 |
| Prairie | 9,463 | 66.2 | 20.9 | 12.9 | 8.1 | 4.8 | 0.0 |
| Pulaski | 312,213 | 47.0 | 29.9 | 21.8 | 8.2 | 13.6 | 1.3 |
| Saline | 49,655 | 52.8 | 20.1 | 26.7 | 16.6 | 10.1 | 0.4 |

- continued -

TABLE 8

PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN 1975 . . . BY PDD – Continued

| Region | Total[a] Population 5 Years and Over | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Lived in Different House in U.S. in '75 | | | | |
| | | | | Different County | | | |
| | | Lived in Same House | Same County | Total | Same State | Different State | Abroad[b] |
| | | | Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | |
| District total | 224,968 | 60.1 | 23.8 | 15.8 | 8.9 | 6.9 | 0.3 |
| Arkansas | 22,251 | 57.4 | 28.1 | 14.4 | 8.6 | 5.8 | 0.1 |
| Ashley | 24,469 | 62.4 | 24.9 | 12.6 | 4.2 | 8.4 | 0.1 |
| Bradley | 12,799 | 73.8 | 17.3 | 8.8 | 5.6 | 3.2 | 0.1 |
| Chicot | 15,914 | 68.7 | 21.3 | 9.5 | 5.7 | 3.8 | 0.5 |
| Cleveland | 7,398 | 67.0 | 17.8 | 15.2 | 11.0 | 4.2 | 0.0 |
| Desha | 17,979 | 63.1 | 21.1 | 15.7 | 9.7 | 6.0 | 0.1 |
| Drew | 16,524 | 53.5 | 23.3 | 22.7 | 15.5 | 7.2 | 0.5 |
| Grant | 12,064 | 54.2 | 17.1 | 28.7 | 18.3 | 10.4 | 0.0 |
| Jefferson | 83,232 | 56.7 | 26.9 | 15.9 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 0.5 |
| Lincoln | 12,338 | 64.1 | 18.2 | 17.6 | 12.0 | 5.6 | 0.1 |
| | | | Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc. | | | | |
| District total | 227,606 | 61.3 | 21.9 | 16.4 | 6.5 | 9.9 | 0.4 |
| Calhoun | 5,685 | 61.8 | 20.7 | 17.5 | 12.1 | 5.4 | 0.0 |
| Columbia | 24,534 | 61.3 | 22.7 | 15.4 | 6.6 | 8.8 | 0.6 |
| Dallas | 9,816 | 69.9 | 16.3 | 12.6 | 7.1 | 5.5 | 1.2 |
| Hempstead | 21,838 | 60.7 | 22.3 | 16.7 | 6.9 | 9.8 | 0.3 |
| Howard | 12,596 | 57.3 | 23.3 | 19.4 | 9.9 | 9.5 | 0.0 |
| Lafayette | 9,317 | 65.7 | 20.4 | 13.3 | 4.0 | 9.3 | 0.6 |
| Little River | 12,626 | 58.7 | 22.2 | 19.0 | 6.1 | 12.9 | 0.1 |
| Miller | 34,801 | 59.9 | 20.7 | 19.2 | 5.1 | 14.1 | 0.2 |
| Nevada | 10,177 | 61.2 | 21.1 | 17.4 | 8.3 | 9.1 | 0.3 |
| Ouachita | 28,308 | 64.5 | 20.8 | 14.2 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 0.5 |
| Sevier | 13,040 | 53.9 | 21.0 | 24.5 | 8.3 | 16.2 | 0.6 |
| Union | 44,868 | 62.3 | 24.5 | 13.0 | 4.7 | 8.3 | 0.2 |

[a] Sample count data totals may differ from complete count data totals.

[b] Not shown where less than 0.1 percent.

Source Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 3A, released September, 1982.

## TABLE 9

## PERSONS LIVING IN GROUP QUARTERS; ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980

| Region | Total Population | Total Persons in Group Quarters | Percent of Total Population | Number of Persons by Type of Group Quarters | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Inmate of | | | |
| | | | | Mental Institution | Home For Aged | Other Institutions | All Others |
| ARKANSAS | 2,286,435 | 51,610 | 2.3 | 1,394 | 18,631 | 6,952 | 24 633 |
| Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | |
| District total | 287,598 | 7,968 | 2.8 | 19 | 1,812 | 231 | 5,906 |
| Baxter | 27,409 | 259 | 0.9 | 0 | 250 | 3 | 6 |
| Benton | 78,115 | 1,352 | 1.7 | 0 | 517 | 99 | 736 |
| Boone | 26,067 | 385 | 1.5 | 7 | 271 | 10 | 97 |
| Carroll | 16,203 | 68 | 0.4 | 0 | 54 | 1 | 13 |
| Madison | 11,373 | 66 | 0.6 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 0 |
| Marion | 11,334 | 67 | 0.6 | 0 | 53 | 14 | 0 |
| Newton | 7,756 | 27 | 0.3 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| Searcy | 8,847 | 63 | 0.7 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | 100,494 | 5,681 | 5.7 | 12 | 511 | 104 | 5,054 |
| White River Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | |
| District total | 188,488 | 4,097 | 2.2 | 10 | 1,482 | 114 | 2,491 |
| Cleburne | 16,909 | 103 | 0.6 | 0 | 94 | 9 | 0 |
| Fulton | 9,975 | 127 | 1.3 | 0 | 127 | 0 | 0 |
| Independence | 30,147 | 464 | 1.5 | 0 | 260 | 23 | 181 |
| Izard | 10,768 | 166 | 1.5 | 0 | 156 | 10 | 0 |
| Jackson | 21,646 | 250 | 1.2 | 0 | 224 | 26 | 0 |
| Sharp | 14,607 | 66 | 0.5 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 0 |
| Stone | 9,022 | 66 | 0.7 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 0 |
| Van Buren | 13,357 | 42 | 0.3 | 0 | 40 | 2 | 0 |
| White | 50,835 | 2,727 | 0.5 | 0 | 373 | 44 | 2,310 |
| Woodruff | 11,222 | 86 | 0.8 | 10 | 76 | 0 | 0 |

- continued -

TABLE 9

PERSONS LIVING IN GROUP QUARTERS; ARKANSAS, BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Population | Total Persons in Group Quarters | Percent of Total Population | Number of Persons by Type of Group Quarters | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Inmate of | | | |
| | | | | Mental Institution | Home For Aged | Other Institutions | All Others |
| | | | | East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | |
| District total | 387,531 | 6,370 | 1.6 | 40 | 2,759 | 247 | 3,324 |
| Clay | 20,616 | 220 | 1.1 | 0 | 213 | 7 | 0 |
| Craighead | 63,239 | 2,914 | 4.6 | 26 | 600 | 138 | 2,150 |
| Crittenden | 49,499 | 250 | 0.5 | 0 | 226 | 0 | 24 |
| Cross | 20,434 | 253 | 1.2 | 14 | 239 | 0 | 0 |
| Greene | 30,744 | 309 | 1.0 | 0 | 241 | 18 | 50 |
| Lawrence | 18,447 | 372 | 2.0 | 0 | 41 | 4 | 327 |
| Lee | 15,539 | 153 | 1.0 | 0 | 153 | 0 | 0 |
| Mississippi | 59,517 | 1,174 | 2.0 | 0 | 339 | 74 | 761 |
| Phillips | 34,772 | 291 | 0.8 | 0 | 285 | 6 | 0 |
| Poinsett | 27,032 | 157 | 0.6 | 0 | 157 | 0 | 0 |
| Randolph | 16,834 | 91 | 0.5 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 1 |
| St. Francis | 30,858 | 186 | 0.6 | 0 | 175 | 0 | 11 |
| | | | | Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | |
| District total | 193,605 | 3,431 | 1.8 | 6 | 1,713 | 529 | 1,183 |
| Crawford | 36,892 | 402 | 1.1 | 0 | 329 | 0 | 73 |
| Franklin | 14,705 | 543 | 3.7 | 0 | 197 | 33 | 313 |
| Logan | 20,144 | 756 | 3.8 | 0 | 204 | 251 | 301 |
| Polk | 17,007 | 174 | 1.0 | 0 | 94 | 70 | 10 |
| Scott | 9,685 | 72 | 0.7 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 0 |
| Sebastian | 95,172 | 1,484 | 1.6 | 6 | 817 | 175 | 486 |

- continued -

TABLE 9

PERSONS LIVING IN GROUP QUARTERS; ARKANSAS, BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

|  |  |  |  | Number of Persons by Type of Group Quarters |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |  | Inmate of |  |  |  |
| Region | Total Population | Total Persons in Group Quarters | Percent of Total Population | Mental Institution | Home For Aged | Other Institutions | All Others |
| West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 239,061 | 6,728 | 2.8 | 123 | 2,128 | 665 | 3,812 |
| Clark | 23,326 | 2,323 | 10.0 | 21 | 192 | 209 | 1,901 |
| Conway | 19,505 | 270 | 1.4 | 0 | 160 | 85 | 25 |
| Garland | 70,531 | 1,565 | 2.2 | 102 | 577 | 288 | 598 |
| Hot Spring | 26,819 | 226 | 0.8 | 0 | 220 | 6 | 0 |
| Johnson | 17,423 | 413 | 2.4 | 0 | 170 | 24 | 219 |
| Montgomery | 7,771 | 71 | 0.9 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 0 |
| Perry | 7,266 | 40 | 0.6 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 13 |
| Pike | 10,373 | 135 | 1.3 | 0 | 135 | 0 | 0 |
| Pope | 39,021 | 1,437 | 3.7 | 0 | 355 | 26 | 1,056 |
| Yell | 17,026 | 248 | 1.5 | 0 | 248 | 0 | 0 |
| Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 498,676 | 12,760 | 2.6 | 1,127 | 4,074 | 2,077 | 5,482 |
| Faulkner | 46,192 | 3,453 | 7.5 | 0 | 207 | 750 | 2,496 |
| Lonoke | 34,518 | 523 | 1.5 | 9 | 445 | 56 | 13 |
| Monroe | 14,052 | 111 | 0.8 | 0 | 79 | 0 | 32 |
| Prairie | 10,140 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pulaski | 340,613 | 7,001 | 2.1 | 1,072 | 2,401 | 707 | 2,821 |
| Saline | 53,161 | 1,672 | 3.1 | 46 | 942 | 564 | 120 |

- continued -

TABLE 9

## PERSONS LIVING IN GROUP QUARTERS; ARKANSAS, BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Population | Total Persons in Group Quarters | Percent of Total Population | Number of Persons by Type of Group Quarters | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Inmate of | | | |
| | | | | Mental Institution | Home For Aged | Other Institutions | All Others |
| | | | Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | |
| District total | 244,942 | 6,407 | 2.9 | 35 | 1,943 | 2,915 | 1,514 |
| Arkansas | 24,175 | 270 | 1.1 | 0 | 251 | 1 | 18 |
| Ashley | 26,538 | 267 | 1.0 | 0 | 260 | 7 | 0 |
| Bradley | 13,803 | 221 | 1.6 | 0 | 188 | 33 | 0 |
| Chicot | 17,793 | 77 | 0.4 | 0 | 71 | 6 | 0 |
| Cleveland | 7,868 | 66 | 0.8 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 0 |
| Desha | 19,760 | 188 | 1.0 | 0 | 171 | 17 | 0 |
| Drew | 17,910 | 668 | 3.7 | 35 | 79 | 50 | 504 |
| Grant | 13,008 | 104 | 0.8 | 0 | 104 | 0 | 0 |
| Jefferson | 90,718 | 2,803 | 3.1 | 0 | 607 | 1,204 | 992 |
| Lincoln | 13,369 | 1,743 | 13.0 | 0 | 146 | 1,597 | 0 |
| | | | Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc. | | | | |
| District total | 246,534 | 3,849 | 1.6 | 34 | 2,720 | 174 | 921 |
| Calhoun | 6,079 | 235 | 3.9 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 155 |
| Columbia | 26,644 | 980 | 3.7 | 0 | 219 | 18 | 743 |
| Dallas | 10,515 | 188 | 1.8 | 0 | 187 | 0 | 1 |
| Hempstead | 23,635 | 199 | 0.8 | 0 | 192 | 7 | 0 |
| Howard | 13,459 | 291 | 2.2 | 4 | 287 | 0 | 0 |
| Lafayette | 10,213 | 109 | 1.1 | 0 | 104 | 5 | 0 |
| Little River | 13,952 | 177 | 1.3 | 0 | 172 | 5 | 0 |
| Miller | 37,766 | 380 | 1.0 | 14 | 247 | 111 | 8 |
| Nevada | 11,097 | 182 | 1.6 | 0 | 172 | 10 | 0 |
| Ouachita | 30,541 | 349 | 1.1 | 0 | 349 | 0 | 0 |
| Sevier | 14,060 | 151 | 1.1 | 0 | 151 | 0 | 0 |
| Union | 48,573 | 608 | 1.3 | 16 | 560 | 18 | 14 |

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 3A, released September, 1982.

## TABLE 10

## POPULATION FOR SELECTED AGE GROUPS BY SEX AND MEDIAN AGE; ARKANSAS, BY COUNTY: 1980

| Age Groups | Population |  |  | Population |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
|  | **Arkansas** |  |  | **Ashley** |  |  |
| All Ages | 24,175 | 11,709 | 12,466 | 36,538 | 12,813 | 13,725 |
| 0 - 5 | 2,280 | 1,163 | 1,117 | 2,601 | 1,297 | 1,304 |
| 6 - 17 | 4,636 | 2,369 | 2,267 | 6,059 | 3,111 | 2,948 |
| 18 - 21 | 1,572 | 796 | 776 | 1,675 | 844 | 831 |
| 22 - 44 | 7,012 | 3,436 | 3,576 | 7,827 | 3,818 | 4,009 |
| 45 - 54 | 2,700 | 1,287 | 1,413 | 2,586 | 1,257 | 1,329 |
| 55 - 64 | 2,554 | 1,165 | 1,389 | 2,381 | 1,043 | 1,338 |
| 65 and over | 3,421 | 1,493 | 1,928 | 3,409 | 1,443 | 1,966 |
| Median age | 31.8 | 30.2 | 33.4 | 30.0 | 28.5 | 31.3 |
|  | **Baxter** |  |  | **Benton** |  |  |
| All Ages | 27,409 | 13,162 | 14,247 | 78,115 | 38,019 | 40,096 |
| 0 - 5 | 1,709 | 903 | 806 | 6,596 | 3,390 | 3,206 |
| 6 - 17 | 4,273 | 2,232 | 2,041 | 14,751 | 7,560 | 7,191 |
| 18 - 21 | 1,060 | 538 | 522 | 4,971 | 2,474 | 2,497 |
| 22 - 44 | 6,245 | 2,932 | 3,313 | 22,721 | 11,072 | 11,649 |
| 45 - 54 | 2,484 | 1,127 | 1,357 | 7,599 | 3,668 | 3,931 |
| 55 - 64 | 4,147 | 1,822 | 2,325 | 9,010 | 4,100 | 4,910 |
| 65 and over | 7,491 | 3,608 | 3,883 | 12,467 | 5,755 | 6,712 |
| Median age | 46.7 | 44.8 | 48.3 | 33.5 | 32.3 | 34.7 |
|  | **Boone** |  |  | **Bradley** |  |  |
| All Ages | 26,067 | 12,470 | 13,597 | 13,803 | 6,523 | 7,280 |
| 0 - 5 | 2,191 | 1,154 | 1,037 | 1,218 | 619 | 599 |
| 6 - 17 | 4,844 | 2,446 | 2,398 | 2,695 | 1,337 | 1,358 |
| 18 - 21 | 1,586 | 781 | 805 | 842 | 401 | 441 |
| 22 - 44 | 7,646 | 3,690 | 3,956 | 3,579 | 1,781 | 1,798 |
| 45 - 54 | 2,698 | 1,231 | 1,467 | 1,363 | 643 | 720 |
| 55 - 64 | 2,750 | 1,306 | 1,444 | 1,563 | 679 | 884 |
| 65 and over | 4,352 | 1,862 | 2,490 | 2,543 | 1,063 | 1,480 |
| Median age | 33.9 | 32.2 | 35.6 | 34.8 | 32.2 | 37.4 |
|  | **Calhoun** |  |  | **Carroll** |  |  |
| All Ages | 6,079 | 2,943 | 3,136 | 16,203 | 7,813 | 8,390 |
| 0 - 5 | 534 | 288 | 246 | 1,242 | 656 | 586 |
| 6 - 17 | 1,161 | 571 | 590 | 2,782 | 1,434 | 1,348 |
| 18 - 21 | 519 | 292 | 227 | 837 | 417 | 420 |
| 22 - 44 | 1,610 | 792 | 818 | 4,488 | 2,170 | 2,318 |
| 45 - 54 | 573 | 270 | 303 | 1,715 | 829 | 886 |
| 55 - 64 | 658 | 309 | 349 | 2,077 | 945 | 1,132 |
| 65 and over | 1,024 | 421 | 603 | 3,062 | 1,362 | 1,700 |
| Median age | 32.6 | 29.5 | 35.3 | 37.9 | 36.0 | 39.7 |

- continued -

TABLE 10

## POPULATION FOR SELECTED AGE GROUPS . . . BY COUNTY: 1980 – Continued

| Age Groups | Population | | | Population | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| | **Chicot** | | | **Clark** | | |
| All Ages | 17,793 | 8,342 | 9,451 | 23,326 | 11,224 | 12,102 |
| 0 - 5 | 2,006 | 1,009 | 997 | 1,858 | 968 | 890 |
| 6 - 17 | 4,262 | 2,185 | 2,077 | 3,954 | 2,075 | 1,879 |
| 18 - 21 | 1,180 | 594 | 586 | 3,219 | 1,517 | 1,702 |
| 22 - 44 | 4,296 | 1,972 | 2,324 | 6,680 | 3,286 | 3,394 |
| 45 - 54 | 1,620 | 699 | 921 | 2,022 | 962 | 1,060 |
| 55 - 64 | 1,681 | 746 | 935 | 2,234 | 1,022 | 1,212 |
| 65 and over | 2,748 | 1,137 | 1,611 | 3,359 | 1,394 | 1,965 |
| Median age | 28.1 | 25.5 | 30.5 | 28.9 | 27.2 | 30.5 |
| | **Clay** | | | **Cleburne** | | |
| All Ages | 20,616 | 9,885 | 10,731 | 16,909 | 8,307 | 8,602 |
| 0 - 5 | 1,626 | 871 | 755 | 1,246 | 663 | 583 |
| 6 - 17 | 3,952 | 2,012 | 1,940 | 3,119 | 1,605 | 1,514 |
| 18 - 21 | 1,154 | 572 | 582 | 897 | 474 | 423 |
| 22 - 44 | 5,511 | 2,686 | 2,825 | 4,506 | 2,156 | 2,350 |
| 45 - 54 | 2,200 | 1,043 | 1,157 | 1,914 | 925 | 989 |
| 55 - 64 | 2,352 | 1,054 | 1,298 | 2,193 | 1,052 | 1,141 |
| 65 and over | 3,821 | 1,647 | 2,174 | 3,034 | 1,432 | 1,602 |
| Median age | 36.6 | 34.2 | 38.8 | 38.3 | 37.0 | [illegible].5 |
| | **Cleveland** | | | **Columbia** | | |
| All Ages | 7,868 | 3,842 | 4,026 | 26,644 | 12,657 | 13,987 |
| 0 - 5 | 649 | 324 | 325 | 2,282 | 1,183 | 1,099 |
| 6 - 17 | 1,649 | 874 | 820 | 5,176 | 2,644 | 2,532 |
| 18 - 21 | 444 | 225 | 219 | 2,363 | 1,181 | 1,182 |
| 22 - 44 | 2,282 | 1,119 | 1,163 | 7,266 | 3,543 | 3,723 |
| 45 - 54 | 773 | 394 | 379 | 2,680 | 1,239 | 1,441 |
| 55 - 64 | 757 | 364 | 393 | 2,647 | 1,186 | 1,461 |
| 65 and over | 1,269 | 542 | 727 | 4,230 | 1,681 | 2,549 |
| Median age | 33.2 | 32.3 | 34.0 | 31.4 | 28.6 | 34.2 |
| | **Conway** | | | **Craighead** | | |
| All Ages | 19,505 | 9,428 | 10,077 | 63,239 | 30,498 | 32,741 |
| 0 - 5 | 1,813 | 943 | 870 | 5,472 | 2,834 | 2,638 |
| 6 - 17 | 4,184 | 2,113 | 2,071 | 11,964 | 6,135 | 5,829 |
| 18 - 21 | 1,232 | 634 | 598 | 6,599 | 3,170 | 3,429 |
| 22 - 44 | 5,440 | 2,668 | 2,772 | 20,926 | 10,288 | 10,638 |
| 45 - 54 | 1,987 | 933 | 1,054 | 5,906 | 2,820 | 3,086 |
| 55 - 64 | 2,034 | 950 | 1,084 | 5,460 | 2,457 | 3,003 |
| 65 and over | 2,815 | 1,187 | 1,628 | 6,912 | 2,794 | 4,118 |
| Median age | 31.4 | 29.5 | 33.3 | 28.6 | 27.4 | 29.7 |

- continued -

TABLE 10

POPULATION FOR SELECTED AGE GROUPS . . . BY COUNTY: 1980 – Continued

| | Population | | | Population | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age Groups | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| | Crawford | | | Crittenden | | |
| All Ages | 36,892 | 18,159 | 18,773 | 49,499 | 23,597 | 25,902 |
| 0 - 5 | 3,692 | 1,931 | 1,761 | 5,577 | 2,878 | 2,699 |
| 6 - 17 | 7,952 | 4,068 | 3,884 | 12,347 | 6,179 | 6,168 |
| 18 - 21 | 2,333 | 1,170 | 1,163 | 3,534 | 1,717 | 1,817 |
| 22 - 44 | 11,782 | 5,837 | 5,945 | 14,917 | 6,931 | 7,986 |
| 45 - 54 | 3,497 | 1,753 | 1,744 | 4,361 | 1,991 | 2,370 |
| 55 - 64 | 3,261 | 1,530 | 1,731 | 3,965 | 1,803 | 2,162 |
| 65 and over | 4,375 | 1,870 | 2,505 | 4,798 | 2,098 | 2,700 |
| Median age | 30.0 | 29.1 | 30.9 | 26.1 | 24.7 | 27.3 |
| | Cross | | | Dallas | | |
| All Ages | 20,434 | 9,905 | 10,529 | 10,515 | 5,044 | 5,471 |
| 0 - 5 | 2,268 | 1,127 | 1,141 | 985 | 516 | 469 |
| 6 - 17 | 4,761 | 2,427 | 2,334 | 2,099 | 1,071 | 1,028 |
| 18 - 21 | 1,389 | 688 | 701 | 584 | 265 | 319 |
| 22 - 44 | 5,933 | 2,940 | 2,993 | 2,933 | 1,460 | 1,473 |
| 45 - 54 | 1,749 | 816 | 933 | 995 | 489 | 506 |
| 55 - 64 | 1,785 | 838 | 947 | 1,125 | 491 | 634 |
| 65 and over | 2,549 | 1,069 | 1,480 | 1,794 | 752 | 1,042 |
| Median age | 28.1 | 26.8 | 29.4 | 32.9 | 31.0 | 34.5 |
| | Desha | | | Drew | | |
| All Ages | 19,760 | 9,330 | 10,430 | 17,910 | 8,700 | 9,210 |
| 0 - 5 | 2,291 | 1,141 | 1,150 | 1,691 | 885 | 806 |
| 6 - 17 | 4,536 | 2,292 | 2,244 | 3,685 | 1,865 | 1,820 |
| 18 - 21 | 1,371 | 635 | 736 | 1,671 | 840 | 831 |
| 22 - 44 | 5,525 | 2,649 | 2,876 | 5,362 | 2,626 | 2,736 |
| 45 - 54 | 1,596 | 719 | 877 | 1,588 | 780 | 808 |
| 55 - 64 | 1,732 | 753 | 979 | 1,520 | 666 | 854 |
| 65 and over | 2,709 | 1,141 | 1,568 | 2,393 | 1,038 | 1,355 |
| Median age | 27.5 | 26.2 | 28.8 | 28.6 | 27.3 | 30.0 |
| | Faulkner | | | Franklin | | |
| All Ages | 46,192 | 22,340 | 23,852 | 14,705 | 7,324 | 7,381 |
| 0 - 5 | 3,850 | 2,000 | 1,850 | 1,213 | 628 | 585 |
| 6 - 17 | 8,891 | 4,570 | 4,321 | 3,069 | 1,645 | 1,424 |
| 18 - 21 | 6,078 | 2,745 | 3,333 | 959 | 568 | 391 |
| 22 - 44 | 14,478 | 7,163 | 7,315 | 4,212 | 2,089 | 2,123 |
| 45 - 54 | 4,049 | 1,948 | 2,101 | 1,444 | 721 | 723 |
| 55 - 64 | 3,936 | 1,861 | 2,075 | 1,454 | 676 | 778 |
| 65 and over | 4,910 | 2,053 | 2,857 | 2,354 | 997 | 1,357 |
| Median age | 27.0 | 26.2 | 27.7 | 32.5 | 30.1 | 34.8 |

- continued -

TABLE 10

## POPULATION FOR SELECTED AGE GROUPS . . . BY COUNTY: 1980 – Continued

| Age Groups | Population | | | Population | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| | **Fulton** | | | **Garland** | | |
| All Ages | 9,975 | 4,856 | 5,119 | 70,531 | 33,656 | 36,875 |
| 0 - 5 | 746 | 371 | 375 | 5,122 | 2,564 | 2,558 |
| 6 - 17 | 1,882 | 996 | 886 | 12,210 | 6,262 | 5,948 |
| 18 - 21 | 490 | 244 | 246 | 3,934 | 1,963 | 1,971 |
| 22 - 44 | 2,591 | 1,255 | 1,336 | 19,528 | 9,459 | 10,069 |
| 45 - 54 | 1,033 | 463 | 570 | 7,277 | 3,390 | 3,887 |
| 55 - 64 | 1,295 | 625 | 670 | 8,722 | 3,936 | 4,786 |
| 65 and over | 1,938 | 902 | 1,036 | 13,738 | 6,082 | 7,656 |
| Median age | 37.8 | 36.2 | 39.5 | 37.4 | 35.2 | 39.4 |
| | **Grant** | | | **Greene** | | |
| All Ages | 13,008 | 6,415 | 6,593 | 30,744 | 14,865 | 15,879 |
| 0 - 5 | 1,083 | 547 | 536 | 2,726 | 1,354 | 1,372 |
| 6 - 17 | 2,825 | 1,474 | 1,351 | 6,093 | 3,101 | 2,992 |
| 18 - 21 | 836 | 431 | 405 | 1,974 | 1,023 | 951 |
| 22 - 44 | 4,119 | 2,048 | 2,071 | 9,492 | 4,681 | 4,811 |
| 45 - 54 | 1,308 | 651 | 657 | 3,075 | 1,446 | 1,629 |
| 55 - 64 | 1,165 | 550 | 615 | 3,022 | 1,402 | 1,620 |
| 65 and over | 1,672 | 714 | 958 | 4,362 | 1,858 | 2,504 |
| Median age | 31.9 | 30.6 | 33.1 | 32.0 | 30.7 | 33.3 |
| | **Hempstead** | | | **Hot Spring** | | |
| All Ages | 23,635 | 11,288 | 12,347 | 26,819 | 13,002 | 13,817 |
| 0 - 5 | 2,292 | 1,151 | 1,141 | 2,399 | 1,178 | 1,221 |
| 6 - 17 | 4,680 | 2,363 | 2,317 | 5,349 | 2,746 | 2,603 |
| 18 - 21 | 1,402 | 705 | 697 | 1,631 | 808 | 823 |
| 22 - 44 | 6,621 | 3,228 | 3,393 | 7,975 | 3,940 | 4,035 |
| 45 - 54 | 2,231 | 1,046 | 1,185 | 2,844 | 1,389 | 1,455 |
| 55 - 64 | 2,401 | 1,073 | 1,328 | 2,811 | 1,325 | 1,486 |
| 65 and over | 4,008 | 1,722 | 2,286 | 3,810 | 1,616 | 2,194 |
| Median age | 32.6 | 31.1 | 34.5 | 32.5 | 31.4 | 33.6 |
| | **Howard** | | | **Independence** | | |
| All Ages | 13,459 | 6,426 | 7,033 | 30,147 | 14,641 | 15,506 |
| 0 - 5 | 1,270 | 671 | 599 | 2,730 | 1,437 | 1,293 |
| 6 - 17 | 2,680 | 1,382 | 1,298 | 5,894 | 3,009 | 2,885 |
| 18 - 21 | 816 | 416 | 400 | 1,939 | 905 | 1,034 |
| 22 - 44 | 3,720 | 1,809 | 1,911 | 9,438 | 4,670 | 4,768 |
| 45 - 54 | 1,231 | 574 | 657 | 3,035 | 1,447 | 1,588 |
| 55 - 64 | 1,377 | 612 | 765 | 2,884 | 1,399 | 1,485 |
| 65 and over | 2,365 | 962 | 1,403 | 4,227 | 1,774 | 2,453 |
| Median age | 33.0 | 30.7 | 35.3 | 31.8 | 30.7 | 32.9 |

- continued -

TABLE 10

POPULATION FOR SELECTED AGE GROUPS . . . BY COUNTY: 1980 – Continued

| Age Groups | Population | | | Population | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| | Izard | | | Jackson | | |
| All Ages | 10,768 | 5,244 | 5,524 | 21,646 | 10,422 | 11,224 |
| 0 - 5 | 707 | 359 | 348 | 2,008 | 1,053 | 955 |
| 6 - 17 | 1,768 | 926 | 842 | 4,404 | 2,292 | 2,112 |
| 18 - 21 | 495 | 267 | 228 | 1,267 | 613 | 654 |
| 22 - 44 | 2,542 | 1,241 | 1,301 | 6,290 | 3,039 | 3,251 |
| 45 - 54 | 1,029 | 497 | 523 | 2,183 | 1,008 | 1,175 |
| 55 - 64 | 1,562 | 705 | 857 | 2,289 | 1,088 | 1,201 |
| 65 and over | 2,665 | 1,249 | 1,416 | 3,205 | 1,329 | 1,876 |
| Median age | 43.8 | 41.6 | 45.8 | 32.3 | 30.5 | 34.0 |
| | Jefferson | | | Johnson | | |
| All Ages | 90,718 | 43,951 | 46,767 | 17,423 | 8,526 | 8,897 |
| 0 - 5 | 9,000 | 4,561 | 4,439 | 1,505 | 777 | 728 |
| 6 - 17 | 19,281 | 10,018 | 9,263 | 3,322 | 1,745 | 1,577 |
| 18 - 21 | 7,487 | 3,774 | 3,713 | 1,164 | 605 | 559 |
| 22 - 44 | 27,178 | 13,313 | 13,865 | 4,804 | 2,370 | 2,434 |
| 45 - 54 | 8,371 | 3,815 | 4,556 | 1,720 | 834 | 886 |
| 55 - 64 | 8,348 | 3,937 | 4,411 | 1,902 | 862 | 1,040 |
| 65 and over | 11,053 | 4,533 | 6,520 | 3,006 | 1,333 | 1,673 |
| Median age | 28.4 | 26.9 | 29.9 | 33.7 | 32.0 | 35.7 |
| | Lafayette | | | Lawrence | | |
| All Ages | 10,213 | 4,872 | 5,341 | 18,447 | 8,857 | 9,590 |
| 0 - 5 | 1,006 | 488 | 518 | 1,513 | 804 | 709 |
| 6 - 17 | 2,230 | 1,122 | 1,108 | 3,616 | 1,828 | 1,788 |
| 18 - 21 | 598 | 299 | 299 | 1,247 | 606 | 641 |
| 22 - 44 | 2,634 | 1,293 | 1,341 | 5,181 | 2,519 | 2,662 |
| 45 - 54 | 918 | 456 | 462 | 1,844 | 868 | 976 |
| 55 - 64 | 1,017 | 459 | 558 | 1,943 | 858 | 1,085 |
| 65 and over | 1,810 | 755 | 1,055 | 3,103 | 1,374 | 1,729 |
| Median age | 32.4 | 31.0 | 33.8 | 33.5 | 31.8 | 35.0 |
| | Lee | | | Lincoln | | |
| All Ages | 15,539 | 7,314 | 8,225 | 13,369 | 7,299 | 6,070 |
| 0 - 5 | 1,652 | 873 | 779 | 1,177 | 592 | 585 |
| 6 - 17 | 4,048 | 2,053 | 1,995 | 2,647 | 1,388 | 1,259 |
| 18 - 21 | 996 | 475 | 521 | 933 | 554 | 379 |
| 22 - 44 | 3,727 | 1,682 | 2,045 | 4,577 | 2,901 | 1,676 |
| 45 - 54 | 1,413 | 623 | 790 | 1,102 | 564 | 538 |
| 55 - 64 | 1,421 | 663 | 758 | 1,127 | 525 | 602 |
| 65 and over | 2,282 | 945 | 1,337 | 1,806 | 775 | 1,031 |
| Median age | 27.7 | 24.8 | 29.9 | 29.6 | 28.4 | 32.1 |

- continued -

TABLE 10

POPULATION FOR SELECTED AGE GROUPS . . . BY COUNTY: 1980 – Continued

| Age Groups | Population | | | Population | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| | Little River | | | Logan | | |
| All Ages | 13,952 | 6,738 | 7,214 | 20,144 | 9,958 | 10,186 |
| 0 - 5 | 1,410 | 724 | 686 | 1,686 | 856 | 830 |
| 6 - 17 | 3,172 | 1,584 | 1,588 | 4,304 | 2,362 | 1,942 |
| 18 - 21 | 873 | 417 | 456 | 1,191 | 621 | 570 |
| 22 - 44 | 4,144 | 2,026 | 2,118 | 5,511 | 2,701 | 2,810 |
| 45 - 54 | 1,277 | 646 | 631 | 1,883 | 918 | 965 |
| 55 - 64 | 1,235 | 571 | 664 | 2,138 | 1,010 | 1,128 |
| 65 and over | 1,841 | 770 | 1,071 | 3,431 | 1,490 | 1,941 |
| Median age | 29.8 | 28.6 | 30.8 | 33.2 | 31.0 | 35.3 |
| | Lonoke | | | Madison | | |
| All Ages | 34,518 | 16,826 | 17,692 | 11,373 | 5,662 | 5,711 |
| 0 - 5 | 3,361 | 1,729 | 1,632 | 975 | 486 | 489 |
| 6 - 17 | 8,015 | 4,053 | 3,962 | 2,261 | 1,197 | 1,064 |
| 18 - 21 | 2,212 | 1,137 | 1,075 | 636 | 365 | 271 |
| 22 - 44 | 10,791 | 5,208 | 5,583 | 3,251 | 1,595 | 1,656 |
| 45 - 54 | 3,219 | 1,610 | 1,609 | 1,162 | 563 | 599 |
| 55 - 64 | 2,913 | 1,384 | 1,529 | 1,314 | 640 | 674 |
| 65 and over | 4,007 | 1,705 | 2,302 | 1,774 | 816 | 958 |
| Median age | 29.6 | 28.3 | 30.8 | 33.8 | 32.4 | 35.2 |
| | Marion | | | Miller | | |
| All Ages | 11,334 | 5,516 | 5,818 | 37,766 | 18,030 | 19,736 |
| 0 - 5 | 871 | 464 | 407 | 3,782 | 1,952 | 1,830 |
| 6 - 17 | 2,139 | 1,072 | 1,067 | 7,964 | 4,060 | 3,904 |
| 18 - 21 | 508 | 273 | 235 | 2,336 | 1,174 | 1,162 |
| 22 - 44 | 2,879 | 1,362 | 1,517 | 11,232 | 5,340 | 5,892 |
| 45 - 54 | 1,075 | 517 | 558 | 3,563 | 1,672 | 1,891 |
| 55 - 64 | 1,654 | 767 | 887 | 3,838 | 1,743 | 2,095 |
| 65 and over | 2,208 | 1,061 | 1,147 | 5,051 | 2,089 | 2,962 |
| Median age | 38.9 | 37.9 | 39.8 | 30.3 | 28.8 | 31.8 |
| | Mississippi | | | Monroe | | |
| All Ages | 59,517 | 28,704 | 30,813 | 14,052 | 6,699 | 7,353 |
| 0 - 5 | 7,013 | 3,522 | 3,491 | 1,416 | 728 | 688 |
| 6 - 17 | 13,048 | 6,630 | 6,418 | 3,183 | 1,642 | 1,541 |
| 18 - 21 | 4,598 | 2,360 | 2,238 | 878 | 452 | 426 |
| 22 - 44 | 18,250 | 8,934 | 9,316 | 3,524 | 1,654 | 1,870 |
| 45 - 54 | 5,079 | 2,323 | 2,756 | 1,339 | 612 | 727 |
| 55 - 64 | 4,965 | 2,205 | 2,760 | 1,461 | 650 | 811 |
| 65 and over | 6,564 | 2,730 | 2,834 | 2,251 | 961 | 1,290 |
| Median age | 26.8 | 25.4 | 28.1 | 30.6 | 28.1 | 33.2 |

- continued -

TABLE 10

POPULATION FOR SELECTED AGE GROUPS . . . BY COUNTY: 1980 – Continued

| Age Groups | Population Total | Population Male | Population Female | Population Total | Population Male | Population Female |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Montgomery** | | | **Nevada** | | |
| All Ages | 7,771 | 3,854 | 3,917 | 11,097 | 5,352 | 5,745 |
| 0 - 5 | 573 | 278 | 295 | 1,050 | 514 | 536 |
| 6 - 17 | 1,411 | 728 | 683 | 2,224 | 1,128 | 1,096 |
| 18 - 21 | 445 | 256 | 189 | 678 | 331 | 347 |
| 22 - 44 | 2,090 | 1,046 | 1,044 | 2,928 | 1,466 | 1,462 |
| 45 - 54 | 848 | 399 | 449 | 978 | 461 | 517 |
| 55 - 64 | 945 | 470 | 475 | 1,195 | 535 | 660 |
| 65 and over | 1,459 | 677 | 782 | 2,044 | 917 | 1,127 |
| Median age | 37.5 | 35.8 | 39.2 | 33.2 | 31.7 | 34.8 |
| | **Newton** | | | **Ouachita** | | |
| All Ages | 7,756 | 3,891 | 3,865 | 30,541 | 14,386 | 16,155 |
| 0 - 5 | 740 | 370 | 370 | 2,777 | 1,414 | 1,363 |
| 6 - 17 | 1,617 | 855 | 762 | 5,876 | 2,975 | 2,901 |
| 18 - 21 | 426 | 212 | 214 | 1,860 | 895 | 965 |
| 22 - 44 | 2,366 | 1,178 | 1,188 | 8,476 | 4,103 | 4,373 |
| 45 - 54 | 769 | 380 | 389 | 3,231 | 1,465 | 1,766 |
| 55 - 64 | 806 | 386 | 420 | 3,419 | 1,535 | 1,884 |
| 65 and over | 1,032 | 510 | 522 | 4,902 | 1,999 | 2,903 |
| Median age | 31.6 | 30.9 | 32.2 | 33.1 | 31.2 | 35.1 |
| | **Perry** | | | **Phillips** | | |
| All Ages | 7,266 | 3,587 | 3,679 | 34,772 | 16,186 | 18,586 |
| 0 - 5 | 638 | 317 | 321 | 4,157 | 2,093 | 2,064 |
| 6 - 17 | 1,600 | 820 | 780 | 8,505 | 4,252 | 4,253 |
| 18 - 21 | 402 | 196 | 206 | 2,317 | 1,065 | 1,252 |
| 22 - 44 | 2,062 | 1,037 | 1,025 | 8,892 | 4,045 | 4,847 |
| 45 - 54 | 729 | 355 | 374 | 3,077 | 1,380 | 1,697 |
| 55 - 64 | 782 | 376 | 406 | 3,028 | 1,298 | 1,730 |
| 65 and over | 1,053 | 486 | 567 | 4,796 | 2,053 | 2,743 |
| Median age | 32.5 | 31.8 | 33.1 | 27.2 | 25.2 | 28.9 |
| | **Pike** | | | **Poinsett** | | |
| All Ages | 10,373 | 5,037 | 5,336 | 27,032 | 13,059 | 13,973 |
| 0 - 5 | 873 | 413 | 460 | 2,454 | 1,273 | 1,181 |
| 6 - 17 | 2,051 | 1,048 | 1,003 | 5,955 | 3,021 | 2,934 |
| 18 - 21 | 642 | 317 | 325 | 1,735 | 843 | 892 |
| 22 - 44 | 3,001 | 1,515 | 1,486 | 8,046 | 3,914 | 4,132 |
| 45 - 54 | 973 | 486 | 487 | 2,627 | 1,278 | 1,349 |
| 55 - 64 | 1,116 | 517 | 599 | 2,751 | 1,231 | 1,520 |
| 65 and over | 1,717 | 741 | 976 | 3,464 | 1,499 | 1,965 |
| Median age | 33.6 | 32.4 | 34.7 | 30.8 | 29.3 | 32.1 |

- continued -

TABLE 10

## POPULATION FOR SELECTED AGE GROUPS . . . BY COUNTY: 1980 – Continued

| Age Groups | Population | | | Population | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| | | Polk | | | Pope | |
| All Ages | 17,007 | 8,286 | 8,721 | 39,021 | 19,177 | 19,844 |
| 0 - 5 | 1,408 | 757 | 651 | 3,451 | 1,815 | 1,636 |
| 6 - 17 | 3,434 | 1,783 | 1,651 | 7,785 | 3,926 | 3,859 |
| 18 - 21 | 942 | 464 | 478 | 3,606 | 1,900 | 1,706 |
| 22 - 44 | 4,497 | 2,175 | 2,322 | 12,408 | 6,146 | 6,262 |
| 45 - 54 | 1,718 | 841 | 877 | 3,692 | 1,814 | 1,878 |
| 55 - 64 | 1,891 | 888 | 1,003 | 3,472 | 1,642 | 1,830 |
| 65 and over | 3,117 | 1,378 | 1,739 | 4,607 | 1,934 | 2,673 |
| Median age | 35.7 | 33.7 | 37.6 | 29.4 | 28.2 | 30.7 |
| | | Prairie | | | Pulaski | |
| All Ages | 10,140 | 5,016 | 5,124 | 340,613 | 162,475 | 178,138 |
| 0 - 5 | 863 | 444 | 419 | 33,932 | 17,436 | 16,496 |
| 6 - 17 | 2,162 | 1,121 | 1,041 | 66,172 | 33,298 | 32,874 |
| 18 - 21 | 631 | 320 | 311 | 23,673 | 11,485 | 12,188 |
| 22 - 44 | 2,879 | 1,435 | 1,444 | 123,053 | 59,363 | 63,690 |
| 45 - 54 | 1,018 | 484 | 534 | 31,529 | 14,880 | 16,649 |
| 55 - 64 | 1,087 | 532 | 555 | 29,039 | 13,359 | 15,680 |
| 65 and over | 1,500 | 680 | 820 | 33,215 | 12,654 | 20,561 |
| Median age | 32.5 | 31.3 | 33.6 | 28.6 | 27.7 | 29.5 |
| | | Randolph | | | St. Francis | |
| All Ages | 16,834 | 8,162 | 8,672 | 30,858 | 14,610 | 16,248 |
| 0 - 5 | 1,448 | 702 | 746 | 3,765 | 1,891 | 1,874 |
| 6 - 17 | 3,544 | 1,841 | 1,703 | 7,505 | 3,820 | 3,685 |
| 18 - 21 | 987 | 517 | 470 | 2,052 | 967 | 1,085 |
| 22 - 44 | 4,765 | 2,309 | 2,456 | 8,628 | 4,027 | 4,601 |
| 45 - 54 | 1,722 | 812 | 910 | 2,596 | 1,170 | 1,426 |
| 55 - 64 | 1,796 | 838 | 958 | 2,608 | 1,176 | 1,432 |
| 65 and over | 2,572 | 1,143 | 1,429 | 3,704 | 1,559 | 2,145 |
| Median age | 33.0 | 31.6 | 34.3 | 26.7 | 25.2 | 28.0 |
| | | Saline | | | Scott | |
| All Ages | 53,161 | 26,475 | 26,686 | 9,685 | 4,803 | 4,882 |
| 0 - 5 | 4,637 | 2,441 | 2,196 | 740 | 367 | 373 |
| 6 - 17 | 11,831 | 6,107 | 5,724 | 2,003 | 1,046 | 957 |
| 18 - 21 | 3,281 | 1,707 | 1,574 | 596 | 319 | 277 |
| 22 - 44 | 18,477 | 9,227 | 9,250 | 2,644 | 1,289 | 1,355 |
| 45 - 54 | 5,557 | 2,759 | 2,798 | 1,040 | 529 | 511 |
| 55 - 64 | 4,527 | 2,176 | 2,351 | 1,044 | 494 | 550 |
| 65 and over | 4,851 | 2,058 | 2,793 | 1,618 | 759 | 859 |
| Median age | 30.3 | 29.4 | 31.1 | 35.4 | 34.4 | 36.4 |

- continued -

TABLE 10

POPULATION FOR SELECTED AGE GROUPS . . . BY COUNTY: 1980 – Continued

| Age Groups | Population | | | Population | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| | Searcy | | | Sebastian | | |
| All Ages | 8,847 | 4,337 | 4,510 | 95,172 | 45,557 | 49,615 |
| 0 - 5 | 717 | 362 | 355 | 8,771 | 4,531 | 4,240 |
| 6 - 17 | 1,737 | 890 | 847 | 18,402 | 9,366 | 9,036 |
| 18 - 21 | 488 | 248 | 240 | 6,411 | 3,118 | 3,293 |
| 22 - 44 | 2,383 | 1,161 | 1,222 | 30,889 | 15,168 | 15,721 |
| 45 - 54 | 943 | 466 | 477 | 9,186 | 4,360 | 4,826 |
| 55 - 64 | 1,078 | 514 | 564 | 9,428 | 4,362 | 5,066 |
| 65 and over | 1,501 | 696 | 805 | 12,085 | 4,652 | 7,433 |
| Median age | 35.5 | 34.3 | 36.7 | 30.7 | 29.2 | 32.2 |
| | Sevier | | | Sharp | | |
| All Ages | 14,060 | 6,833 | 7,227 | 14,607 | 7,134 | 7,473 |
| 0 - 5 | 1,184 | 634 | 550 | 1,086 | 544 | 542 |
| 6 - 17 | 2,992 | 1,527 | 1,465 | 2,590 | 1,316 | 1,274 |
| 18 - 21 | 798 | 420 | 378 | 705 | 399 | 306 |
| 22 - 44 | 4,141 | 2,006 | 2,135 | 3,378 | 1,635 | 1,743 |
| 45 - 54 | 1,318 | 637 | 681 | 1,394 | 637 | 757 |
| 55 - 64 | 1,441 | 674 | 767 | 2,140 | 962 | 1,178 |
| 65 and over | 2,186 | 935 | 1,251 | 3,314 | 1,641 | 1,673 |
| Median age | 32.6 | 31.1 | 34.1 | 41.5 | 39.6 | 43.1 |
| | Stone | | | Union | | |
| All Ages | 9,022 | 4,443 | 4,579 | 48,573 | 22,927 | 25,646 |
| 0 - 5 | 743 | 367 | 376 | 4,417 | 2,246 | 2,171 |
| 6 - 17 | 1,794 | 914 | 880 | 9,454 | 4,845 | 4,609 |
| 18 - 21 | 485 | 243 | 242 | 2,943 | 1,413 | 1,530 |
| 22 - 44 | 2,624 | 1,279 | 1,345 | 14,015 | 6,783 | 7,232 |
| 45 - 54 | 973 | 483 | 490 | 4,771 | 2,189 | 2,582 |
| 55 - 64 | 1,013 | 468 | 545 | 5,347 | 2,364 | 2,983 |
| 65 and over | 1,390 | 689 | 701 | 7,626 | 3,087 | 4,539 |
| Median age | 34.7 | 34.3 | 35.0 | 32.5 | 30.5 | 34.6 |
| | Van Buren | | | Washington | | |
| All Ages | 13,357 | 6,585 | 6,772 | 100,494 | 50,322 | 50,172 |
| 0 - 5 | 987 | 526 | 461 | 8,164 | 4,283 | 3,881 |
| 6 - 17 | 2,575 | 1,324 | 1,251 | 17,675 | 9,152 | 8,523 |
| 18 - 21 | 640 | 333 | 307 | 12,519 | 6,571 | 5,948 |
| 22 - 44 | 3,302 | 1,596 | 1,706 | 34,566 | 17,691 | 16,875 |
| 45 - 54 | 1,469 | 716 | 753 | 8,778 | 4,297 | 4,481 |
| 55 - 64 | 2,003 | 951 | 1,052 | 8,051 | 3,860 | 4,191 |
| 65 and over | 2,381 | 1,139 | 1,242 | 10,741 | 4,468 | 6,273 |
| Median age | 38.7 | 37.2 | 40.1 | 27.5 | 26.2 | 29.0 |

- continued -

TABLE 10

## POPULATION FOR SELECTED AGE GROUPS . . . BY COUNTY: 1980 – Continued

| Age Groups | Population Total | Population Male | Population Female | Population Total | Population Male | Population Female |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **White** | | | **Woodruff** | | |
| All Ages | 50,835 | 24,727 | 26,108 | 11,222 | 5,382 | 5,840 |
| 0 - 5 | 4,173 | 2,137 | 2,036 | 1,113 | 591 | 522 |
| 6 - 17 | 10,220 | 5,325 | 4,895 | 2,503 | 1,305 | 1,198 |
| 18 - 21 | 5,109 | 2,458 | 2,651 | 695 | 325 | 370 |
| 22 - 44 | 14,900 | 7,345 | 7,555 | 2,980 | 1,442 | 1,538 |
| 45 - 54 | 4,813 | 2,337 | 2,476 | 969 | 429 | 540 |
| 55 - 64 | 4,739 | 2,189 | 2,550 | 1,118 | 487 | 631 |
| 65 and over | 6,881 | 2,936 | 3,945 | 1,844 | 803 | 1,041 |
| Median age | 29.9 | 28.4 | 31.4 | 30.6 | 28.4 | 32.7 |
| | **Yell** | | | **ARKANSAS** | | |
| All Ages | 17,026 | 8,284 | 8,742 | 2,286,435 | 1,104,688 | 1,181,747 |
| 0 - 5 | 1,326 | 660 | 666 | 210,527 | 108,018 | 102,509 |
| 6 - 17 | 3,369 | 1,748 | 1,621 | 460,847 | 235,606 | 225,241 |
| 18 - 21 | 1,010 | 523 | 487 | 164,586 | 81,870 | 82,716 |
| 22 - 44 | 4,765 | 2,338 | 2,427 | 696,331 | 340,091 | 356,240 |
| 45 - 54 | 1,731 | 837 | 894 | 217,759 | 103,357 | 114,402 |
| 55 - 64 | 1,964 | 914 | 1,050 | 223,908 | 103,005 | 120,903 |
| 65 and over | 2,861 | 1,264 | 1,597 | 312,477 | 132,741 | 179,736 |
| Median age | 34.7 | 33.0 | 36.6 | 30.6 | 29.2 | 32.0 |

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock from unpublished data from 1980 Summary Tape File 1B, released December 1981.

## TABLE 11

## POPULATION FOR SELECTED AGE GROUPS BY SEX, MEDIAN AGE, AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION; ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980

| | Population | | | Percent Distribution | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| | | | **ARKANSAS** | | | |
| All Ages | 2,286,435 | 1,104,688 | 1,181,747 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 0 – 5 | 210,527 | 108,018 | 102,509 | 9.2 | 9.8 | 8.7 |
| 6 – 17 | 460,847 | 235,606 | 225,241 | 20.2 | 21.3 | 19.1 |
| 18 – 21 | 164,586 | 81,870 | 82,716 | 7.2 | 7.4 | 7.0 |
| 22 – 44 | 696,331 | 340,091 | 356,240 | 30.4 | 30.8 | 30.1 |
| 45 – 54 | 217,759 | 103,357 | 114,402 | 9.5 | 9.4 | 9.7 |
| 55 – 64 | 223,908 | 103,005 | 120,903 | 9.8 | 9.3 | 10.2 |
| 65 and over | 312,477 | 132,741 | 179,736 | 13.7 | 12.0 | 15.2 |
| Median age | 30.6 | 29.2 | 32.0 | | | |
| | | | **Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | |
| All Ages | 287,598 | 141,192 | 146,406 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 0 – 5 | 23,205 | 12,068 | 11,137 | 8.1 | 8.5 | 7.6 |
| 6 – 17 | 52,079 | 26,838 | 25,241 | 18.1 | 19.0 | 17.2 |
| 18 – 21 | 23,031 | 11,879 | 11,152 | 8.0 | 8.4 | 7.6 |
| 22 – 44 | 86,545 | 42,851 | 43,694 | 30.1 | 30.3 | 29.9 |
| 45 – 54 | 27,223 | 13,078 | 14,145 | 9.5 | 9.3 | 9.7 |
| 55 – 64 | 30,887 | 14,340 | 16,547 | 10.7 | 10.2 | 11.3 |
| 65 and over | 44,628 | 20,138 | 24,490 | 15.5 | 14.3 | 16.7 |
| Median age | 32.4 | 30.8 | 33.9 | | | |
| | | | **White River Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | |
| All Ages | 188,488 | 91,741 | 96,747 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 0 – 5 | 15,539 | 8,048 | 7,491 | 8.2 | 8.8 | 7.7 |
| 6 – 17 | 36,749 | 19,012 | 17,737 | 19.5 | 20.8 | 18.3 |
| 18 – 21 | 12,722 | 6,261 | 6,461 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 6.7 |
| 22 – 44 | 52,551 | 25,658 | 26,893 | 27.9 | 28.0 | 27.8 |
| 45 – 54 | 18,812 | 8,942 | 9,870 | 10.0 | 9.7 | 10.2 |
| 55 – 64 | 21,236 | 9,926 | 11,310 | 11.3 | 10.8 | 11.7 |
| 65 and over | 30,879 | 13,894 | 16,985 | 16.4 | 15.1 | 17.6 |
| Median age | 33.7 | 32.3 | 35.1 | | | |
| | | | **Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | |
| All Ages | 498,676 | 239,831 | 258,845 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 0 – 5 | 48,059 | 24,778 | 23,281 | 9.6 | 10.3 | 9.0 |
| 6 – 17 | 100,254 | 50,791 | 49,463 | 20.1 | 21.2 | 19.1 |
| 18 – 21 | 36,753 | 17,846 | 18,907 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 7.3 |
| 22 – 44 | 173,202 | 84,050 | 89,152 | 34.7 | 35.1 | 34.5 |
| 45 – 54 | 46,711 | 22,293 | 24,418 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 9.4 |
| 55 – 64 | 42,963 | 19,962 | 23,001 | 8.6 | 8.3 | 8.9 |
| 65 and over | 50,734 | 20,111 | 30,623 | 10.2 | 8.4 | 11.8 |
| Median age | 28.8 | 27.8 | 29.7 | | | |

- continued -

TABLE 11

POPULATION FOR SELECTED AGE GROUPS . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| | Population | | | Percent Distribution | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| | | | **Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | |
| All Ages | 244,942 | 118,924 | 126,018 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 0 – 5 | 23,996 | 12,138 | 11,858 | 9.8 | 10.2 | 9.4 |
| 6 – 17 | 52,320 | 26,913 | 25,407 | 21.4 | 22.6 | 20.2 |
| 18 – 21 | 18,011 | 9,094 | 8,917 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 7.1 |
| 22 – 44 | 71,757 | 35,663 | 36,094 | 29.2 | 30.0 | 28.6 |
| 45 – 54 | 23,007 | 10,809 | 12,198 | 9.4 | 9.1 | 9.7 |
| 55 – 64 | 22,828 | 10,428 | 12,400 | 9.3 | 8.8 | 9.8 |
| 65 and over | 33,023 | 13,879 | 19,144 | 13.5 | 11.7 | 15.2 |
| Median age | 29.5 | 28.0 | 31.1 | | | |
| | | | **Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc.** | | | |
| All Ages | 246,534 | 117,496 | 129,038 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 0 – 5 | 22,989 | 11,781 | 11,208 | 9.3 | 10.0 | 8.7 |
| 6 – 17 | 49,708 | 25,272 | 24,436 | 20.2 | 21.5 | 18.9 |
| 18 – 21 | 15,770 | 7,808 | 7,962 | 6.4 | 6.6 | 6.2 |
| 22 – 44 | 69,720 | 33,849 | 35,871 | 28.3 | 28.9 | 27.7 |
| 45 – 54 | 23,766 | 11,144 | 12,622 | 9.6 | 9.5 | 9.8 |
| 55 – 64 | 25,700 | 11,552 | 14,148 | 10.4 | 9.8 | 11.0 |
| 65 and over | 38,881 | 16,090 | 22,791 | 15.8 | 13.7 | 17.7 |
| Median age | 32.0 | 30.1 | 33.9 | | | |
| | | | **East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | |
| All Ages | 387,531 | 185,642 | 201,889 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 0 – 5 | 39,671 | 20,222 | 19,449 | 10.2 | 10.9 | 9.6 |
| 6 – 17 | 85,338 | 43,299 | 42,039 | 22.0 | 23.3 | 20.8 |
| 18 – 21 | 28,582 | 14,003 | 14,579 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 7.2 |
| 22 – 44 | 114,268 | 54,956 | 59,312 | 29.5 | 29.7 | 29.5 |
| 45 – 54 | 35,649 | 16,570 | 19,079 | 9.2 | 8.9 | 9.5 |
| 55 – 64 | 35,096 | 15,823 | 19,273 | 9.1 | 8.5 | 9.5 |
| 65 and over | 48,927 | 20,769 | 28,158 | 12.6 | 11.2 | 13.9 |
| Median age | 28.8 | 27.4 | 30.1 | | | |
| | | | **Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | |
| All Ages | 193,605 | 94,087 | 99,518 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 0 – 5 | 17,510 | 9,070 | 8,440 | 9.0 | 9.6 | 8.5 |
| 6 – 17 | 39,164 | 20,270 | 18,894 | 20.2 | 21.6 | 19.0 |
| 18 – 21 | 12,432 | 6,260 | 6,172 | 6.4 | 6.7 | 6.2 |
| 22 – 44 | 59,535 | 29,259 | 30,276 | 30.9 | 31.1 | 30.4 |
| 45 – 54 | 18,768 | 9,122 | 9,646 | 9.7 | 9.7 | 9.7 |
| 55 – 64 | 19,216 | 8,960 | 10,256 | 9.9 | 9.5 | 10.3 |
| 65 and over | 26,980 | 11,146 | 15,834 | 13.9 | 11.8 | 15.9 |
| Median age | 31.5 | 29.9 | 33.0 | | | |

TABLE 11

## POPULATION FOR SELECTED AGE GROUPS . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| | Population | | | Percent Distribution | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| | | | **West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | |
| All Ages | 239,061 | 115,775 | 123,286 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 0 – 5 | 19,558 | 9,913 | 9,645 | 8.2 | 8.6 | 7.8 |
| 6 – 17 | 45,235 | 23,211 | 22,024 | 18.9 | 20.0 | 17.9 |
| 18 – 21 | 17,285 | 8,719 | 8,566 | 7.2 | 7.5 | 6.9 |
| 22 – 44 | 68,753 | 33,805 | 34,948 | 28.7 | 29.3 | 28.4 |
| 45 – 54 | 23,823 | 11,399 | 12,424 | 10.0 | 9.8 | 10.1 |
| 55 – 64 | 25,982 | 12,014 | 13,968 | 10.9 | 10.4 | 11.3 |
| 65 and over | 38,425 | 16,714 | 21,711 | 16.1 | 14.4 | 17.6 |
| Median age | 33.2 | 31.7 | 34.7 | | | |

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas, from unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 1B, released December 1981.

# TABLE 12

## CHANGE IN 65+ POPULATION BY SEX; ARKANSAS: 1970 TO 1980

| Region | Total | | | | Male | | | | Female | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 65+ Population | | Change | | 65+ Population | | Change | | 65+ Population | | Change | |
| | 1980 | 1970 | Absolute | Percent | 1980 | 1970 | Absolute | Percent | 1980 | 1970 | Absolute | Percent |
| ARKANSAS | 312,477 | 237,760 | 74,717 | 31.4 | 132,741 | 106,140 | 26,601 | 25.1 | 179,736 | 131,620 | 48,116 | 36.6 |
| Arkansas | 3,421 | 2,927 | 494 | 16.9 | 1,493 | 1.312 | 181 | 13.8 | 1,928 | 1,615 | 313 | 19.4 |
| Ashley | 3,409 | 2,581 | 828 | 32.1 | 1,443 | 1,157 | 286 | 24.7 | 1,966 | 1,424 | 542 | 38.1 |
| Baxter | 7,491 | 3,480 | 4,011 | 115.3 | 3,608 | 1,816 | 1,792 | 98.7 | 3,883 | 1,664 | 2,219 | 133.4 |
| Benton | 12,467 | 7,310 | 5,157 | 70.5 | 5,755 | 3,369 | 2,386 | 70.8 | 6,712 | 3,941 | 2,771 | 70.3 |
| Boone | 4,352 | 3,150 | 1,202 | 38.2 | 1,862 | 1,391 | 471 | 33.9 | 2,490 | 1,759 | 731 | 41.6 |
| Bradley | 2,543 | 2,016 | 527 | 26.1 | 1,063 | 906 | 157 | 17.3 | 1,480 | 1,110 | 370 | 33.3 |
| Calhoun | 1,024 | 834 | 190 | 22.8 | 421 | 395 | 26 | 6.6 | 603 | 439 | 164 | 37.4 |
| Carroll | 3,062 | 2,363 | 699 | 29.6 | 1,362 | 1,086 | 276 | 25.4 | 1,700 | 1,277 | 423 | 33.1 |
| Chicot | 2,748 | 2,599 | 149 | 5.7 | 1,137 | 1,178 | -41 | -3.5 | 1,611 | 1,421 | 190 | 13.4 |
| Clark | 3,359 | 2,592 | 767 | 29.6 | 1,394 | 1,096 | 298 | 27.2 | 1,965 | 1,496 | 469 | 31.4 |
| Clay | 3,821 | 2,935 | 886 | 30.2 | 1,647 | 1,306 | 341 | 26.1 | 2,174 | 1,629 | 545 | 33.5 |
| Cleburne | 3,034 | 1,718 | 1.316 | 76.6 | 1,432 | 828 | 604 | 72.9 | 1,602 | 890 | 712 | 80.0 |
| Cleveland | 1,269 | 930 | 339 | 36.5 | 542 | 439 | 103 | 23.5 | 727 | 491 | 236 | 48.1 |
| Columbia | 4,230 | 3,512 | 718 | 20.4 | 1,681 | 1,536 | 145 | 9.4 | 2,549 | 1,976 | 573 | 29.0 |
| Conway | 2,815 | 2,138 | 677 | 31.7 | 1,187 | 916 | 271 | 29.6 | 1,628 | 1,222 | 406 | 33.2 |
| Craighead | 6,912 | 5,241 | 1,671 | 31.9 | 2,794 | 2,229 | 565 | 25.3 | 4,118 | 3,012 | 1,106 | 36.7 |
| Crawford | 4,375 | 3,270 | 1,105 | 33.8 | 1,870 | 1,476 | 394 | 26.7 | 2,505 | 1,794 | 711 | 39.6 |
| Crittenden | 4,798 | 4,115 | 683 | 16.6 | 2,098 | 1,912 | 186 | 9.7 | 2,700 | 2,203 | 497 | 22.6 |
| Cross | 2,549 | 2,233 | 316 | 14.2 | 1,069 | 999 | 70 | 7.0 | 1,480 | 1,234 | 246 | 19.9 |
| Dallas | 1,794 | 1,582 | 212 | 13.4 | 752 | 667 | 85 | 12.7 | 1,042 | 915 | 127 | 13.9 |
| Desha | 2,709 | 2,393 | 316 | 13.2 | 1,141 | 1,105 | 36 | 3.3 | 1,568 | 1,288 | 280 | 21.7 |
| Drew | 2,393 | 1,926 | 467 | 24.2 | 1,038 | 882 | 156 | 17.7 | 1,355 | 1,044 | 311 | 29.8 |
| Faulkner | 4,910 | 3,379 | 1,531 | 45.3 | 2,053 | 1,520 | 533 | 35.1 | 2,857 | 1,859 | 998 | 53.7 |
| Franklin | 2,354 | 1,825 | 529 | 29.0 | 997 | 831 | 166 | 20.0 | 1,357 | 994 | 363 | 36.5 |
| Fulton | 1,938 | 1,436 | 502 | 35.0 | 902 | 666 | 236 | 35.4 | 1,036 | 770 | 266 | 34.5 |

- continued -

TABLE 12

## CHANGE IN 65+ POPULATION BY SEX; ARKANSAS: 1970 TO 1980 – Continued

| | Total | | | | Male | | | | Female | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 65+ Population | | Change | | 65+ Population | | Change | | 65+ Population | | Change | |
| Region | 1980 | 1970 | Absolute | Percent | 1980 | 1970 | Absolute | Percent | 1980 | 1970 | Absolute | Percent |
| Garland | 13,738 | 9,838 | 3,900 | 39.6 | 6,082 | 4,657 | 1,425 | 30.6 | 7,656 | 5,181 | 2,475 | 47.8 |
| Grant | 1,672 | 1,218 | 454 | 37.3 | 714 | 566 | 148 | 26.1 | 958 | 652 | 306 | 46.9 |
| Greene | 4,362 | 3,361 | 1,001 | 29.8 | 1,858 | 1,465 | 393 | 26.8 | 2,504 | 1,896 | 608 | 32.1 |
| Hempstead | 4,008 | 3,162 | 846 | 26.8 | 1,722 | 1,389 | 333 | 24.0 | 2,286 | 1,773 | 513 | 28.9 |
| Hot Spring | 3,810 | 2,744 | 1,066 | 38.8 | 1,616 | 1,198 | 418 | 34.9 | 2,194 | 1,546 | 648 | 41.9 |
| Howard | 2,365 | 1,912 | 453 | 23.7 | 962 | 898 | 64 | 7.1 | 1,403 | 1,014 | 389 | 38.4 |
| Independence | 4,227 | 3,229 | 998 | 30.9 | 1,774 | 1,439 | 335 | 23.3 | 2,453 | 1,790 | 663 | 37.0 |
| Izard | 2,665 | 1,373 | 1,292 | 94.1 | 1,249 | 662 | 587 | 88.7 | 1,416 | 711 | 705 | 99.2 |
| Jackson | 3,205 | 2,508 | 697 | 27.8 | 1,329 | 1,149 | 180 | 15.7 | 1,876 | 1,359 | 517 | 38.0 |
| Jefferson | 11,053 | 8,821 | 2,232 | 25.3 | 4,533 | 3,741 | 792 | 21.2 | 6,520 | 5,080 | 1,440 | 28.3 |
| Johnson | 3,006 | 2,385 | 621 | 26.0 | 1,333 | 1,139 | 194 | 17.0 | 1,673 | 1,246 | 427 | 34.3 |
| Lafayette | 1,810 | 1,475 | 335 | 22.7 | 755 | 651 | 104 | 16.0 | 1,055 | 824 | 231 | 28.0 |
| Lawrence | 3,103 | 2,445 | 658 | 26.9 | 1,374 | 1,123 | 251 | 22.4 | 1,729 | 1,322 | 407 | 30.8 |
| Lee | 2,282 | 2,319 | -37 | -1.6 | 945 | 1,079 | -134 | -12.4 | 1,337 | 1,240 | 97 | 7.8 |
| Lincoln | 1,806 | 1,480 | 326 | 22.0 | 775 | 726 | 49 | 6.7 | 1,031 | 754 | 277 | 36.7 |
| Little River | 1,841 | 1,299 | 542 | 41.7 | 770 | 567 | 203 | 35.8 | 1,071 | 732 | 339 | 46.3 |
| Logan | 3,431 | 2,850 | 581 | 20.4 | 1,490 | 1,313 | 177 | 13.5 | 1,941 | 1,537 | 404 | 26.3 |
| Lonoke | 4,007 | 3,102 | 905 | 29.2 | 1,705 | 1,368 | 337 | 24.6 | 2,302 | 1,734 | 568 | 32.8 |
| Madison | 1,774 | 1,477 | 297 | 20.1 | 816 | 714 | 102 | 14.3 | 958 | 763 | 195 | 25.6 |
| Marion | 2,208 | 1,383 | 825 | 59.7 | 1,061 | 672 | 389 | 57.9 | 1,147 | 711 | 436 | 61.3 |
| Miller | 5,051 | 4,030 | 1,021 | 25.3 | 2,089 | 1,738 | 351 | 20.2 | 2,962 | 2,292 | 670 | 29.2 |
| Mississippi | 6,564 | 5,941 | 623 | 10.5 | 2,730 | 2,659 | 71 | 2.7 | 3,834 | 3,282 | 552 | 16.8 |
| Monroe | 2,251 | 2,037 | 214 | 10.5 | 961 | 926 | 35 | 3.8 | 1,290 | 1,111 | 179 | 16.1 |
| Montgomery | 1,459 | 1,048 | 411 | 39.2 | 677 | 538 | 139 | 25.8 | 782 | 510 | 272 | 53.3 |
| Nevada | 2,044 | 1,875 | 169 | 9.0 | 917 | 876 | 41 | 4.7 | 1,127 | 999 | 128 | 12.8 |
| Newton | 1,032 | 753 | 279 | 37.1 | 510 | 398 | 112 | 28.1 | 522 | 355 | 167 | 47.0 |
| Ouachita | 4,902 | 3,889 | 1,013 | 26.0 | 1,999 | 1,717 | 282 | 16.4 | 2,903 | 2,172 | 731 | 33.7 |
| Perry | 1,053 | 816 | 237 | 29.0 | 486 | 389 | 97 | 24.9 | 567 | 427 | 140 | 32.8 |
| Phillips | 4,796 | 4,760 | 36 | 0.8 | 2,053 | 2,148 | -95 | -4.4 | 2,743 | 2,612 | 131 | 5.0 |
| Pike | 1,717 | 1,422 | 295 | 20.7 | 741 | 653 | 88 | 13.5 | 976 | 769 | 207 | 26.9 |

- continued -

TABLE 12

## CHANGE IN 65+ POPULATION BY SEX; ARKANSAS: 1970 TO 1980 – Continued

| | Total | | | | Male | | | | Female | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 65+ Population | | Change | | 65+ Population | | Change | | 65+ Population | | Change | |
| Region | 1980 | 1970 | Absolute | Percent | 1980 | 1970 | Absolute | Percent | 1980 | 1970 | Absolute | Percent |
| Poinsett | 3,464 | 2,911 | 553 | 19.0 | 1,499 | 1,350 | 149 | 11.0 | 1,965 | 1,561 | 404 | 25.9 |
| Polk | 3,117 | 2,333 | 784 | 33.6 | 1,378 | 1,118 | 260 | 23.3 | 1,739 | 1,215 | 524 | 43.1 |
| Pope | 4,607 | 3,190 | 1,417 | 44.4 | 1,934 | 1,400 | 534 | 38.1 | 2,673 | 1,790 | 883 | 49.3 |
| Prairie | 1,500 | 1,315 | 185 | 14.1 | 680 | 650 | 30 | 4.6 | 820 | 665 | 155 | 23.3 |
| Pulaski | 33,215 | 26,318 | 6,897 | 26.2 | 12,654 | 10,569 | 2,085 | 19.7 | 20,561 | 15,749 | 4,812 | 30.6 |
| Randolph | 2,572 | 2,041 | 531 | 26.0 | 1,143 | 998 | 145 | 14.5 | 1,429 | 1,043 | 386 | 37.0 |
| St. Francis | 3,704 | 3,138 | 566 | 18.0 | 1,559 | 1,429 | 130 | 9.1 | 2,145 | 1,709 | 436 | 25.5 |
| Saline | 4,851 | 3,309 | 1,542 | 46.6 | 2,058 | 1,497 | 561 | 37.5 | 2,793 | 1,812 | 981 | 54.1 |
| Scott | 1,618 | 1,233 | 385 | 31.2 | 759 | 589 | 170 | 28.9 | 859 | 644 | 215 | 33.4 |
| Searcy | 1,501 | 1,252 | 249 | 19.9 | 696 | 617 | 79 | 12.8 | 805 | 635 | 170 | 26.8 |
| Sebastian | 12,085 | 8,854 | 3,231 | 36.5 | 4,652 | 3,491 | 1,161 | 33.3 | 7,433 | 5,363 | 2,070 | 38.6 |
| Sevier | 2,186 | 1,705 | 481 | 28.2 | 935 | 761 | 174 | 22.9 | 1,251 | 944 | 307 | 32.5 |
| Sharp | 3,314 | 1,646 | 1,668 | 101.3 | 1,641 | 831 | 810 | 97.5 | 1,673 | 815 | 858 | 105.3 |
| Stone | 1,390 | 1,001 | 389 | 38.9 | 689 | 529 | 160 | 30.2 | 701 | 472 | 229 | 48.5 |
| Union | 7,626 | 6,051 | 1,575 | 26.0 | 3,087 | 2,629 | 458 | 17.4 | 4,539 | 3,422 | 1,117 | 32.6 |
| Van Buren | 2,381 | 1,357 | 1,024 | 75.5 | 1,139 | 672 | 467 | 69.5 | 1,242 | 685 | 557 | 81.3 |
| Washington | 10,741 | 7,834 | 2,907 | 37.1 | 4,468 | 3,374 | 1,094 | 32.4 | 6,273 | 4,460 | 1,813 | 40.7 |
| White | 6,881 | 5,028 | 1,853 | 36.9 | 2,936 | 2,306 | 630 | 27.3 | 3,945 | 2,722 | 1,223 | 44.9 |
| Woodruff | 1,844 | 1,631 | 213 | 13.1 | 803 | 760 | 43 | 5.7 | 1,041 | 871 | 170 | 19.5 |
| Yell | 2,861 | 2,176 | 685 | 31.5 | 1,264 | 994 | 270 | 27.2 | 1,597 | 1,182 | 415 | 35.1 |

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 1B, released December, 1981.

## TABLE 13

## POPULATION BY RACE;[1] ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980

| Region | Total Population | Race[1] | | | Percent Distribution | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | White | Black | Other | White | Black | Other |
| ARKANSAS | 2,286,435 | 1,890,322 | 373,768 | 22,345 | 82.7 | 16.3 | 1.0 |
| | Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | | |
| District Total | 287,598 | 282,173 | 1,564 | 3,861 | 98.2 | 0.5 | 1.3 |
| Baxter | 27,409 | 27,252 | 26 | 131 | 99.4 | 0.1 | 0.5 |
| Benton | 78,115 | 76,644 | 50 | 1,421 | 98.1 | 0.1 | 1.8 |
| Boone | 26,067 | 25,950 | 2 | 115 | 99.6 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| Carroll | 16,203 | 16,067 | 4 | 132 | 99.2 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| Madison | 11,373 | 11,277 | 0 | 96 | 99.2 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| Marion | 11,334 | 11,246 | 2 | 86 | 99.2 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| Newton | 7,756 | 7,700 | 5 | 51 | 99.3 | 0.1 | 0.7 |
| Searcy | 8,847 | 8,808 | 0 | 39 | 99.6 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| Washington | 100,494 | 97,229 | 1,475 | 1,790 | 96.7 | 1.5 | 1.8 |
| | White River Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | |
| District Total | 188,488 | 178,752 | 8,591 | 1,145 | 94.8 | 4.6 | 0.6 |
| Cleburne | 16,909 | 16,826 | 4 | 79 | 99.5 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| Fulton | 9,975 | 9,897 | 1 | 77 | 99.2 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| Independence | 30,147 | 29,304 | 551 | 292 | 97.2 | 1.8 | 1.0 |
| Izard | 10,768 | 10,724 | 3 | 41 | 99.6 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| Jackson | 21,646 | 18,697 | 2,887 | 62 | 86.4 | 13.3 | 0.3 |
| Sharp | 14,607 | 14,390 | 100 | 117 | 98.5 | 0.7 | 0.8 |
| Stone | 9,022 | 8,961 | 7 | 54 | 99.3 | 0.1 | 0.6 |
| Van Buren | 13,357 | 13,258 | 51 | 48 | 99.2 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| White | 50,835 | 49,012 | 1,497 | 326 | 96.5 | 2.9 | 0.6 |
| Woodruff | 11,222 | 7,683 | 3,490 | 49 | 68.5 | 31.1 | 0.4 |
| | East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | |
| District Total | 387,531 | 296,260 | 88,550 | 2,721 | 76.5 | 22.8 | 0.7 |
| Clay | 20,616 | 20,558 | 3 | 55 | 99.7 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| Craighead | 63,239 | 59,884 | 2,876 | 479 | 94.7 | 4.5 | 0.8 |
| Crittenden | 49,499 | 27,928 | 21,207 | 364 | 56.5 | 42.8 | 0.7 |
| Cross | 20,434 | 15,287 | 5,068 | 79 | 74.8 | 24.8 | 0.4 |

- continued -

TABLE 13

## POPULATION BY RACE;[1] ARKANSAS, BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Population | Race[1] |  |  | Percent Distribution |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | White | Black | Other | White | Black | Other |
|  | **East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. – Continued** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Greene** | 30,744 | 30,573 | 5 | 166 | 99.5 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| **Lawrence** | 18,447 | 18,221 | 84 | 142 | 98.7 | 0.5 | 0.8 |
| **Lee** | 15,539 | 6,912 | 8,520 | 107 | 44.5 | 54.8 | 0.7 |
| **Mississippi** | 59,517 | 42,748 | 16,164 | 605 | 71.8 | 27.2 | 1.0 |
| **Phillips** | 34,772 | 16,100 | 18,410 | 262 | 46.3 | 52.9 | 0.8 |
| **Poinsett** | 27,032 | 25,052 | 1,868 | 112 | 92.[illegible] | 6.9 | 0.4 |
| **Randolph** | 16,834 | 16,614 | 155 | 65 | 98.7 | 0.9 | 0.4 |
| **St. Francis** | 30,858 | 16,383 | 14,190 | 285 | 53.1 | 46.0 | 0.9 |
|  | **Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| District Total | 193,605 | 183,350 | 5,841 | 4,414 | 94.7 | 3.0 | 2.3 |
| Crawford | 36,892 | 35,413 | 460 | 1,019 | 96.0 | 1.2 | 2.8 |
| Franklin | 14,705 | 14,319 | 154 | 232 | 97.4 | 1.0 | 1.6 |
| Logan | 20,144 | 19,630 | 307 | 207 | 97.5 | 1.5 | 1.0 |
| Polk | 17,007 | 16.837 | 2 | 168 | 99.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| Scott | 9,685 | 9,585 | 2 | 98 | 99.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| Sebastian | 95,172 | 87,566 | 4,916 | 2,690 | 92.0 | 5.2 | 2.8 |
|  | **West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| District Total | 239,061 | 218,251 | 18,842 | 1,968 | 91.3 | 7.9 | 0.8 |
| Clark | 23,326 | 18,133 | 5,079 | 114 | 77.7 | 21.8 | 0.5 |
| Conway | 19,505 | 16,414 | 2,974 | 117 | 84.2 | 15.2 | 0.6 |
| Garland | 70,531 | 64,106 | 5,756 | 669 | 90.9 | 8.2 | 0.9 |
| Hot Spring | 26,819 | 23,626 | 3,014 | 179 | 88.1 | 11.2 | 0.7 |
| Johnson | 17,423 | 16,970 | 273 | 180 | 97.4 | 1.6 | 1.0 |
| Montgomery | 7,771 | 7,688 | 11 | 72 | 99.0 | 0.1 | 0.9 |
| Perry | 7,266 | 7,098 | 133 | 35 | 97.7 | 1.8 | 0.5 |
| Pike | 10,373 | 9,907 | 414 | 52 | 95.5 | 4.0 | 0.5 |
| Pope | 39,021 | 37,758 | 836 | 427 | 96.8 | 2.1 | 1.1 |
| Yell | 17,026 | 16,551 | 352 | 123 | 97.2 | 2.1 | 0.7 |

TABLE 13

## POPULATION BY RACE;[1] ARKANSAS, BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Population | Race[1] | | | Percent Distribution | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | White | Black | Other | White | Black | Other |
| | **Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | |
| **District Total** | 498,676 | 395,274 | 97,938 | 5,464 | 79.3 | 19.6 | 1.1 |
| Faulkner | 46,192 | 42,196 | 3,700 | 296 | 91.4 | 8.0 | 0.6 |
| Lonoke | 34,518 | 30,101 | 4,218 | 199 | 87.2 | 12.2 | 0.6 |
| Monroe | 14,052 | 8,240 | 5,738 | 74 | 58.7 | 40.8 | 0.5 |
| Prairie | 10,140 | 8,679 | 1,417 | 44 | 85.6 | 14.0 | 0.4 |
| Pulaski | 340,613 | 254,697 | 81,407 | 4,509 | 74.8 | 23.9 | 1.3 |
| Saline | 53,161 | 51,361 | 1,458 | 342 | 96.7 | 2.7 | 0.6 |
| | **Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | |
| **District Total** | 244,942 | 161,600 | 82,041 | 1,301 | 66.0 | 33.5 | 0.5 |
| Arkansas | 24,175 | 19,280 | 4,805 | 90 | 79.7 | 19.9 | 0.4 |
| Ashley | 26,538 | 19,230 | 7,237 | 71 | 72.4 | 27.3 | 0.3 |
| Bradley | 13,803 | 9,736 | 4,022 | 45 | 70.6 | 29.1 | 0.3 |
| Chicot | 17,793 | 8,217 | 9,414 | 162 | 46.2 | 52.9 | 0.9 |
| Cleveland | 7,868 | 6,657 | 1,194 | 17 | 84.6 | 15.2 | 0.2 |
| Desha | 19,760 | 11,231 | 8,444 | 85 | 56.9 | 42.7 | 0.4 |
| Drew | 17,910 | 12,940 | 4,886 | 84 | 72.2 | 27.3 | 0.5 |
| Grant | 13,008 | 12,527 | 420 | 61 | 96.3 | 3.2 | 0.5 |
| Jefferson | 90,718 | 53,235 | 36,825 | 658 | 58.7 | 40.6 | 0.7 |
| Lincoln | 13,369 | 8,547 | 4,794 | 28 | 63.9 | 35.9 | 0.2 |
| | **Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc.** | | | | | | |
| **District Total** | 246,534 | 174,662 | 70,401 | 1,471 | 70.8 | 28.6 | 0.6 |
| Calhoun | 6,079 | 4,354 | 1,706 | 19 | 71.6 | 28.1 | 0.3 |
| Columbia | 26,644 | 17,270 | 9,242 | 132 | 64.8 | 34.7 | 0.5 |
| Dallas | 10,515 | 6,533 | 3,957 | 25 | 62.2 | 37.6 | 0.2 |
| Hempstead | 23,635 | 16,413 | 7,062 | 160 | 69.4 | 29.9 | 0.7 |
| Howard | 13,459 | 10,858 | 2,486 | 115 | 80.6 | 18.5 | 0.9 |
| Lafayette | 10,213 | 5,979 | 4,189 | 45 | 58.6 | 41.0 | 0.4 |
| Little River | 13,952 | 10,370 | 3,470 | 112 | 74.3 | 24.9 | 0.8 |
| Miller | 37,766 | 28,322 | 9,136 | 308 | 75.0 | 24.2 | 0.8 |
| Nevada | 11,097 | 7,664 | 3,398 | 35 | 69.1 | 30.6 | 0.3 |
| Ouachita | 30,541 | 19,441 | 11,002 | 98 | 63.7 | 36.0 | 0.3 |
| Sevier | 14,060 | 13,097 | 783 | 180 | 93.1 | 5.6 | 1.3 |
| Union | 48,573 | 34,361 | 13,970 | 242 | 70.7 | 28.8 | 0.5 |

---

[1] Counts of the population by race and Spanish origin in the Census Summary Tape File 1B are provisional. Final counts will be determined after the sample data have been processed.

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas, from unpublished data from Census Summary Tape File 1B, released December 1981.

March 1982

## TABLE 14

## CHANGE IN POPULATION BY RACE; ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1970 TO 1980

(Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 100)

| | All Classes | | | | White | | | | Nonwhite | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Change, 1970 to 1980 | | | | Change, 1970 to 1980 | | | | Change, 1970 to 1980 | |
| Region | 1980 | 1970 | Number | Percent | 1980 | 1970 | Number | Percent | 1980 | 1970 | Number | Percent |
| ARKANSAS | 2,286,435 | 1,923,295 | 363,140 | 18.9 | 1,890,322 | 1,565,915 | 324,407 | 20.7 | 396,113 | 357,380 | 38,733 | 10.8 |
| Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 287,598 | 204,567 | 83,031 | 40.6 | 282,173 | 203,036 | 79,137 | 39.0 | 5,425 | 1,531 | 3,894 | 254.3 |
| Baxter | 27,409 | 15,319 | 12,090 | 78.9 | 27,252 | 15,254 | 11,998 | 78.7 | 157 | 65 | 92 | - |
| Benton | 78,115 | 50,476 | 27,639 | 54.8 | 76,644 | 50,126 | 26,518 | 52.9 | 1,471 | 350 | 1,121 | 320.3 |
| Boone | 26,067 | 19,073 | 6,994 | 36.7 | 25,950 | 19,051 | 6,899 | 36.2 | 117 | 22 | 95 | - |
| Carroll | 16,203 | 12,301 | 3,902 | 31.7 | 16,067 | 12,275 | 3,792 | 30.9 | 136 | 26 | 110 | - |
| Madison | 11,373 | 9,453 | 1,920 | 20.3 | 11,277 | 9,437 | 1,840 | 19.5 | 96 | 16 | 80 | - |
| Marion | 11,334 | 7,000 | 4,334 | 61.9 | 11,246 | 6,978 | 4,268 | 61.2 | 88 | 22 | 66 | - |
| Newton | 7,756 | 5,844 | 1,912 | 32.7 | 7,700 | 5,834 | 1,866 | 32.0 | 56 | 10 | 46 | - |
| Searcy | 8,847 | 7,731 | 1,116 | 14.4 | 8,808 | 7,714 | 1,094 | 14.2 | 39 | 17 | 22 | - |
| Washington | 100,494 | 77,370 | 23,124 | 29.9 | 97,229 | 76,367 | 20,862 | 27.3 | 3,265 | 1,003 | 2,262 | 225.5 |
| White River Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 188,488 | 142,769 | 45,719 | 32.0 | 178,752 | 133,600 | 45,152 | 33.8 | 9,736 | 9,169 | 567 | 6.2 |
| Cleburne | 16,909 | 10,349 | 6,560 | 63.4 | 16,826 | 10,335 | 6,491 | 62.8 | 83 | 14 | 69 | - |
| Fulton | 9,975 | 7,699 | 2,276 | 29.6 | 9,897 | 7,689 | 2,208 | 28.7 | 78 | 10 | 68 | - |
| Independence | 30,147 | 22,723 | 7,424 | 32.7 | 29,304 | 22,189 | 7,115 | 32.1 | 843 | 534 | 309 | 57.9 |
| Izard | 10,768 | 7,381 | 3,387 | 45.9 | 10,724 | 7,361 | 3,363 | 45.7 | 44 | 20 | 24 | - |
| Jackson | 21,646 | 20,452 | 1,194 | 5.8 | 18,697 | 17,392 | 1,305 | 7.5 | 2,949 | 3,060 | -111 | -3.6 |
| Sharp | 14,607 | 8,233 | 6,374 | 77.4 | 14,390 | 8,184 | 6,206 | 75.8 | 217 | 49 | 168 | - |
| Stone | 9,022 | 6,838 | 2,184 | 31.9 | 8,961 | 6,832 | 2,129 | 31.2 | 61 | 6 | 55 | - |
| Van Buren | 13,357 | 8,275 | 5,082 | 61.4 | 13,258 | 8,221 | 5,037 | 61.3 | 99 | 54 | 45 | - |
| White | 50,835 | 39,253 | 11,582 | 29.5 | 49,012 | 37,906 | 11,106 | 29.3 | 1,823 | 1,347 | 476 | 35.3 |
| Woodruff | 11,222 | 11,566 | -344 | -3.0 | 7,683 | 7,491 | 192 | 2.6 | 3,539 | 4,075 | -536 | -13.2 |

- continued -

TABLE 14

CHANGE IN POPULATION . . . BY PDD: 1970 TO 1980 – Continued

| Region | All Classes |  |  |  | White |  |  |  | Nonwhite |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  | Change, 1970 to 1980 |  |  |  | Change, 1970 to 1980 |  |  |  | Change, 1970 to 1980 |  |
|  | 1980 | 1970 | Number | Percent | 1980 | 1970 | Number | Percent | 1980 | 1970 | Number | Percent |
| **East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 387,531 | 371,069 | 16,462 | 4.4 | 296,260 | 273,960 | 22,300 | 8.1 | 91,271 | 97,109 | -5,838 | -6.0 |
| Clay | 20,616 | 18,771 | 1,845 | 9.8 | 20,558 | 18,742 | 1,816 | 9.7 | 58 | 29 | 29 | - |
| Craighead | 63,239 | 52,068 | 11,171 | 21.5 | 59,884 | 50,328 | 9,556 | 19.0 | 3,355 | 1,740 | 1,615 | 92.8 |
| Crittenden | 49,499 | 48,106 | 1,393 | 2.9 | 27,928 | 25,245 | 2,683 | 10.6 | 21,571 | 22,861 | -1,290 | -5.6 |
| Cross | 20,434 | 19,783 | 651 | 3.3 | 15,287 | 14,243 | 1,044 | 7.3 | 5,147 | 5,540 | -393 | -7.1 |
| Greene | 30,744 | 24,765 | 5,979 | 24.1 | 30,573 | 24,715 | 5,858 | 23.7 | 171 | 50 | 121 | - |
| Lawrence | 18,447 | 16,320 | 2,127 | 13.0 | 18,221 | 16,155 | 2,066 | 12.8 | 226 | 165 | 61 | 37.0 |
| Lee | 15,539 | 18,884 | -3,345 | -17.7 | 6,912 | 7,931 | -1,019 | -12.8 | 8,627 | 10,953 | -2,326 | -21.2 |
| Mississippi | 59,517 | 62,060 | -2,543 | -4.1 | 42,748 | 45,329 | -2,581 | -5.7 | 16,769 | 16,731 | 38 | 0.2 |
| Phillips | 34,772 | 40,046 | -5,274 | -13.2 | 16,100 | 18,247 | -2,147 | -11.8 | 18,672 | 21,799 | -3,127 | -14.3 |
| Poinsett | 27,032 | 26,822 | 210 | 0.8 | 25,052 | 24,475 | 577 | 2.4 | 1,980 | 2,347 | -367 | -15.6 |
| Randolph | 16,834 | 12,645 | 4,189 | 33.1 | 16,614 | 12,469 | 4,145 | 33.2 | 220 | 176 | 44 | 25.0 |
| St. Francis | 30,858 | 30,799 | 59 | 0.2 | 16,383 | 16,081 | 302 | 1.9 | 14,475 | 14,718 | -243 | -1.7 |
| **Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 193,605 | 154,508 | 39,097 | 25.3 | 183,350 | 148,536 | 34,814 | 23.4 | 10,255 | 5,972 | 4,283 | 71.7 |
| Crawford | 36,892 | 25,677 | 11,215 | 43.7 | 35,413 | 25,108 | 10,305 | 41.0 | 1,479 | 569 | 910 | 159.9 |
| Franklin | 14,705 | 11,301 | 3,404 | 30.1 | 14,319 | 11,100 | 3,219 | 29.0 | 386 | 201 | 185 | 92.0 |
| Logan | 20,144 | 16,789 | 3,355 | 20.0 | 19,630 | 16,471 | 3,159 | 19.2 | 514 | 318 | 196 | 61.6 |
| Polk | 17,007 | 13,297 | 3,710 | 27.9 | 16,837 | 13,258 | 3,579 | 27.0 | 170 | 39 | 131 | - |
| Scott | 9,655 | 8,207 | 1,478 | 18.0 | 9,585 | 8,194 | 1,391 | 17.0 | 100 | 13 | 87 | - |
| Sebastian | 95,172 | 79,237 | 15,935 | 20.1 | 87,566 | 74,405 | 13,161 | 17.7 | 7,606 | 4,832 | 2,774 | 57.4 |

- continued -

TABLE 14

CHANGE IN POPULATION . . . BY PDD: 1970 TO 1980 – Continued

| Region | All Classes | | | | White | | | | Nonwhite | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Change, 1970 to 1980 | | | | Change, 1970 to 1980 | | | | Change, 1970 to 1980 | |
| | 1980 | 1970 | Number | Percent | 1980 | 1970 | Number | Percent | 1980 | 1970 | Number | Percent |
| **West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **District total** | 239,061 | 191,047 | 48,014 | | 218,251 | 173,315 | 44,936 | 25.9 | 20,810 | 17,732 | 3,078 | 17.4 |
| **Clark** | 23,326 | 21,537 | 1,789 | 8.3 | 18,133 | 16,685 | 1,448 | 8.7 | 5,193 | 4,852 | 341 | 7.0 |
| **Conway** | 19,505 | 16,805 | 2,700 | 16.1 | 16,414 | 13,920 | 2,494 | 17.9 | 3,091 | 2,885 | 206 | 7.1 |
| **Garland** | 70,531 | 54,131 | 16,400 | 30.3 | 64,106 | 48,896 | 15,210 | 31.1 | 6,425 | 5,235 | 1,190 | 22.7 |
| **Hot Spring** | 26,819 | 21,963 | 4,856 | 22.1 | 23,626 | 19,196 | 4,430 | 23.1 | 3,193 | 2,767 | 426 | 15.4 |
| **Johnson** | 17,423 | 13,630 | 3,793 | 27.8 | 16,970 | 13,341 | 3,629 | 27.2 | 453 | 289 | 164 | 56.7 |
| **Montgomery** | 7,771 | 5,821 | 1,950 | 33.5 | 7,688 | 5,806 | 1,882 | 32.4 | 83 | 15 | 68 | - |
| **Perry** | 7,266 | 5,634 | 1,632 | 29.0 | 7,098 | 5,473 | 1,625 | 29.7 | 168 | 161 | 7 | 4.3 |
| **Pike** | 10,373 | 8,711 | 1,662 | 19.1 | 9,907 | 8,313 | 1,594 | 19.2 | 466 | 398 | 68 | 17.1 |
| **Pope** | 39,021 | 28,607 | 10,414 | 36.4 | 37,758 | 27,896 | 9,862 | 35.4 | 1,263 | 711 | 552 | 77.6 |
| **Yell** | 17,026 | 14,208 | 2,818 | 19.8 | 16,551 | 13,789 | 2,762 | 20.0 | 475 | 419 | 56 | 13.4 |
| **Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **District total** | 498,676 | 407,023 | 91,653 | 22.5 | 395,274 | 330,145 | 65,129 | 19.7 | 103,402 | 76,878 | 26,524 | 34.5 |
| **Faulkner** | 46,192 | 31,572 | 14,620 | 46.3 | 42,196 | 28,696 | 13,500 | 47.0 | 3,996 | 2,876 | 1,120 | 38.9 |
| **Lonoke** | 34,518 | 26,249 | 8,269 | 31.5 | 30,101 | 21,432 | 8,669 | 40.4 | 4,417 | 4,817 | -400 | -8.3 |
| **Monroe** | 14,052 | 15,657 | -1,605 | -10.3 | 8,240 | 8,765 | -525 | -6.0 | 5,812 | 6,892 | -1,080 | -15.7 |
| **Prairie** | 10,140 | 10,249 | -109 | -1.1 | 8,679 | 8,554 | 125 | 1.5 | 1,461 | 1,695 | -234 | -13.8 |
| **Pulaski** | 340,613 | 287,189 | 53,424 | 18.6 | 254,697 | 228,006 | 26,691 | 11.7 | 85,916 | 59,183 | 26,733 | 45.2 |
| **Saline** | 53,161 | 36,107 | 17,054 | 47.2 | 51,361 | 34,692 | 16,669 | 48.0 | 1,800 | 1,415 | 385 | 27.2 |

- continued -

TABLE 14

## CHANGE IN POPULATION . . . BY PDD: 1970 TO 1980 – Continued

| Region | All Classes 1980 | All Classes 1970 | All Classes Change, 1970 to 1980 Number | All Classes Change, 1970 to 1980 Percent | White 1980 | White 1970 | White Change, 1970 to 1980 Number | White Change, 1970 to 1980 Percent | Nonwhite 1980 | Nonwhite 1970 | Nonwhite Change, 1970 to 1980 Number | Nonwhite Change, 1970 to 1980 Percent |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 244,942 | 227,741 | 17,201 | 7.6 | 161,600 | 146,064 | 15,536 | 10.6 | 83,342 | 81,677 | 1,665 | 2.0 |
| Arkansas | 24,175 | 23,347 | 828 | 3.5 | 19,280 | 17,995 | 1,285 | 7.1 | 4,895 | 5,352 | -457 | -8.5 |
| Ashley | 26,538 | 24,976 | 1,562 | 6.3 | 19,230 | 17,413 | 1,817 | 10.4 | 7,308 | 7,563 | -255 | -3.4 |
| Bradley | 13,803 | 12,778 | 1,025 | 8.0 | 9,736 | 8,728 | 1,008 | 11.5 | 4,067 | 4,050 | 17 | 0.4 |
| Chicot | 17,793 | 18,164 | -371 | -2.0 | 8,217 | 8,245 | -28 | -0.3 | 9,576 | 9,919 | -343 | -3.5 |
| Cleveland | 7,868 | 6,605 | 1,263 | 19.1 | 6,657 | 5,293 | 1,364 | 25.8 | 1,211 | 1,312 | -101 | -7.7 |
| Desha | 19,760 | 18,761 | 999 | 5.3 | 11,231 | 10,531 | 700 | 6.6 | 8,529 | 8,230 | 299 | 3.6 |
| Drew | 17,910 | 15,157 | 2,753 | 18.2 | 12,940 | 10,563 | 2,377 | 22.5 | 4,970 | 4,594 | 376 | 8.2 |
| Grant | 13,008 | 9,711 | 3,297 | 34.0 | 12,527 | 9,284 | 3,243 | 34.9 | 481 | 427 | 54 | 12.6 |
| Jefferson | 90,718 | 85,329 | 5,389 | 6.3 | 53,235 | 50,527 | 2,708 | 5.4 | 37,483 | 34,802 | 2,681 | 7.7 |
| Lincoln | 13,369 | 12,913 | 456 | 3.5 | 8,547 | 7,485 | 1,062 | 14.2 | 4,822 | 5,428 | -606 | -11.2 |
| **Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 246,534 | 224,571 | 21,963 | 9.8 | 174,662 | 157,259 | 17,403 | 11.1 | 71,872 | 67,312 | 4,560 | 6.8 |
| Calhoun | 6,079 | 5,573 | 506 | 9.1 | 4,354 | 3,770 | 584 | 15.5 | 1,725 | 1,803 | -78 | -4.3 |
| Columbia | 26,644 | 25,952 | 692 | 2.7 | 17,270 | 16,806 | 464 | 2.8 | 9,374 | 9,146 | 228 | 2.5 |
| Dallas | 10,515 | 10,022 | 493 | 4.9 | 6,533 | 6,157 | 376 | 6.1 | 3,982 | 3,865 | 117 | 3.0 |
| Hempstead | 23,635 | 19,308 | 4,327 | 22.4 | 16,413 | 12,920 | 3,493 | 27.0 | 7,222 | 6,388 | 834 | 13.1 |
| Howard | 13,459 | 11,412 | 2,047 | 17.9 | 10,858 | 9,077 | 1,781 | 19.6 | 2,601 | 2,335 | 266 | 11.4 |
| Lafayette | 10,213 | 10,018 | 195 | 1.9 | 5,979 | 5,664 | 315 | 5.6 | 4,234 | 4,354 | -120 | -2.8 |
| Little River | 13,952 | 11,194 | 2,758 | 24.6 | 10,370 | 8,117 | 2,253 | 27.8 | 3,582 | 3,077 | 505 | 16.4 |
| Miller | 37,766 | 33,385 | 4,381 | 13.1 | 28,322 | 25,726 | 2,596 | 10.1 | 9,444 | 7,659 | 1,785 | 23.3 |
| Nevada | 11,097 | 10,111 | 986 | 9.8 | 7,664 | 6,823 | 841 | 12.3 | 3,433 | 3,288 | 145 | 4.4 |
| Ouachita | 30,541 | 30,896 | -355 | -1.1 | 19,441 | 19,742 | -301 | -1.5 | 11,100 | 11,154 | -54 | -0.4 |
| Sevier | 14,060 | 11,272 | 2,788 | 24.7 | 13,097 | 10,467 | 2,630 | 25.1 | 963 | 805 | 158 | 19.6 |
| Union | 48,573 | 45,428 | 3,145 | 6.9 | 34,361 | 31,990 | 2,371 | 7.4 | 14,212 | 13,438 | 774 | 5.8 |

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population: 1970, General Population Characteristics, Arkansas, Final Report, PC(1)B-5, Table 17, p. 49, Table 34, pp. 112-114, and unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 1B, released December 1981.

# TABLE 15

# POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD; UNITED STATES AND ARKANSAS, BY COUNTY: 1980 AND 1970

| Region | 1980 | | | 1970 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Population In Households | Number of Households | Persons Per Household | Population In Households | Number of Households | Persons Per Household |
| UNITED STATES | 220,830,074 | 80,433,749 | 2.75 | 197,353,275 | 63,417,322 | 3.11 |
| ARKANSAS | 2,234,921 | 816,065 | 2.74 | 1,877,595 | 615,424 | 3.05 |
| Arkansas | 23,902 | 8,909 | 2.68 | 23,134 | 7,500 | 3.08 |
| Ashley | 26,269 | 9,061 | 2.90 | 24,794 | 7,535 | 3.29 |
| Baxter | 27,151 | 11,151 | 2.43 | 15,230 | 5,800 | 2.63 |
| Benton | 76,736 | 28,622 | 2.68 | 49,469 | 16,916 | 2.92 |
| Boone | 25,681 | 9,781 | 2.63 | 18,787 | 6,654 | 2.82 |
| Bradley | 13,582 | 5,040 | 2.69 | 12,699 | 4,229 | 3.00 |
| Calhoun | 5,846 | 2,121 | 2.76 | 5,520 | 1,769 | 3.12 |
| Carroll | 16,140 | 6,431 | 2.51 | 12,233 | 4,565 | 2.68 |
| Chicot | 17,712 | 5,993 | 2.96 | 17,957 | 5,477 | 3.28 |
| Clark | 21,031 | 8,134 | 2.59 | 19,163 | 6,608 | 2.90 |
| Clay | 20,395 | 7,911 | 2.58 | 18,587 | 6,511 | 2.85 |
| Cleburne | 16,803 | 6,405 | 2.62 | 10,252 | 3,617 | 2.83 |
| Cleveland | 7,802 | 2,769 | 2.82 | 6,560 | 2,145 | 3.06 |
| Columbia | 25,674 | 9,535 | 2.69 | 24,890 | 8,197 | 3.04 |
| Conway | 19,236 | 6,800 | 2.83 | 16,368 | 5,299 | 3.13 |
| Craighead | 60,342 | 22,334 | 2.70 | 49,805 | 16,572 | 3.01 |
| Crawford | 36,456 | 12,566 | 2.90 | 25,459 | 8,174 | 3.11 |
| Crittenden | 49,227 | 15,701 | 3.14 | 47,787 | 13,255 | 3.61 |
| Cross | 20,171 | 6,631 | 3.04 | 19,534 | 5,703 | 3.42 |
| Dallas | 10,329 | 3,735 | 2.77 | 9,676 | 3,182 | 3.04 |
| Desha | 19,567 | 6,640 | 2.95 | 18,621 | 5,646 | 3.30 |
| Drew | 17,221 | 6,200 | 2.78 | 14,416 | 4,619 | 3.12 |
| Faulkner | 42,767 | 15,489 | 2.76 | 28,105 | 9,281 | 3.03 |
| Franklin | 14,170 | 5,164 | 2.74 | 10,999 | 3,656 | 3.01 |
| Fulton | 9,646 | 3,765 | 2.62 | 7,519 | 2,647 | 2.84 |
| Garland | 68,986 | 28,171 | 2.45 | 52,879 | 20,096 | 2.63 |
| Grant | 12,903 | 4,504 | 2.86 | 9,636 | 3,120 | 3.09 |
| Greene | 30,431 | 11,228 | 2.71 | 24,459 | 8,329 | 2.94 |
| Hempstead | 23,442 | 8,578 | 2.73 | 19,101 | 6,493 | 2.94 |
| Hot Spring | 26,588 | 9,683 | 2.75 | 21,819 | 7,203 | 3.03 |
| Howard | 13,164 | 4,818 | 2.73 | 11,102 | 3,798 | 2.92 |
| Independence | 29,692 | 10,901 | 2.72 | 22,408 | 7,740 | 2.90 |
| Izard | 10,603 | 4,284 | 2.48 | 7,294 | 2,620 | 2.78 |
| Jackson | 21,401 | 7,786 | 2.75 | 20,278 | 6,609 | 3.07 |
| Jefferson | 87,908 | 30,588 | 2.87 | 82,648 | 25,714 | 3.21 |
| Johnson | 17,011 | 6,395 | 2.66 | 13,318 | 4,761 | 2.80 |
| Lafayette | 10,109 | 3,587 | 2.82 | 10,004 | 3,180 | 3.15 |
| Lawrence | 18,085 | 6,797 | 2.66 | 15,919 | 5,533 | 2.88 |
| Lee | 15,389 | 4,942 | 3.11 | 18,751 | 5,199 | 3.61 |
| Lincoln | 11,619 | 3,918 | 2.97 | 11,794 | 3,437 | 3.43 |
| Little River | 13,822 | 4,735 | 2.92 | 11,131 | 3,469 | 3.21 |
| Logan | 19,391 | 7,059 | 2.75 | 16,286 | 5,596 | 2.91 |
| Lonoke | 33,980 | 11,408 | 2.98 | 25,864 | 8,020 | 3.22 |
| Madison | 11,307 | 4,094 | 2.76 | 9,367 | 3,132 | 2.99 |
| Marion | 11,262 | 4,311 | 2.61 | 6,949 | 2,566 | 2.71 |
| Miller | 37,387 | 13,476 | 2.77 | 33,040 | 10,830 | 3.05 |
| Mississippi | 58,337 | 19,757 | 2.95 | 60,010 | 18,282 | 3.32 |
| Monroe | 13,946 | 4,920 | 2.83 | 15,522 | 4,703 | 3.30 |
| Montgomery | 7,710 | 2,922 | 2.64 | 5,812 | 2,056 | 2.83 |
| Nevada | 10,916 | 3,980 | 2.74 | 9,906 | 3,415 | 2.90 |
| Newton | 7,725 | 2,718 | 2.84 | 5,831 | 1,890 | 3.08 |
| Ouachita | 30,194 | 11,196 | 2.70 | 30,634 | 9,979 | 3.07 |
| Perry | 7,232 | 2,564 | 2.82 | 5,596 | 1,854 | 3.02 |
| Phillips | 34,472 | 11,434 | 3.01 | 39,639 | 11,497 | 3.45 |
| Pike | 10,241 | 3,839 | 2.67 | 8,584 | 3,012 | 2.85 |
| Poinsett | 26,880 | 9,465 | 2.84 | 26,648 | 8,307 | 3.21 |
| Polk | 16,838 | 6,318 | 2.67 | 13,203 | 4,673 | 2.83 |
| Pope | 37,582 | 13,615 | 2.76 | 27,134 | 9,014 | 3.01 |
| Prairie | 10,140 | 3,658 | 2.77 | 10,215 | 3,280 | 3.11 |
| Pulaski | 333,646 | 124,516 | 2.68 | 279,493 | 92,013 | 3.04 |
| Randolph | 16,743 | 6,079 | 2.75 | 12,578 | 4,265 | 2.95 |
| St. Francis | 30,653 | 9,930 | 3.09 | 30,625 | 8,543 | 3.58 |
| Saline | 51,511 | 17,572 | 2.93 | 34,174 | 10,869 | 3.14 |
| Scott | 9,611 | 3,534 | 2.72 | 8,140 | 2,778 | 2.93 |
| Searcy | 8,782 | 3,257 | 2.70 | 7,670 | 2,573 | 2.98 |
| Sebastian | 93,700 | 35,803 | 2.62 | 78,303 | 26,570 | 2.95 |
| Sevier | 13,910 | 5,057 | 2.75 | 11,189 | 3,793 | 2.95 |
| Sharp | 14,540 | 5,642 | 2.58 | 8,199 | 2,936 | 2.79 |
| Stone | 8,968 | 3,280 | 2.73 | 6,778 | 2,210 | 3.07 |
| Union | 47,964 | 18,080 | 2.65 | 44,979 | 15,148 | 2.97 |
| Van Buren | 13,317 | 5,018 | 2.65 | 8,240 | 2,857 | 2.88 |
| Washington | 94,815 | 36,072 | 2.63 | 72,606 | 24,791 | 2.93 |
| White | 48,104 | 17,423 | 2.76 | 37,709 | 12,665 | 2.98 |
| Woodruff | 11,141 | 4,014 | 2.78 | 11,558 | 3,717 | 3.11 |
| Yell | 16,772 | 6,219 | 2.70 | 14,004 | 4,725 | 2.96 |

Sources: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas, Little Rock, from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population, 1970: General Population Characteristics, Arkansas*, Final Report PC(1)B-5, 1971; *Census of Population, 1970: General Population Characteristics, United States*, Advance Report PC(V2)-1, February, 1971; *Census of Population and Housing, 1980: Provisional Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics, States and Selected Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*, Supplementary Report PHC 80-S1-1, March, 1982 (Washington: Government Printing Office); and unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 1B, released December, 1981.

April, 1982

# TABLE 16

## POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD; UNITED STATES AND ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980 AND 1970

| Region | 1980 | | | 1970 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Population In Households | Number of Households | Persons Per Household | Population In Households | Number of Households | Persons Per Household |
| UNITED STATES | 220,830,874 | 80,433,740 | 2.75 | 197,393,275 | 63,417,322 | 3.11 |
| ARKANSAS | 2,234,921 | 816,065 | 2.74 | 1,877,506 | 615,424 | 3.05 |
| Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | | |
| District total | 279,599 | 106,467 | 2.63 | 198,142 | 68,887 | 2.88 |
| Baxter | 27,151 | 11,101 | 2.43 | 15,230 | 5,800 | 2.63 |
| Benton | 76,726 | 28,622 | 2.68 | 49,469 | 16,916 | 2.92 |
| Boone | 25,681 | 9,781 | 2.63 | 18,787 | 6,654 | 2.82 |
| Carroll | 16,140 | 6,431 | 2.51 | 12,233 | 4,565 | 2.68 |
| Madison | 11,307 | 4,094 | 2.76 | 9,367 | 3,132 | 2.99 |
| Marion | 11,262 | 4,311 | 2.61 | 6,949 | 2,566 | 2.71 |
| Newton | 7,725 | 2,718 | 2.84 | 5,831 | 1,898 | 3.09 |
| Searcy | 8,702 | 3,257 | 2.70 | 7,670 | 2,573 | 2.98 |
| Washington | 94,815 | 36,072 | 2.63 | 72,606 | 24,701 | 2.93 |
| White River Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | |
| District total | 184,415 | 68,510 | 2.69 | 140,235 | 47,618 | 2.94 |
| Cleburne | 16,903 | 6,405 | 2.62 | 10,252 | 3,617 | 2.83 |
| Fulton | 9,846 | 3,765 | 2.62 | 7,519 | 2,647 | 2.84 |
| Independence | 29,692 | 10,901 | 2.72 | 22,408 | 7,740 | 2.90 |
| Izard | 10,603 | 4,284 | 2.48 | 7,294 | 2,620 | 2.78 |
| Jackson | 21,401 | 7,786 | 2.75 | 20,278 | 6,609 | 3.07 |
| Sharp | 14,540 | 5,642 | 2.58 | 8,199 | 2,928 | 2.79 |
| Stone | 8,968 | 3,280 | 2.73 | 6,778 | 2,210 | 3.07 |
| Van Buren | 13,317 | 5,018 | 2.65 | 8,240 | 2,857 | 2.88 |
| White | 48,104 | 17,423 | 2.76 | 37,709 | 12,665 | 2.98 |
| Woodruff | 11,141 | 4,014 | 2.78 | 11,558 | 3,717 | 3.11 |
| East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | |
| District total | 381,125 | 132,209 | 2.88 | 365,142 | 112,006 | 3.26 |
| Clay | 20,396 | 7,911 | 2.58 | 18,507 | 6,511 | 2.85 |
| Craighead | 60,342 | 22,334 | 2.70 | 49,805 | 16,572 | 3.01 |
| Crittenden | 49,227 | 15,701 | 3.14 | 47,787 | 13,258 | 3.61 |
| Cross | 20,171 | 6,631 | 3.04 | 19,534 | 5,703 | 3.43 |
| Greene | 30,431 | 11,228 | 2.71 | 24,459 | 8,329 | 2.94 |
| Lawrence | 18,085 | 6,787 | 2.66 | 15,919 | 5,533 | 2.88 |
| Lee | 15,389 | 4,942 | 3.11 | 18,751 | 5,199 | 3.61 |
| Mississippi | 58,337 | 19,757 | 2.95 | 60,810 | 18,292 | 3.32 |
| Phillips | 34,472 | 11,434 | 3.01 | 39,639 | 11,497 | 3.45 |
| Poinsett | 26,680 | 9,465 | 2.84 | 26,649 | 8,307 | 3.21 |
| Randolph | 16,743 | 6,079 | 2.75 | 12,578 | 4,265 | 2.95 |
| St. Francis | 30,653 | 9,930 | 3.09 | 30,625 | 8,543 | 3.58 |
| Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | |
| District total | 190,166 | 70,444 | 2.70 | 152,388 | 51,447 | 2.96 |
| Crawford | 36,486 | 12,566 | 2.90 | 25,458 | 8,174 | 3.11 |
| Franklin | 14,170 | 5,164 | 2.74 | 10,999 | 3,654 | 3.01 |
| Logan | 19,391 | 7,059 | 2.75 | 16,206 | 5,596 | 2.91 |
| Polk | 16,838 | 6,318 | 2.67 | 13,203 | 4,673 | 2.83 |
| Scott | 9,611 | 3,534 | 2.72 | 8,140 | 2,778 | 2.93 |
| Sebastian | 93,700 | 35,803 | 2.62 | 78,302 | 26,570 | 2.95 |
| West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | |
| District total | 232,383 | 88,342 | 2.63 | 184,877 | 64,628 | 2.86 |
| Clark | 21,031 | 8,134 | 2.59 | 19,163 | 6,608 | 2.90 |
| Conway | 19,236 | 6,800 | 2.83 | 16,568 | 5,299 | 3.13 |
| Garland | 68,980 | 28,171 | 2.45 | 52,879 | 20,096 | 2.63 |
| Hot Spring | 26,588 | 9,683 | 2.75 | 21,819 | 7,202 | 3.03 |
| Johnson | 17,011 | 6,396 | 2.66 | 13,318 | 4,761 | 2.80 |
| Montgomery | 7,710 | 2,922 | 2.64 | 5,812 | 2,056 | 2.83 |
| Perry | 7,232 | 2,564 | 2.82 | 5,596 | 1,854 | 3.02 |
| Pike | 10,241 | 3,839 | 2.67 | 8,584 | 3,012 | 2.85 |
| Pope | 37,582 | 13,615 | 2.76 | 27,134 | 9,014 | 3.01 |
| Yell | 16,772 | 6,219 | 2.70 | 14,004 | 4,725 | 2.96 |
| Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | |
| District total | 485,930 | 177,563 | 2.74 | 393,373 | 128,166 | 3.07 |
| Faulkner | 47,767 | 17,309 | 2.76 | 28,105 | 9,281 | 3.03 |
| Lonoke | 33,980 | 11,408 | 2.98 | 25,864 | 8,020 | 3.22 |
| Monroe | 13,946 | 4,920 | 2.83 | 15,522 | 4,703 | 3.30 |
| Prairie | 10,140 | 3,658 | 2.77 | 10,215 | 3,280 | 3.11 |
| Pulaski | 333,646 | 124,516 | 2.68 | 279,493 | 92,013 | 3.04 |
| Saline | 51,511 | 17,572 | 2.93 | 34,174 | 10,889 | 3.14 |
| Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | | |
| District total | 238,484 | 83,622 | 2.85 | 222,259 | 69,422 | 3.20 |
| Arkansas | 23,902 | 8,909 | 2.68 | 23,134 | 7,500 | 3.08 |
| Ashley | 26,268 | 9,061 | 2.90 | 24,794 | 7,535 | 3.29 |
| Bradley | 13,582 | 5,040 | 2.69 | 12,690 | 4,229 | 3.00 |
| Chicot | 17,712 | 5,993 | 2.96 | 17,957 | 5,477 | 3.28 |
| Cleveland | 7,802 | 2,769 | 2.82 | 6,560 | 2,145 | 3.06 |
| Desha | 19,567 | 6,640 | 2.95 | 18,631 | 5,648 | 3.30 |
| Drew | 17,221 | 6,200 | 2.78 | 14,416 | 4,619 | 3.12 |
| Grant | 12,903 | 4,504 | 2.86 | 9,636 | 3,128 | 3.08 |
| Jefferson | 87,788 | 30,588 | 2.87 | 83,648 | 25,714 | 3.21 |
| Lincoln | 11,610 | 3,918 | 2.97 | 11,794 | 3,457 | 3.43 |
| Southwest Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc | | | | | | |
| District total | 242,750 | 88,900 | 2.73 | 221,179 | 73,250 | 3.02 |
| Calhoun | 5,846 | 2,121 | 2.76 | 5,520 | 1,769 | 3.12 |
| Columbia | 25,674 | 9,535 | 2.69 | 24,690 | 8,107 | 3.04 |
| Dallas | 10,329 | 3,735 | 2.77 | 9,676 | 3,182 | 3.04 |
| Hempstead | 23,442 | 8,578 | 2.73 | 19,101 | 6,493 | 2.94 |
| Howard | 13,164 | 4,818 | 2.73 | 11,102 | 3,798 | 2.92 |
| Lafayette | 10,109 | 3,587 | 2.82 | 10,004 | 3,180 | 3.15 |
| Little River | 13,822 | 4,735 | 2.92 | 11,131 | 3,469 | 3.21 |
| Miller | 37,387 | 13,476 | 2.77 | 33,040 | 10,830 | 3.05 |
| Nevada | 10,918 | 3,990 | 2.74 | 9,306 | 3,415 | 2.72 |
| Ouachita | 30,194 | 11,198 | 2.70 | 30,634 | 9,979 | 3.07 |
| Sevier | 13,910 | 5,057 | 2.75 | 11,189 | 3,793 | 2.95 |
| Union | 47,964 | 18,089 | 2.65 | 44,978 | 15,145 | 2.97 |

Sources: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas, Little Rock, from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, 1970: General Population Characteristics, Arkansas, Final Report PC(1)B 5 1971; Census of Population, 1970: General Population Characteristics, United States, Advance Report PC(V2) 1, February, 1971; Census of Population and Housing, 1980: Provisional Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics, States and Selected Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Supplementary Report PHC80-S1-1, March, 1982 (Washington: Government Printing Office), and unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 1B, released December, 1981.

## TABLE 17

## HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD; ARKANSAS, BY COUNTY: 1980

| Region | Total Number of Households | Families |  |  |  | Primary Individuals |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Total | Husband-Wife | Male Head | Female Head | Total | Male Head | Female Head |
| ARKANSAS | 816,065 | 625,390 | 528,290 | 18,301 | 78,799 | 190,675 | 71,599 | 119,076 |
| Arkansas | 8,909 | 6,831 | 5,766 | 259 | 806 | 2,078 | 792 | 1,286 |
| Ashley | 9,061 | 7,127 | 5,983 | 215 | 929 | 1,934 | 686 | 1,248 |
| Baxter | 11,181 | 8,895 | 8,149 | 145 | 601 | 2,286 | 729 | 1,557 |
| Benton | 28,622 | 23,059 | 20,865 | 475 | 1,719 | 5,563 | 1,996 | 3,567 |
| Boone | 9,781 | 7,603 | 6,762 | 164 | 677 | 2,178 | 705 | 1,473 |
| Bradley | 5,040 | 3,848 | 3,225 | 130 | 493 | 1,192 | 356 | 836 |
| Calhoun | 2,121 | 1,643 | 1,380 | 42 | 221 | 478 | 167 | 311 |
| Carroll | 6,431 | 4,869 | 4,308 | 125 | 436 | 1,562 | 528 | 1,034 |
| Chicot | 5,993 | 4,434 | 3,185 | 215 | 1,034 | 1,559 | 519 | 1,040 |
| Clark | 8,134 | 5,967 | 5,105 | 181 | 681 | 2,167 | 775 | 1,392 |
| Clay | 7,911 | 6,048 | 5,317 | 150 | 581 | 1,863 | 555 | 1,308 |
| Cleburne | 6,405 | 5,215 | 4,736 | 119 | 360 | 1,190 | 441 | 749 |
| Cleveland | 2,769 | 2,194 | 1,944 | 79 | 171 | 575 | 179 | 396 |
| Columbia | 9,535 | 7,084 | 5,765 | 236 | 1,083 | 2,451 | 826 | 1,625 |
| Conway | 6,800 | 5,393 | 4,633 | 134 | 626 | 1,407 | 471 | 936 |
| Craighead | 22,334 | 17,159 | 14,741 | 466 | 1,952 | 5,175 | 1,895 | 3,280 |
| Crawford | 12,566 | 10,419 | 9,177 | 252 | 990 | 2,147 | 775 | 1,372 |
| Crittenden | 15,701 | 12,379 | 9,376 | 533 | 2,470 | 3,322 | 1,375 | 1,947 |
| Cross | 6,631 | 5,284 | 4,436 | 169 | 679 | 1,347 | 484 | 863 |
| Dallas | 3,735 | 2,816 | 2,361 | 88 | 367 | 919 | 324 | 595 |
| Desha | 6,640 | 4,951 | 3,837 | 203 | 911 | 1,689 | 674 | 1,015 |
| Drew | 6,200 | 4,753 | 3,941 | 157 | 655 | 1,447 | 552 | 895 |
| Faulkner | 15,489 | 11,822 | 10,399 | 286 | 1,137 | 3,667 | 1,417 | 2,250 |
| Franklin | 5,164 | 4,110 | 3,609 | 113 | 388 | 1,054 | 383 | 671 |
| Fulton | 3,765 | 2,983 | 2,684 | 62 | 237 | 782 | 278 | 504 |

- continued -

TABLE 17

## HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD; ARKANSAS, BY COUNTY: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Number of Households | Families | | | | Primary Individuals | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Husband Wife | Male Head | Female Head | Total | Male Head | Female Head |
| Garland | 28,171 | 20,110 | 17,126 | 532 | 2,452 | 8,061 | 3,155 | 4,906 |
| Grant | 4,504 | 3,702 | 3,348 | 85 | 269 | 802 | 267 | 535 |
| Greene | 11,228 | 8,909 | 7,817 | 222 | 870 | 2,319 | 770 | 1,549 |
| Hempstead | 8,578 | 6,522 | 5,455 | 206 | 861 | 2,056 | 744 | 1,312 |
| Hot Spring | 9,683 | 7,691 | 6,748 | 205 | 738 | 1,992 | 658 | 1,334 |
| Howard | 4,818 | 3,731 | 3,218 | 93 | 420 | 1,087 | 298 | 789 |
| Independence | 10,901 | 8,670 | 7,636 | 225 | 809 | 2,231 | 794 | 1,437 |
| Izard | 4,284 | 3,378 | 3,095 | 74 | 209 | 906 | 298 | 608 |
| Jackson | 7,786 | 6,002 | 5,025 | 198 | 779 | 1,784 | 625 | 1,159 |
| Jefferson | 30,588 | 23,305 | 18,397 | 843 | 4,065 | 7,283 | 3,029 | 4,254 |
| Johnson | 6,395 | 4,975 | 4,391 | 130 | 454 | 1,420 | 490 | 930 |
| Lafayette | 3,587 | 2,621 | 2,120 | 108 | 393 | 966 | 364 | 602 |
| Lawrence | 6,797 | 5,325 | 4,651 | 132 | 542 | 1,472 | 445 | 1,027 |
| Lee | 4,942 | 3,787 | 2,837 | 136 | 814 | 1,155 | 418 | 737 |
| Lincoln | 3,918 | 3,065 | 2,530 | 109 | 426 | 853 | 316 | 537 |
| Little River | 4,735 | 3,748 | 3,191 | 120 | 437 | 987 | 373 | 614 |
| Logan | 7,059 | 5,501 | 4,845 | 151 | 505 | 1,558 | 506 | 1,052 |
| Lonoke | 11,408 | 9,329 | 8,182 | 237 | 910 | 2,079 | 730 | 1,349 |
| Madison | 4,094 | 3,328 | 3,039 | 90 | 199 | 766 | 275 | 491 |
| Marion | 4,311 | 3,473 | 3,133 | 72 | 268 | 838 | 324 | 514 |
| Miller | 13,476 | 10,301 | 8,306 | 350 | 1,645 | 3,175 | 1,109 | 2,066 |
| Mississipi | 19,757 | 15,471 | 12,389 | 564 | 2,518 | 4,286 | 1,580 | 2,706 |
| Monroe | 4,920 | 3,612 | 2,832 | 134 | 646 | 1,308 | 476 | 832 |
| Montgomery | 2,922 | 2,360 | 2,126 | 67 | 167 | 562 | 204 | 358 |
| Nevada | 3,980 | 3,053 | 2,557 | 112 | 384 | 927 | 338 | 589 |

- continued -

TABLE 17

## HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD; ARKANSAS, BY COUNTY: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Number of Households | Families | | | | Primary Individuals | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Husband Wife | Male Head | Female Head | Total | Male Head | Female Head |
| Newton | 2,718 | 2,223 | 2,008 | 69 | 146 | 495 | 200 | 295 |
| Ouachita | 11,198 | 8,428 | 6,967 | 214 | 1,247 | 2,770 | 940 | 1,830 |
| Perry | 2,564 | 2,055 | 1,840 | 50 | 165 | 509 | 194 | 315 |
| Phillips | 11,434 | 8,564 | 6,203 | 379 | 1,982 | 2,870 | 1,084 | 1,786 |
| Pike | 3,839 | 2,997 | 2,686 | 74 | 237 | 842 | 318 | 524 |
| Poinsett | 9,465 | 7,555 | 6,342 | 243 | 970 | 1,910 | 649 | 1,261 |
| Polk | 6,318 | 4,946 | 4,351 | 132 | 463 | 1.372 | 464 | 908 |
| Pope | 13,615 | 10,791 | 9,414 | 295 | 1,082 | 2,824 | 1,103 | 1,721 |
| Prairie | 3,658 | 2,828 | 2,487 | 77 | 264 | 830 | 337 | 493 |
| Pulaski | 124,516 | 90,436 | 72,107 | 2,944 | 15,385 | 34,080 | 13,871 | 20.209 |
| Randolph | 6,079 | 4,805 | 4,236 | 134 | 435 | 1,274 | 424 | 850 |
| St. Francis | 9,930 | 7,704 | 5,896 | 302 | 1,506 | 2,226 | 863 | 1,363 |
| Saline | 17,572 | 14,796 | 13,162 | 350 | 1,284 | 2,776 | 1,074 | 1,702 |
| Scott | 3,534 | 2,808 | 2,550 | 62 | 196 | 726 | 261 | 465 |
| Searcy | 3,257 | 2,568 | 2,302 | 76 | 190 | 689 | 269 | 420 |
| Sebastian | 35,803 | 26,530 | 22,437 | 647 | 3,446 | 9,273 | 3,526 | 5,747 |
| Sevier | 5,057 | 3,968 | 3,470 | 102 | 396 | 1,089 | 377 | 712 |
| Sharp | 5,642 | 4,532 | 4,135 | 96 | 301 | 1,110 | 385 | 725 |
| Stone | 3,280 | 2,651 | 2,377 | 76 | 198 | 629 | 247 | 382 |
| Union | 18,080 | 13,394 | 11,013 | 413 | 1,968 | 4,686 | 1,582 | 3,104 |
| Van Buren | 5,018 | 4,092 | 3,689 | 93 | 310 | 926 | 347 | 579 |
| Washington | 36,072 | 26,211 | 23,024 | 705 | 2,482 | 9,861 | 4,579 | 5,282 |
| White | 17,423 | 13,768 | 12,170 | 355 | 1,243 | 3,655 | 1,177 | 2,478 |
| Woodruff | 4,014 | 2,982 | 2,390 | 98 | 494 | 1,032 | 388 | 644 |
| Yell | 6,219 | 4,903 | 4,356 | 122 | 425 | 1,316 | 472 | 844 |

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 1B, released December 1981.

## TABLE 18

### HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD; ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980

| Region | Total Number of Households | Families | | | | Primary Individuals | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Husband-Wife | Male Head | Female Head | Total | Male Head | Female Head |
| ARKANSAS | 816,065 | 625,390 | 528,290 | 18,301 | 78,799 | 190,675 | 71,599 | 119,076 |
| **Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 106,467 | 82,229 | 73,590 | 1,921 | 6,718 | 24,238 | 9,605 | 14,633 |
| Baxter | 11,181 | 8,895 | 8,149 | 145 | 601 | 2,286 | 729 | 1,557 |
| Benton | 28,622 | 23,059 | 20,865 | 475 | 1,719 | 5,563 | 1,996 | 3,567 |
| Boone | 9,781 | 7,603 | 6,762 | 164 | 677 | 2,178 | 705 | 1,473 |
| Carroll | 6,431 | 4,869 | 4,308 | 125 | 436 | 1,562 | 528 | 1,034 |
| Madison | 4,094 | 3,328 | 3,039 | 90 | 199 | 766 | 275 | 491 |
| Marion | 4,311 | 3,473 | 3,133 | 72 | 268 | 838 | 324 | 514 |
| Newton | 2,718 | 2,223 | 2,008 | 69 | 146 | 495 | 200 | 295 |
| Searcy | 3,257 | 2,568 | 2,302 | 76 | 190 | 689 | 269 | 420 |
| Washington | 36,072 | 26,211 | 23,024 | 705 | 2,482 | 9,861 | 4,579 | 5,282 |
| **White River Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 68,518 | 54,273 | 47,937 | 1,396 | 4,940 | 14,245 | 4,980 | 9,265 |
| Cleburne | 6,405 | 5,215 | 4,736 | 119 | 360 | 1,190 | 441 | 749 |
| Fulton | 3,765 | 2,983 | 2,684 | 62 | 237 | 782 | 278 | 504 |
| Independence | 10,901 | 8,670 | 7,636 | 225 | 809 | 2,231 | 794 | 1,437 |
| Izard | 4,284 | 3,378 | 3,095 | 74 | 209 | 906 | 298 | 608 |
| Jackson | 7,786 | 6,002 | 5,025 | 198 | 779 | 1,784 | 625 | 1,159 |
| Sharp | 5,642 | 4,532 | 4,135 | 96 | 301 | 1,110 | 385 | 725 |
| Stone | 3,280 | 2,651 | 2,377 | 76 | 198 | 629 | 247 | 382 |
| Van Buren | 5,018 | 4,092 | 3,689 | 93 | 310 | 926 | 347 | 579 |
| White | 17,423 | 13,768 | 12,170 | 355 | 1,243 | 3,655 | 1,177 | 2,478 |
| Woodruff | 4,014 | 2,982 | 2,390 | 98 | 494 | 1,032 | 388 | 644 |

- continued -

TABLE 18

HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD; ARKANSAS, BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Number of Households | Families | | | | Primary Individuals | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Husband-Wife | Male Head | Female Head | Total | Male Head | Female Head |
| **East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 132,209 | 102,990 | 84,241 | 3,430 | 15,319 | 29,219 | 10,542 | 18,677 |
| Clay | 7,911 | 6,048 | 5,317 | 150 | 581 | 1,863 | 555 | 1,308 |
| Craighead | 22,334 | 17,159 | 14,741 | 466 | 1,952 | 5,175 | 1,895 | 3,280 |
| Crittenden | 15,701 | 12,379 | 9,376 | 533 | 2,470 | 3,322 | 1,375 | 1,947 |
| Cross | 6,631 | 5,284 | 4,436 | 169 | 679 | 1,347 | 484 | 863 |
| Greene | 11,228 | 8,909 | 7,817 | 222 | 870 | 2,319 | 770 | 1,549 |
| Lawrence | 6,797 | 5,325 | 4,651 | 132 | 542 | 1,472 | 445 | 1,027 |
| Lee | 4 942 | 3,787 | 2,837 | 136 | 814 | 1,155 | 418 | 737 |
| Mississippi | 19,757 | 15,471 | 12,389 | 564 | 2,518 | 4,286 | 1,580 | 2,706 |
| Phillips | 11,434 | 8,564 | 6,203 | 379 | 1,982 | 2,870 | 1,084 | 1,786 |
| Poinsett | 9,465 | 7,555 | 6,342 | 243 | 970 | 1,910 | 649 | 1,261 |
| Randolph | 6,079 | 4,805 | 4,236 | 134 | 435 | 1,274 | 424 | 850 |
| St. Francis | 9,930 | 7,704 | 5,896 | 302 | 1,506 | 2,226 | 863 | 1,363 |
| **Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 70,444 | 54,314 | 46,969 | 1,357 | 5,988 | 16,130 | 5,915 | 10,215 |
| Crawford | 12,566 | 10,419 | 9,177 | 252 | 990 | 2,147 | 775 | 1,372 |
| Franklin | 5,164 | 4,110 | 3,609 | 113 | 388 | 1,054 | 383 | 671 |
| Logan | 7,059 | 5,501 | 4,845 | 151 | 505 | 1,558 | 506 | 1,052 |
| Polk | 6,318 | 4,946 | 4,351 | 132 | 463 | 1,372 | 464 | 908 |
| Scott | 3,534 | 2,808 | 2,550 | 62 | 196 | 726 | 261 | 465 |
| Sebastian | 35,803 | 26,530 | 22,437 | 647 | 3,446 | 9,273 | 3,526 | 5,747 |

- continued -

TABLE 18

HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD; ARKANSAS, BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Number of Households | Families |  |  |  | Primary Individuals |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Total | Husband-Wife | Male Head | Female Head | Total | Male Head | Female Head |
|  |  | **West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 88,342 | 67,242 | 58,425 | 1,790 | 7,027 | 21,100 | 7,840 | 13,260 |
| Clark | 8,134 | 5,967 | 5,105 | 181 | 681 | 2,167 | 775 | 1,392 |
| Conway | 6,800 | 5,393 | 4,633 | 134 | 626 | 1,407 | 471 | 936 |
| Garland | 28,171 | 20,110 | 17,126 | 532 | 2,452 | 8,601 | 3,155 | 4,906 |
| Hot Spring | 9,683 | 7,691 | 6,748 | 205 | 738 | 1,992 | 658 | 1,334 |
| Johnson | 6,395 | 4,975 | 4,391 | 130 | 454 | 1,420 | 490 | 930 |
| Montgomery | 2,922 | 2,360 | 2,126 | 67 | 167 | 562 | 204 | 358 |
| Perry | 2,564 | 2,055 | 1,840 | 50 | 165 | 509 | 194 | 315 |
| Pike | 3,839 | 2,997 | 2,686 | 74 | 237 | 842 | 318 | 524 |
| Pope | 13,615 | 10,791 | 9,414 | 295 | 1,082 | 2,824 | 1,103 | 1,721 |
| Yell | 6,219 | 4,903 | 4,356 | 122 | 425 | 1,316 | 472 | 844 |
|  |  | **Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 177,563 | 132,823 | 109,169 | 4,028 | 19,626 | 44,740 | 17,905 | 26,835 |
| Faulkner | 15,489 | 11,822 | 10,399 | 286 | 1,137 | 3,667 | 1,417 | 2,250 |
| Lonoke | 11,408 | 9,329 | 8,182 | 237 | 910 | 2,079 | 730 | 1,349 |
| Monroe | 4,920 | 3,612 | 2,832 | 134 | 646 | 1,308 | 476 | 832 |
| Prairie | 3,658 | 2,828 | 2,487 | 77 | 264 | 830 | 337 | 493 |
| Pulaski | 124,516 | 90,436 | 72,107 | 2,944 | 15,385 | 34,080 | 13,871 | 20,209 |
| Saline | 17,572 | 14,796 | 13,162 | 350 | 1,284 | 2,776 | 1,074 | 1,702 |

- continued -

TABLE 18

HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD; ARKANSAS, BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Number of Households | Families |  |  |  | Primary Individuals |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Total | Husband-Wife | Male Head | Female Head | Total | Male Head | Female Head |
|  | **Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 83,622 | 64,210 | 52,156 | 2,295 | 9,759 | 19,412 | 7,370 | 12,042 |
| Arkansas | 8,909 | 6,831 | 5,766 | 259 | 806 | 2,078 | 792 | 1,286 |
| Ashley | 9,061 | 7,127 | 5,983 | 215 | 929 | 1,934 | 686 | 1,248 |
| Bradley | 5,040 | 3,848 | 3,225 | 130 | 493 | 1,192 | 356 | 836 |
| Chicot | 5,993 | 4,434 | 3,185 | 215 | 1,034 | 1,559 | 519 | 1,040 |
| Cleveland | 2,769 | 2,194 | 1,944 | 79 | 171 | 575 | 179 | 396 |
| Desha | 6,640 | 4,951 | 3,837 | 203 | 911 | 1,689 | 674 | 1,015 |
| Drew | 6,200 | 4,753 | 3,941 | 157 | 655 | 1,447 | 552 | 895 |
| Grant | 4,504 | 3,702 | 3,348 | 85 | 269 | 802 | 267 | 535 |
| Jefferson | 30,588 | 23,305 | 18,397 | 843 | 4,065 | 7,283 | 3,029 | 4,254 |
| Lincoln | 3,918 | 3,065 | 2,530 | 109 | 426 | 853 | 316 | 537 |
|  | **Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc.** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 88,900 | 67,309 | 55,803 | 2,084 | 9,422 | 21,591 | 7,442 | 14,149 |
| Calhoun | 2,121 | 1,643 | 1,380 | 42 | 221 | 478 | 167 | 311 |
| Columbia | 9,535 | 7,084 | 5,765 | 236 | 1,083 | 2,451 | 826 | 1,625 |
| Dallas | 3,735 | 2,816 | 2,361 | 88 | 367 | 919 | 324 | 595 |
| Hempstead | 8,578 | 6,522 | 5,455 | 206 | 861 | 2,056 | 744 | 1,312 |
| Howard | 4,818 | 3,731 | 3,218 | 93 | 420 | 1,087 | 298 | 789 |
| Lafayette | 3,587 | 2,621 | 2,120 | 108 | 393 | 966 | 364 | 602 |
| Little River | 4,735 | 3,748 | 3,191 | 120 | 437 | 987 | 373 | 614 |
| Miller | 13,476 | 10,301 | 8,306 | 350 | 1,645 | 3,175 | 1,109 | 2,066 |
| Nevada | 3,980 | 3,053 | 2,557 | 112 | 384 | 927 | 338 | 589 |
| Ouachita | 11,198 | 8,428 | 6,967 | 214 | 1,247 | 2,770 | 940 | 1,830 |
| Sevier | 5,057 | 3,968 | 3,470 | 102 | 396 | 1,089 | 377 | 712 |
| Union | 18,080 | 13,394 | 11,013 | 413 | 1,968 | 4,686 | 1,582 | 3,104 |

Source : Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 1B, released December 1981.

## TABLE 19

## HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE AND PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN; ARKANSAS: 1980

| Region | Total Household | Married Couple Family | | | Family With Male Householder, No Wife Present | | | Family With Female Householder, No Husband Present | | | Non-Family Household |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | With Own Children | Without Own Children | Total | With Own Children | Without Own Children | Total | With Own Children | Without Own Children | |
| **ARKANSAS** | 816,706 | 533,208 | 262,067 | 271,141 | 18,160 | 7,558 | 10,602 | 76,638 | 46,279 | 30,359 | 188,700 |
| **Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 106,371 | 73,998 | 33,145 | 40,853 | 2,068 | 837 | 1,231 | 6,398 | 3,695 | 2,703 | 23,907 |
| Baxter | 11,155 | 8,162 | 2,691 | 5,471 | 147 | 61 | 86 | 575 | 290 | 285 | 2,271 |
| Benton | 28,748 | 21,063 | 9,341 | 11,722 | 525 | 208 | 317 | 1,700 | 984 | 716 | 5,460 |
| Boone | 9,814 | 6,956 | 3,193 | 3,763 | 165 | 57 | 108 | 559 | 370 | 189 | 2,134 |
| Carroll | 6,457 | 4,334 | 1,749 | 2,585 | 151 | 63 | 88 | 417 | 233 | 184 | 1,555 |
| Madison | 4,075 | 3,066 | 1,456 | 1,610 | 80 | 17 | 63 | 169 | 66 | 103 | 760 |
| Marion | 4,293 | 3,170 | 1,275 | 1,895 | 63 | 32 | 31 | 223 | 131 | 92 | 837 |
| Newton | 2,688 | 2,066 | 1,098 | 968 | 58 | 33 | 25 | 93 | 44 | 49 | 471 |
| Searcy | 3,227 | 2,256 | 1,047 | 1,209 | 94 | 24 | 70 | 192 | 96 | 96 | 685 |
| Washington | 35,914 | 22,925 | 11,295 | 11,630 | 785 | 342 | 443 | 2,470 | 1,481 | 989 | 9,734 |
| **White River Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 68,481 | 48,249 | 22,211 | 26,038 | 1,256 | 477 | 779 | 4,752 | 2,548 | 2,204 | 14,224 |
| Cleburne | 6,347 | 4,654 | 1,945 | 2,709 | 132 | 46 | 86 | 364 | 191 | 173 | 1,197 |
| Fulton | 3,791 | 2,777 | 1,222 | 1,555 | 45 | 15 | 30 | 223 | 112 | 111 | 746 |
| Independence | 10,906 | 7,753 | 3,874 | 3,879 | 179 | 92 | 87 | 755 | 405 | 350 | 2,219 |
| Izard | 4,290 | 3,118 | 1,132 | 1,986 | 75 | 20 | 55 | 201 | 112 | 89 | 896 |
| Jackson | 7,818 | 5,105 | 2,494 | 2,611 | 170 | 75 | 95 | 765 | 366 | 399 | 1,778 |
| Sharp | 5,615 | 4,057 | 1,581 | 2,476 | 90 | 31 | 59 | 341 | 190 | 151 | 1,127 |
| Stone | 3,280 | 2,381 | 1,097 | 1,284 | 61 | 31 | 30 | 197 | 97 | 100 | 641 |
| Van Buren | 4,979 | 3,716 | 1,532 | 2,184 | 76 | 30 | 46 | 254 | 117 | 137 | 933 |
| White | 17,410 | 12,255 | 6,198 | 6,057 | 310 | 99 | 211 | 1,203 | 691 | 512 | 3,642 |
| Woodruff | 4,045 | 2,433 | 1,136 | 1,297 | 118 | 38 | 80 | 449 | 267 | 182 | 1,045 |

- continued -

TABLE 19

## HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE AND PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN; ARKANSAS: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Household | Married Couple Family | | | Family With Male Householder, No Wife Present | | | Family With Female Householder, No Husband Present | | | Non-Family Household |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | With Own Children | Without Own Children | Total | With Own Children | Without Own Children | Total | With Own Children | Without Own Children | |
| **East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 132,136 | 85,233 | 44,353 | 40,880 | 3,523 | 1,533 | 1,990 | 14,569 | 9,160 | 5,409 | 28,811 |
| Clay | 7,847 | 5,407 | 2,469 | 2,938 | 124 | 54 | 70 | 479 | 268 | 211 | 1,837 |
| Craighead | 22,262 | 14,774 | 7,715 | 7,059 | 499 | 180 | 319 | 1,904 | 1,116 | 788 | 5,085 |
| Crittenden | 15,660 | 9,404 | 5,290 | 4,114 | 569 | 266 | 303 | 2,384 | 1,619 | 765 | 3,303 |
| Cross | 6,614 | 4,447 | 2,369 | 2,078 | 230 | 111 | 119 | 572 | 365 | 207 | 1,365 |
| Greene | 11,222 | 7,899 | 3,896 | 4,003 | 203 | 70 | 133 | 868 | 490 | 378 | 2,252 |
| Lawrence | 6,827 | 4,784 | 2,275 | 2,509 | 77 | 27 | 50 | 520 | 245 | 275 | 1,446 |
| Lee | 4,993 | 3,042 | 1,532 | 1,510 | 108 | 35 | 73 | 707 | 477 | 230 | 1,136 |
| Mississippi | 19,753 | 12,507 | 6,822 | 5,685 | 599 | 294 | 305 | 2,405 | 1,535 | 870 | 4,242 |
| Phillips | 11,411 | 6,169 | 3,187 | 2,982 | 452 | 194 | 258 | 1,937 | 1,291 | 646 | 2,853 |
| Poinsett | 9,555 | 6,494 | 3,376 | 3,118 | 199 | 69 | 130 | 960 | 533 | 427 | 1,902 |
| Randolph | 6,054 | 4,311 | 2,121 | 2,190 | 152 | 62 | 90 | 357 | 227 | 130 | 1,234 |
| St. Francis | 9,938 | 5,995 | 3,301 | 2,694 | 311 | 171 | 140 | 1,476 | 994 | 482 | 2,156 |
| **Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 70,672 | 47,541 | 23,650 | 23,891 | 1,285 | 595 | 690 | 5,864 | 3,508 | 2,356 | 15,982 |
| Crawford | 12,678 | 3,342 | 5,082 | 4,260 | 211 | 128 | 83 | 995 | 558 | 437 | 2,130 |
| Franklin | 5,186 | 3,637 | 1,815 | 1,822 | 123 | 55 | 68 | 355 | 173 | 182 | 1,071 |
| Logan | 7,117 | 4,949 | 2,384 | 2,565 | 144 | 55 | 89 | 487 | 313 | 174 | 1,537 |
| Polk | 6,328 | 4,389 | 1,964 | 2,425 | 115 | 35 | 80 | 438 | 263 | 175 | 1,386 |
| Scott | 3,563 | 2,593 | 1,231 | 1,362 | 63 | 16 | 47 | 197 | 80 | 117 | 710 |
| Sebastian | 35,800 | 22,631 | 11,174 | 11,457 | 629 | 306 | 323 | 3,392 | 2,121 | 1,271 | 9,148 |

- continued -

## TABLE 19

## HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE AND PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN; ARKANSAS: 1980 – Continued

| | | Married Couple Family | | | Family With Male Householder, No Wife Present | | | Family With Female Householder, No Husband Present | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Region | Total Household | Total | With Own Children | Without Own Children | Total | With Own Children | Without Own Children | Total | With Own Children | Without Own Children | Non-Family Household |
| **West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 88,442 | 59,060 | 27,057 | 32,003 | 1,653 | 675 | 978 | 6,765 | 3,706 | 3,059 | 20,964 |
| Clark | 8,081 | 5,196 | 2,335 | 2,861 | 165 | 80 | 85 | 565 | 320 | 245 | 2,155 |
| Conway | 6,741 | 4,608 | 2,303 | 2,305 | 138 | 47 | 91 | 590 | 308 | 282 | 1,405 |
| Garland | 28,238 | 17,268 | 6,828 | 10,440 | 518 | 230 | 288 | 2,403 | 1,372 | 1,031 | 8,049 |
| Hot Spring | 9,653 | 6,706 | 3,362 | 3,344 | 263 | 103 | 160 | 699 | 361 | 338 | 1,985 |
| Johnson | 6,407 | 4,384 | 2,043 | 2,341 | 125 | 38 | 87 | 495 | 271 | 224 | 1,403 |
| Montgomery | 2,944 | 2,172 | 884 | 1,288 | 35 | 9 | 26 | 191 | 88 | 103 | 546 |
| Perry | 2,580 | 1,874 | 897 | 979 | 48 | 22 | 26 | 165 | 112 | 53 | 493 |
| Pike | 3,857 | 2,738 | 1,299 | 1,439 | 54 | 20 | 34 | 231 | 85 | 146 | 834 |
| Pope | 13,675 | 9,720 | 5,065 | 4,655 | 199 | 72 | 127 | 991 | 588 | 403 | 2,765 |
| Yell | 6,266 | 4,394 | 2,041 | 2,353 | 108 | 54 | 54 | 435 | 201 | 234 | 1,329 |
| **Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 178,022 | 109,909 | 57,972 | 51,937 | 3,865 | 1,658 | 2,207 | 19,834 | 12,882 | 6,952 | 44,414 |
| Faulkner | 15,500 | 10,484 | 5,409 | 5,075 | 276 | 84 | 192 | 1,152 | 660 | 492 | 3,588 |
| Lonoke | 11,355 | 8,179 | 4,565 | 3,614 | 220 | 100 | 120 | 912 | 582 | 330 | 2,044 |
| Monroe | 4,959 | 2,862 | 1,373 | 1,489 | 147 | 63 | 84 | 656 | 392 | 264 | 1,294 |
| Prairie | 3,665 | 2,498 | 1,249 | 1,249 | 85 | 45 | 40 | 251 | 145 | 106 | 831 |
| Pulaski | 124,908 | 72,623 | 37,982 | 34,641 | 2,838 | 1,203 | 1,635 | 15,535 | 10,370 | 5,165 | 33,912 |
| Saline | 17,635 | 13,263 | 7,394 | 5,869 | 299 | 163 | 136 | 1,328 | 733 | 595 | 2,745 |

- continued -

TABLE 19

## HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE AND PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN; ARKANSAS: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Household | Married Couple Family | | | Family With Male Householder, No Wife Present | | | Family With Female Householder, No Husband Present | | | Non-Family Household |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | With Own Children | Without Own Children | Total | With Own Children | Without Own Children | Total | With Own Children | Without Own Children | |
| **Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 83,676 | 52,680 | 26,735 | 25,945 | 2,463 | 1,082 | 1,381 | 9,406 | 5,652 | 3,754 | 19,127 |
| Arkansas | 8,897 | 5,724 | 2,655 | 3,069 | 257 | 58 | 199 | 840 | 540 | 300 | 2,076 |
| Ashley | 9,039 | 6,062 | 3,217 | 2,845 | 232 | 112 | 120 | 873 | 530 | 343 | 1,872 |
| Bradley | 5,028 | 3,319 | 1,500 | 1,819 | 95 | 25 | 70 | 442 | 190 | 252 | 1,172 |
| Chicot | 5,987 | 3,223 | 1,606 | 1,617 | 295 | 167 | 128 | 972 | 650 | 322 | 1,497 |
| Cleveland | 2,793 | 1,935 | 972 | 963 | 111 | 52 | 59 | 185 | 77 | 108 | 562 |
| Desha | 6,627 | 3,851 | 2,041 | 1,810 | 270 | 122 | 148 | 818 | 504 | 314 | 1,688 |
| Drew | 6,208 | 3,903 | 2,019 | 1,884 | 183 | 101 | 82 | 656 | 365 | 291 | 1,466 |
| Grant | 4,483 | 3,357 | 1,796 | 1,561 | 99 | 44 | 55 | 223 | 119 | 104 | 804 |
| Jefferson | 30,686 | 18,770 | 9,657 | 9,113 | 814 | 349 | 465 | 3,965 | 2,406 | 1,559 | 7,137 |
| Lincoln | 3,928 | 2,536 | 1,272 | 1,264 | 107 | 52 | 55 | 432 | 271 | 161 | 853 |
| **Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 88,906 | 56,538 | 26,944 | 29,594 | 2,047 | 701 | 1,346 | 9,050 | 5,128 | 3,922 | 21,271 |
| Calhoun | 2,141 | 1,440 | 643 | 797 | 28 | 16 | 12 | 192 | 98 | 94 | 481 |
| Columbia | 9,563 | 5,784 | 2,597 | 3,187 | 325 | 104 | 221 | 972 | 559 | 413 | 2,482 |
| Dallas | 3,770 | 2,442 | 1,215 | 1,227 | 65 | 4 | 61 | 350 | 140 | 210 | 913 |
| Hempstead | 8,557 | 5,456 | 2,586 | 2,870 | 273 | 96 | 177 | 789 | 408 | 381 | 2,039 |
| Howard | 4,807 | 3,194 | 1,553 | 1,641 | 121 | 19 | 102 | 408 | 253 | 155 | 1,084 |
| Lafayette | 3,608 | 2,209 | 1,078 | 1,131 | 87 | 40 | 47 | 364 | 150 | 214 | 948 |
| Little River | 4,749 | 3,246 | 1,657 | 1,589 | 129 | 65 | 64 | 404 | 319 | 85 | 970 |
| Miller | 13,483 | 8,511 | 4,268 | 4,243 | 290 | 135 | 155 | 1,653 | 1,034 | 619 | 3,029 |
| Nevada | 3,966 | 2,588 | 1,160 | 1,428 | 82 | 9 | 73 | 388 | 217 | 171 | 908 |
| Ouachita | 11,218 | 7,057 | 3,174 | 3,883 | 178 | 42 | 136 | 1,214 | 683 | 531 | 2,769 |
| Sevier | 5,053 | 3,506 | 1,821 | 1,685 | 78 | 50 | 28 | 381 | 174 | 207 | 1,088 |
| Union | 17,991 | 11,105 | 5,192 | 5,913 | 391 | 121 | 270 | 1,935 | 1,093 | 842 | 4,560 |

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 3A, released September, 1982.

## TABLE 20

## RELATIONSHIP STATUS OF PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER RESIDING IN FAMILY AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS AND IN GROUP QUARTERS; ARKANSAS: 1980

| | In Family Household | | | | | In Nonfamily Household | | | | In Group Quarters | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Region | Total | Householder | Spouse | Other Relatives | Nonrelative | Total | Male Householder | Female Householder | Nonrelative | Patient or Inmate of Institution | Other |
| **ARKANSAS** | 206,127 | 115,461 | 69,046 | 20,697 | 923 | 89,562 | 19,240 | 68,850 | 1,472 | 15,940 | 848 |
| **Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 32,037 | 17,794 | 11,803 | 2,345 | 95 | 10,751 | 2,322 | 8,260 | 169 | 1,710 | 130 |
| Baxter | 5,869 | 3,223 | 2,329 | 304 | 13 | 1,389 | 337 | 1,024 | 28 | 233 | 0 |
| Benton | 9,135 | 5,112 | 3,391 | 601 | 31 | 2,810 | 604 | 2,155 | 51 | 443 | 79 |
| Boone | 2,923 | 1,648 | 1,036 | 231 | 8 | 1,152 | 211 | 925 | 16 | 246 | 31 |
| Carroll | 2,153 | 1,224 | 778 | 144 | 7 | 849 | 179 | 661 | 9 | 49 | 11 |
| Madison | 1,266 | 717 | 438 | 107 | 4 | 446 | 98 | 343 | 5 | 62 | 0 |
| Marion | 1,674 | 929 | 627 | 117 | 1 | 481 | 134 | 340 | 7 | 49 | 4 |
| Newton | 739 | 421 | 254 | 61 | 3 | 264 | 85 | 175 | 4 | 29 | 0 |
| Searcy | 1,048 | 593 | 354 | 98 | 3 | 393 | 107 | 278 | 8 | 60 | 0 |
| Washington | 7,230 | 3,927 | 2,596 | 682 | 25 | 2,967 | 567 | 2,359 | 41 | 539 | 5 |
| **White River Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 21,589 | 12,183 | 7,634 | 1,709 | 63 | 7,938 | 1,868 | 5,987 | 83 | 1,304 | 48 |
| Cleburne | 2,268 | 1,276 | 849 | 130 | 13 | 675 | 168 | 499 | 8 | 91 | 0 |
| Fulton | 1,325 | 739 | 489 | 96 | 1 | 497 | 142 | 349 | 6 | 116 | 0 |
| Independence | 2,841 | 1,570 | 956 | 300 | 15 | 1,150 | 240 | 903 | 7 | 230 | 6 |
| Izard | 1,945 | 1,097 | 768 | 79 | 1 | 581 | 143 | 427 | 11 | 139 | 0 |
| Jackson | 2,076 | 1,180 | 655 | 235 | 6 | 956 | 210 | 732 | 14 | 173 | 0 |
| Sharp | 2,552 | 1,462 | 972 | 115 | 3 | 704 | 202 | 496 | 6 | 58 | 0 |
| Stone | 1,006 | 582 | 336 | 86 | 2 | 332 | 103 | 227 | 2 | 52 | 0 |
| Van Buren | 1,817 | 1,030 | 663 | 119 | 5 | 526 | 136 | 387 | 3 | 38 | 0 |
| White | 4,570 | 2,545 | 1,564 | 449 | 12 | 1,924 | 363 | 1,541 | 20 | 345 | 42 |
| Woodruff | 1,189 | 702 | 382 | 100 | 5 | 593 | 161 | 426 | 6 | 62 | 0 |

- continued -

## TABLE 20

## RELATIONSHIP STATUS OF PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . 1980 – Continued

| Region | In Family Household | | | | | In Nonfamily Household | | | | In Group Quarters | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Householder | Spouse | Other Relatives | Nonrelative | Total | Male Householder | Female Householder | Nonrelative | Patient or Inmate of Institution | Other |
| **East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 31,856 | 18,081 | 9,994 | 3,589 | 192 | 14,551 | 3,260 | 11,022 | 269 | 2,471 | 49 |
| Clay | 2,517 | 1,425 | 937 | 146 | 9 | 1,129 | 242 | 882 | 5 | 173 | 2 |
| Craighead | 4,408 | 2,506 | 1,438 | 454 | 10 | 1,943 | 329 | 1,592 | 22 | 535 | 26 |
| Crittenden | 3,161 | 1,728 | 857 | 532 | 44 | 1,416 | 384 | 984 | 48 | 220 | 1 |
| Cross | 1,627 | 927 | 505 | 189 | 6 | 726 | 144 | 575 | 7 | 196 | 0 |
| Greene | 2,917 | 1,667 | 1,014 | 228 | 8 | 1,219 | 251 | 948 | 20 | 220 | 6 |
| Lawrence | 2,046 | 1,194 | 720 | 125 | 7 | 901 | 210 | 679 | 12 | 147 | 9 |
| Lee | 1,441 | 800 | 409 | 219 | 13 | 719 | 179 | 520 | 20 | 121 | 1 |
| Mississippi | 4,251 | 2,412 | 1,277 | 529 | 33 | 2,047 | 430 | 1,578 | 39 | 262 | 4 |
| Phillips | 2,953 | 1,696 | 802 | 431 | 24 | 1,603 | 441 | 1,107 | 55 | 240 | 0 |
| Poinsett | 2,331 | 1,354 | 709 | 258 | 10 | 1,026 | 227 | 787 | 12 | 107 | 0 |
| Randolph | 1,767 | 1,005 | 626 | 130 | 6 | 722 | 166 | 550 | 6 | 83 | 0 |
| St. Francis | 2,437 | 1,367 | 700 | 348 | 22 | 1,100 | 257 | 820 | 23 | 167 | 0 |
| **Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 17,613 | 9,821 | 6,164 | 1,556 | 72 | 7,668 | 1,514 | 6,046 | 108 | 1,613 | 86 |
| Crawford | 2,979 | 1,659 | 1,036 | 267 | 17 | 1,102 | 222 | 870 | 10 | 287 | 7 |
| Franklin | 1,561 | 871 | 544 | 143 | 3 | 607 | 138 | 460 | 9 | 169 | 17 |
| Logan | 2,274 | 1,285 | 812 | 171 | 6 | 964 | 197 | 753 | 14 | 182 | 11 |
| Polk | 2,124 | 1,183 | 761 | 162 | 18 | 842 | 200 | 630 | 12 | 151 | 0 |
| Scott | 1,115 | 647 | 399 | 68 | 1 | 434 | 115 | 314 | 5 | 69 | 0 |
| Sebastian | 7,560 | 4,176 | 2,612 | 745 | 27 | 3,719 | 642 | 3,019 | 58 | 755 | 51 |

- continued -

TABLE 20

## RELATIONSHIP STATUS OF PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . 1980 – Continued

| | In Family Household | | | | | In Nonfamily Household | | | | In Group Quarters | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Region | Total | Householder | Spouse | Other Relatives | Nonrelative | Total | Male Householder | Female Householder | Nonrelative | Patient or Inmate of Institution | Other |
| **West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 25,196 | 14,109 | 8,770 | 2,228 | 89 | 11,251 | 2,639 | 8,426 | 186 | 1,823 | 155 |
| Clark | 2,129 | 1,217 | 698 | 208 | 6 | 1,051 | 207 | 833 | 11 | 179 | 0 |
| Conway | 1,864 | 1,059 | 623 | 173 | 9 | 824 | 164 | 644 | 16 | 124 | 3 |
| Garland | 8,760 | 4,811 | 3,136 | 770 | 43 | 4,339 | 1,202 | 3,019 | 118 | 492 | 147 |
| Hot Spring | 2,466 | 1,397 | 829 | 235 | 5 | 1,154 | 218 | 921 | 15 | 190 | 0 |
| Johnson | 2,070 | 1,179 | 714 | 172 | 5 | 817 | 179 | 636 | 2 | 118 | 1 |
| Montgomery | 1,098 | 627 | 414 | 55 | 2 | 302 | 69 | 231 | 2 | 58 | 1 |
| Perry | 758 | 431 | 265 | 60 | 2 | 293 | 77 | 212 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| Pike | 1,097 | 623 | 389 | 81 | 4 | 503 | 119 | 381 | 3 | 117 | 0 |
| Pope | 3,059 | 1,703 | 1,040 | 308 | 8 | 1,225 | 237 | 976 | 12 | 320 | 3 |
| Yell | 1,895 | 1,062 | 662 | 166 | 5 | 743 | 167 | 573 | 3 | 223 | 0 |
| **Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 31,843 | 17,325 | 10,042 | 4,283 | 193 | 15,511 | 2,840 | 12,337 | 334 | 3,117 | 263 |
| Faulkner | 3,279 | 1,788 | 1,130 | 345 | 16 | 1,439 | 282 | 1,125 | 32 | 192 | 0 |
| Lonoke | 2,466 | 1,389 | 802 | 267 | 8 | 1,175 | 247 | 910 | 18 | 357 | 9 |
| Monroe | 1,415 | 811 | 415 | 176 | 13 | 753 | 189 | 551 | 13 | 83 | 0 |
| Prairie | 1,025 | 583 | 360 | 80 | 2 | 475 | 125 | 348 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Pulaski | 20,454 | 10,985 | 6,293 | 3,033 | 143 | 10,498 | 1,784 | 8,460 | 254 | 2,107 | 156 |
| Saline | 3,204 | 1,769 | 1,042 | 382 | 11 | 1,171 | 213 | 943 | 15 | 378 | 98 |

- continued -

TABLE 20

## RELATIONSHIP STATUS OF PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER . . . 1980 – Continued

| Region | In Family Household | | | | | In Nonfamily Household | | | | In Group Quarters | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Householder | Spouse | Other Relatives | Nonrelative | Total | Male Householder | Female Householder | Nonrelative | Patient or Inmate of Institution | Other |
| **Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 21,148 | 12,035 | 6,576 | 2,422 | 115 | 10,067 | 2,299 | 7,586 | 182 | 1,702 | 106 |
| Arkansas | 2,175 | 1,246 | 714 | 205 | 10 | 1,018 | 244 | 750 | 24 | 223 | 5 |
| Ashley | 2,140 | 1,234 | 654 | 240 | 12 | 1,027 | 213 | 799 | 15 | 242 | 0 |
| Bradley | 1,588 | 926 | 522 | 137 | 3 | 786 | 163 | 612 | 11 | 169 | 0 |
| Chicot | 1,751 | 990 | 516 | 232 | 13 | 930 | 210 | 699 | 21 | 67 | 0 |
| Cleveland | 826 | 450 | 286 | 84 | 6 | 380 | 84 | 291 | 5 | 63 | 0 |
| Desha | 1,673 | 979 | 511 | 175 | 8 | 882 | 208 | 662 | 12 | 154 | 0 |
| Drew | 1,556 | 918 | 499 | 136 | 3 | 767 | 202 | 560 | 5 | 70 | 0 |
| Grant | 1,117 | 623 | 356 | 133 | 5 | 465 | 94 | 369 | 2 | 90 | 0 |
| Jefferson | 7,193 | 4,022 | 2,160 | 961 | 50 | 3,271 | 743 | 2,448 | 80 | 488 | 101 |
| Lincoln | 1,129 | 647 | 358 | 119 | 5 | 541 | 138 | 396 | 7 | 136 | 0 |
| **Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 24,845 | 14,113 | 8,063 | 2,565 | 104 | 11,825 | 2,498 | 9,186 | 141 | 2,200 | 11 |
| Calhoun | 660 | 379 | 210 | 67 | 4 | 300 | 70 | 228 | 2 | 64 | 0 |
| Columbia | 2,698 | 1,522 | 884 | 284 | 8 | 1,335 | 261 | 1,057 | 17 | 196 | 1 |
| Dallas | 1,147 | 641 | 368 | 136 | 2 | 521 | 115 | 402 | 4 | 126 | 0 |
| Hempstead | 2,662 | 1,506 | 851 | 290 | 15 | 1,183 | 271 | 899 | 13 | 163 | 0 |
| Howard | 1,454 | 834 | 485 | 130 | 5 | 676 | 118 | 556 | 2 | 235 | 0 |
| Lafayette | 1,133 | 635 | 365 | 132 | 1 | 584 | 152 | 427 | 5 | 93 | 0 |
| Little River | 1,177 | 669 | 377 | 125 | 6 | 548 | 129 | 410 | 9 | 116 | 0 |
| Miller | 3,234 | 1,817 | 1,012 | 385 | 20 | 1,603 | 345 | 1,235 | 23 | 204 | 10 |
| Nevada | 1,334 | 782 | 449 | 97 | 6 | 579 | 151 | 420 | 8 | 131 | 0 |
| Ouachita | 3,100 | 1,782 | 996 | 314 | 8 | 1,512 | 312 | 1,188 | 12 | 290 | 0 |
| Sevier | 1,441 | 816 | 493 | 124 | 8 | 614 | 126 | 478 | 10 | 131 | 0 |
| Union | 4,805 | 2,730 | 1,573 | 481 | 21 | 2,370 | 448 | 1,886 | 36 | 451 | 0 |

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 3A, released September 1982.

## TABLE 21

## YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED FOR PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER; UNITED STATES AND ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980

| Region | Total Population, 25 Years and Over | Years of School Completed | | | | | Median School Years Completed | Percent Completed High School |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0-8 | 9-11 | 12 | 1-3 College | 4 or More College | | |
| UNITED STATES | 132,835,687 | 24,257,683 | 20,277,514 | 45,947,035 | 20,794,975 | 21,558,480 | 12.5 | 66.5 |
| ARKANSAS | 1,337,118 | 358,670 | 236,967 | 443,429 | 153,375 | 144,677 | 12.2 | 55.5 |
| Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 174,390 | 42,975 | 27,629 | 60,733 | 21,407 | 21,646 | 12.3 | 59.5 |
| Baxter | 19,565 | 4,738 | 3,616 | 7,554 | 1,896 | 1,761 | 12.2 | 57.3 |
| Benton | 48,227 | 10,612 | 7,833 | 17,832 | 6,255 | 5,695 | 12.3 | 61.8 |
| Boone | 16,324 | 3,910 | 2,675 | 6,157 | 1,977 | 1,605 | 12.3 | 59.7 |
| Carroll | 10,763 | 2,920 | 1,698 | 3,776 | 1,313 | 1,056 | 12.2 | 57.1 |
| Madison | 7,078 | 2,655 | 1,036 | 2,341 | 606 | 440 | 11.5 | 47.9 |
| Marion | 7,460 | 1,948 | 1,321 | 2,774 | 877 | 540 | 12.2 | 56.2 |
| Newton | 4,651 | 1,804 | 742 | 1,391 | 393 | 321 | 10.9 | 45.3 |
| Searcy | 5,598 | 2,460 | 811 | 1,534 | 396 | 397 | 10.1 | 41.6 |
| Washington | 54,724 | 11,928 | 7,897 | 17,374 | 7,694 | 9,831 | 12.4 | 63.8 |
| White River Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 115,445 | 37,809 | 22,114 | 36,055 | 10,372 | 9,095 | 11.7 | 48.1 |
| Cleburne | 11,022 | 3,574 | 1,990 | 3,438 | 1,224 | 796 | 11.9 | 49.5 |
| Fulton | 6,502 | 2,360 | 978 | 2,265 | 552 | 347 | 11.6 | 48.7 |
| Independence | 18,107 | 5,296 | 3,720 | 5,979 | 1,632 | 1,480 | 12.0 | 50.2 |
| Izard | 7,491 | 2,474 | 1,187 | 2,450 | 734 | 646 | 12.0 | 51.1 |
| Jackson | 12,971 | 4,916 | 2,708 | 3,436 | 871 | 1,040 | 10.7 | 41.2 |
| Sharp | 9,713 | 2,715 | 1,780 | 3,485 | 935 | 798 | 12.1 | 53.7 |
| Stone | 5,683 | 2,394 | 906 | 1,655 | 330 | 398 | 10.5 | 41.9 |
| Van Buren | 8,746 | 2,682 | 1,484 | 3,054 | 929 | 597 | 12.1 | 52.4 |
| White | 28,737 | 8,828 | 5,942 | 8,680 | 2,747 | 2,540 | 11.8 | 48.6 |
| Woodruff | 6,473 | 2,570 | 1,419 | 1,613 | 418 | 453 | 10.4 | 38.4 |
| East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 215,097 | 80,379 | 38,281 | 60,012 | 18,694 | 17,731 | 11.1 | 44.8 |
| Clay | 13,116 | 6,165 | 1,968 | 3,604 | 756 | 623 | 9.6 | 38.0 |
| Craighead | 35,370 | 10,444 | 5,835 | 10,388 | 4,012 | 4,691 | 12.1 | 54.0 |
| Crittenden | 25,586 | 8,659 | 5,119 | 7,451 | 2,493 | 1,864 | 11.3 | 46.2 |
| Cross | 11,106 | 4,157 | 2,117 | 3,214 | 794 | 824 | 10.8 | 43.5 |
| Greene | 18,523 | 6,787 | 3,441 | 5,598 | 1,338 | 1,359 | 11.0 | 44.8 |
| Lawrence | 11,256 | 4,677 | 1,968 | 3,233 | 760 | 618 | 10.3 | 41.0 |
| Lee | 8,243 | 3,972 | 1,641 | 1,463 | 583 | 584 | 9.2 | 31.9 |
| Mississippi | 31,503 | 11,425 | 5,316 | 9,086 | 2,955 | 2,721 | 11.3 | 46.9 |
| Phillips | 18,357 | 7,284 | 3,417 | 4,242 | 1,889 | 1,525 | 10.6 | 41.7 |
| Poinsett | 15,696 | 6,776 | 2,731 | 4,222 | 988 | 979 | 10.1 | 39.4 |
| Randolph | 10,179 | 4,206 | 1,674 | 2,945 | 710 | 644 | 10.4 | 42.2 |
| St. Francis | 16,162 | 5,827 | 3,054 | 4,566 | 1,416 | 1,299 | 11.0 | 45.1 |
| Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 115,555 | 28,927 | 20,967 | 40,183 | 15,244 | 10,234 | 12.2 | 56.8 |
| Crawford | 21,282 | 5,923 | 4,177 | 7,744 | 2,353 | 1,085 | 12.1 | 52.5 |
| Franklin | 8,828 | 2,629 | 1,684 | 3,086 | 887 | 542 | 12.0 | 51.1 |
| Logan | 12,171 | 4,049 | 2,462 | 4,008 | 889 | 763 | 11.4 | 46.5 |
| Polk | 10,640 | 3,470 | 1,862 | 3,467 | 984 | 857 | 12.0 | 49.9 |
| Scott | 6,028 | 2,239 | 1,232 | 1,861 | 470 | 226 | 10.7 | 42.4 |
| Sebastian | 56,606 | 10,617 | 9,550 | 20,017 | 9,661 | 6,761 | 12.4 | 64.4 |

## TABLE 21

## YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Population, 25 Years and Over | Years of School Completed | | | | | Median School Years Completed | Percent Completed High School |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0-8 | 9-11 | 12 | 1-3 College | 4 or More College | | |
| | West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | |
| District total | 146,136 | 39,405 | 26,471 | 49,638 | 15,959 | 14,663 | 12.1 | 54.9 |
| Clark | 12,932 | 3,380 | 2,320 | 3,794 | 1,390 | 2,048 | 12.2 | 55.9 |
| Conway | 11,413 | 3,345 | 2,259 | 4,030 | 906 | 873 | 12.0 | 50.9 |
| Garland | 46,293 | 10,565 | 8,019 | 16,188 | 6,276 | 5,245 | 12.3 | 59.9 |
| Hot Spring | 16,293 | 4,201 | 3,291 | 5,925 | 1,546 | 1,330 | 12.1 | 54.0 |
| Johnson | 10,666 | 3,700 | 1,868 | 3,089 | 1,077 | 932 | 11.6 | 47.8 |
| Montgomery | 5,061 | 1,615 | 1,041 | 1,645 | 367 | 393 | 11.4 | 47.5 |
| Perry | 4,356 | 1,327 | 797 | 1,629 | 360 | 243 | 12.0 | 51.2 |
| Pike | 6,350 | 2,009 | 1,279 | 2,143 | 463 | 456 | 11.7 | 48.2 |
| Pope | 22,126 | 5,910 | 3,487 | 7,471 | 2,650 | 2,608 | 12.2 | 57.5 |
| Yell | 10,646 | 3,353 | 2,110 | 3,724 | 924 | 535 | 11.8 | 48.7 |
| | Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | |
| District total | 284,458 | 49,932 | 44,412 | 101,518 | 43,210 | 45,386 | 12.5 | 66.8 |
| Faulkner | 24,456 | 5,107 | 4,199 | 8,298 | 3,309 | 3,543 | 12.4 | 61.9 |
| Lonoke | 19,451 | 5,246 | 3,829 | 6,794 | 2,023 | 1,559 | 12.1 | 53.3 |
| Monroe | 8,014 | 3,145 | 1,679 | 2,052 | 650 | 488 | 10.5 | 39.8 |
| Prairie | 6,038 | 2,375 | 1,081 | 1,785 | 402 | 395 | 10.7 | 42.8 |
| Pulaski | 195,502 | 27,432 | 27,910 | 70,021 | 33,290 | 36,849 | 12.6 | 71.7 |
| Saline | 30,997 | 6,627 | 5,714 | 12,568 | 3,536 | 2,552 | 12.3 | 60.2 |
| | Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | |
| District total | 138,821 | 40,397 | 27,016 | 45,120 | 13,119 | 13,169 | 12.0 | 51.4 |
| Arkansas | 14,603 | 4,710 | 2,765 | 4,633 | 1,319 | 1,176 | 11.8 | 48.8 |
| Ashley | 15,083 | 3,998 | 3,203 | 5,458 | 1,261 | 1,163 | 12.1 | 52.3 |
| Bradley | 8,480 | 2,618 | 1,912 | 2,730 | 538 | 682 | 11.5 | 46.6 |
| Chicot | 9,605 | 3,845 | 1,813 | 2,522 | 776 | 649 | 10.6 | 41.1 |
| Cleveland | 4,773 | 1,632 | 966 | 1,598 | 291 | 286 | 11.2 | 45.6 |
| Desha | 10,619 | 3,739 | 1,971 | 3,024 | 950 | 935 | 11.3 | 46.2 |
| Drew | 9,901 | 2,816 | 1,975 | 2,784 | 1,054 | 1,272 | 12.1 | 51.6 |
| Grant | 7,730 | 1,978 | 1,621 | 2,959 | 604 | 568 | 12.1 | 53.4 |
| Jefferson | 50,229 | 12,330 | 8,970 | 17,133 | 5,802 | 5,994 | 12.2 | 57.6 |
| Lincoln | 7,798 | 2,731 | 1,820 | 2,279 | 524 | 444 | 10.9 | 41.6 |
| | Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc. | | | | | | | |
| District total | 147,216 | 38,846 | 30,077 | 50,170 | 15,370 | 12,753 | 12.1 | 53.2 |
| Calhoun | 3,602 | 1,081 | 816 | 1,339 | 217 | 149 | 11.5 | 47.3 |
| Columbia | 15,526 | 4,222 | 3,145 | 4,935 | 1,698 | 1,526 | 12.1 | 52.6 |
| Dallas | 6,376 | 1,517 | 1,547 | 2,152 | 598 | 562 | 12.1 | 51.9 |
| Hempstead | 14,270 | 3,415 | 2,829 | 5,492 | 1,280 | 1,254 | 12.2 | 56.2 |
| Howard | 8,157 | 2,502 | 1,733 | 2,700 | 642 | 580 | 11.6 | 48.1 |
| Lafayette | 6,011 | 2,263 | 1,274 | 1,745 | 388 | 341 | 10.7 | 41.2 |
| Little River | 7,892 | 2,233 | 1,540 | 2,598 | 914 | 607 | 12.1 | 52.2 |
| Miller | 21,930 | 5,417 | 4,473 | 7,651 | 2,684 | 1,705 | 12.1 | 54.9 |
| Nevada | 6,709 | 1,956 | 1,533 | 2,276 | 494 | 450 | 11.7 | 48.0 |
| Ouachita | 18,704 | 5,010 | 3,975 | 6,052 | 1,964 | 1,703 | 12.1 | 52.0 |
| Sevier | 8,535 | 2,370 | 1,682 | 2,902 | 855 | 726 | 12.1 | 52.5 |
| Union | 29,504 | 6,860 | 5,530 | 10,328 | 3,636 | 3,150 | 12.2 | 58.0 |

Sources: Derived from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, 1980: General Social and Economic Characteristics, Arkansas, PC80-1-C5, Table 175, pp. 321-327; and Census of Population, 1980: General Social and Economic Characteristics, United States Summary, PC80-1-C1, Table 102, p. 71 (Washington: Government Printing Office).

# TABLE 22

## DEPENDENCY RATIOS FOR ARKANSAS, BY COUNTY: 1980

| Region | Population | | | | Dependency Ratio | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Youth (0–20 Yrs.) | Working Age (21–64 Yrs.) | Old Age (65 Yrs. & Over) | Total | Youth | Old Age |
| Arkansas | 24,175 | 8,085 | 12,669 | 3,421 | 90.8 | 63.8 | 27.0 |
| Ashley | 26,538 | 9,958 | 13,171 | 3,409 | 101.5 | 75.6 | 25.9 |
| Baxter | 27,409 | 6,799 | 13,119 | 7,491 | 108.9 | 51.8 | 57.1 |
| Benton | 78,115 | 25,070 | 40,578 | 12,467 | 92.5 | 61.8 | 30.7 |
| Boone | 26,067 | 8,247 | 13,468 | 4,352 | 93.5 | 61.2 | 32.3 |
| Bradley | 13,803 | 4,567 | 6,693 | 2,543 | 106.2 | 68.2 | 38.0 |
| Calhoun | 6,079 | 2,117 | 2,938 | 1,024 | 106.9 | 72.1 | 34.9 |
| Carroll | 16,203 | 4,681 | 8,460 | 3,062 | 91.5 | 55.3 | 36.2 |
| Chicot | 17,793 | 7,176 | 7,869 | 2,748 | 126.1 | 91.2 | 24.9 |
| Clark | 23,326 | 8,249 | 11,718 | 3,359 | 99.1 | 70.4 | 28.7 |
| Clay | 20,616 | 6,459 | 10,336 | 3,821 | 99.5 | 62.5 | 37.0 |
| Cleburne | 16,909 | 5,061 | 8,814 | 3,034 | 91.8 | 57.4 | 34.4 |
| Cleveland | 7,868 | 2,691 | 3,908 | 1,269 | 101.3 | 68.9 | 32.5 |
| Columbia | 26,644 | 9,306 | 13,108 | 4,230 | 103.3 | 71.0 | 32.3 |
| Conway | 19,505 | 6,910 | 9,780 | 2,815 | 99.4 | 70.7 | 28.8 |
| Craighead | 63,239 | 22,495 | 33,832 | 6,912 | 86.9 | 66.5 | 20.4 |
| Crawford | 36,892 | 13,419 | 19,098 | 4,375 | 93.2 | 70.3 | 22.9 |
| Crittenden | 49,499 | 20,645 | 24,056 | 4,798 | 105.8 | 85.8 | 19.9 |
| Cross | 20,434 | 8,112 | 9,773 | 2,549 | 109.1 | 83.0 | 26.1 |
| Dallas | 10,515 | 3,522 | 5,199 | 1,794 | 102.3 | 67.7 | 34.5 |
| Desha | 19,760 | 7,890 | 9,158 | 2,709 | 115.8 | 86.2 | 29.6 |
| Drew | 17,910 | 6,670 | 8,847 | 2,393 | 102.4 | 75.4 | 27.0 |
| Faulkner | 46,192 | 17,411 | 23,871 | 4,910 | 93.5 | 72.9 | 20.6 |
| Franklin | 14,705 | 5,026 | 7,325 | 2,354 | 100.8 | 68.6 | 32.1 |
| Fulton | 9,975 | 3,002 | 5,035 | 1,938 | 98.1 | 59.6 | 38.5 |
| Garland | 70,531 | 20,328 | 36,465 | 13,738 | 93.4 | 55.7 | 37.7 |
| Grant | 13,008 | 4,549 | 6,787 | 1,672 | 91.7 | 67.0 | 24.6 |
| Greene | 30,744 | 10,366 | 16,016 | 4,362 | 92.0 | 64.7 | 27.2 |
| Hempstead | 23,635 | 8,064 | 11,563 | 4,008 | 104.4 | 69.7 | 34.7 |
| Hot Spring | 26,819 | 8,951 | 14,058 | 3,810 | 90.8 | 63.7 | 27.1 |
| Howard | 13,459 | 4,573 | 6,521 | 2,365 | 106.4 | 70.1 | 36.3 |
| Independence | 30,147 | 10,110 | 15,810 | 4,227 | 90.7 | 63.9 | 26.7 |
| Izard | 10,768 | 2,867 | 5,236 | 2,665 | 105.7 | 54.8 | 50.9 |
| Jackson | 21,646 | 7,386 | 11,055 | 3,205 | 95.8 | 66.8 | 29.0 |
| Jefferson | 90,718 | 33,994 | 45,671 | 11,053 | 98.6 | 74.4 | 24.2 |
| Johnson | 17,423 | 5,684 | 8,733 | 3,006 | 99.5 | 65.1 | 34.4 |
| Lafayette | 10,213 | 3,698 | 4,705 | 1,810 | 117.1 | 78.6 | 38.5 |
| Lawrence | 18,447 | 6,114 | 9,230 | 3,103 | 99.9 | 66.2 | 33.6 |
| Lee | 15,539 | 6,484 | 6,773 | 2,282 | 129.4 | 95.7 | 33.7 |
| Lincoln | 13,369 | 4,553 | 7,010 | 1,806 | 90.7 | 65.0 | 25.8 |

-continued-

TABLE 22

## DEPENDENCY RATIOS FOR ARKANSAS, BY COUNTY: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Population | | | | Dependency Ratio | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Youth (0–20 Yrs.) | Working Age (21–64 Yrs.) | Old Age (65 Yrs. & Over) | Total | Youth | Old Age |
| Little River | 13,952 | 5,248 | 6,863 | 1,841 | 103.3 | 76.5 | 26.8 |
| Logan | 20,144 | 6,949 | 9,764 | 3,431 | 106.3 | 71.2 | 35.1 |
| Lonoke | 34,518 | 13,095 | 17,416 | 4,007 | 98.2 | 75.2 | 23.0 |
| Madison | 11,373 | 3,739 | 5,860 | 1,774 | 94.1 | 63.8 | 30.3 |
| Marion | 11,334 | 3,413 | 5,713 | 2,208 | 98.4 | 59.7 | 38.6 |
| Miller | 37,766 | 13,486 | 19,229 | 5,051 | 96.4 | 70.1 | 26.3 |
| Mississippi | 59,517 | 23,485 | 29,468 | 6,564 | 102.0 | 79.7 | 22.3 |
| Monroe | 14,052 | 5,286 | 6,515 | 2,251 | 115.7 | 81.1 | 34.6 |
| Montgomery | 7,771 | 2,325 | 3,987 | 1,459 | 94.9 | 58.3 | 36.6 |
| Nevada | 11,097 | 3,799 | 5,254 | 2,044 | 111.2 | 72.3 | 38.9 |
| Newton | 7,756 | 2,687 | 4,037 | 1,032 | 92.1 | 66.6 | 25.6 |
| Ouachita | 30,541 | 10,079 | 15,560 | 4,902 | 96.3 | 64.8 | 31.5 |
| Perry | 7,266 | 2,556 | 3,657 | 1,053 | 98.7 | 69.9 | 28.8 |
| Phillips | 34,772 | 14,465 | 15,511 | 4,796 | 124.2 | 93.3 | 30.9 |
| Pike | 10,373 | 3,411 | 5,245 | 1,717 | 97.8 | 65.0 | 32.7 |
| Poinsett | 27,032 | 9,772 | 13,796 | 3,464 | 95.9 | 70.8 | 25.1 |
| Polk | 17,007 | 5,593 | 8,297 | 3,117 | 105.0 | 67.4 | 37.6 |
| Pope | 39,021 | 14,040 | 20,374 | 4,607 | 91.5 | 68.9 | 22.6 |
| Prairie | 10,140 | 3,508 | 5,132 | 1,500 | 97.6 | 68.4 | 29.2 |
| Pulaski | 340,613 | 117,482 | 189,916 | 33,215 | 79.3 | 61.9 | 17.5 |
| Randolph | 16,834 | 5,752 | 8,510 | 2,572 | 97.8 | 67.6 | 30.2 |
| St. Francis | 30,858 | 12,888 | 14,266 | 3,704 | 116.3 | 90.3 | 26.0 |
| Saline | 53,161 | 18,979 | 29,331 | 4,851 | 81.2 | 64.7 | 16.5 |
| Scott | 9,685 | 3,220 | 4,847 | 1,618 | 99.8 | 66.4 | 33.4 |
| Searcy | 8,847 | 2,819 | 4,527 | 1,501 | 95.4 | 62.3 | 33.2 |
| Sebastian | 95,172 | 31,992 | 51,095 | 12,085 | 86.3 | 62.6 | 23.7 |
| Sevier | 14,060 | 4,815 | 7,029 | 2,186 | 99.2 | 68.2 | 31.0 |
| Sharp | 14,607 | 4,264 | 7,029 | 3,314 | 107.8 | 60.7 | 47.1 |
| Stone | 9,022 | 2,912 | 4,720 | 1,390 | 91.1 | 61.7 | 29.4 |
| Union | 48,573 | 16,078 | 24,869 | 7,626 | 95.3 | 64.7 | 30.7 |
| Van Buren | 13,357 | 4,082 | 6,894 | 2,381 | 93.7 | 59.2 | 34.5 |
| Washington | 100,494 | 35,276 | 54,477 | 10,741 | 84.5 | 64.8 | 19.7 |
| White | 50,835 | 18,309 | 25,645 | 6,881 | 98.2 | 71.4 | 26.8 |
| Woodruff | 11,222 | 4,143 | 5,235 | 1,844 | 114.4 | 79.1 | 35.2 |
| Yell | 17,026 | 5,471 | 8,694 | 2,861 | 95.8 | 62.9 | 32.9 |
| ARKANSAS | 2,286,435 | 796,710 | 1,177,248 | 312,477 | 94.2 | 67.7 | 26.5 |

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 1B, released December 1981.

## TABLE 23

## DEPENDENCY RATIOS FOR ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS: 1980

| | Population | | | | Dependency Ratio | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Region | Total | Youth (0–20 Years) | Working Age (21–64) | Old Age (65 Years & Over) | Total | Youth | Old Age |
| ARKANSAS | 2,286,435 | 796,710 | 1,177,248 | 312,477 | 94.2 | 67.7 | 26.5 |
| Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | |
| District total | 287,598 | 92,731 | 150,239 | 44,628 | 91.4 | 61.7 | 29.7 |
| Baxter | 27,409 | 6,799 | 13,119 | 7,491 | 108.9 | 51.8 | 57.1 |
| Benton | 78,115 | 25,070 | 40,578 | 12,467 | 92.5 | 61.8 | 30.7 |
| Boone | 26,067 | 8,247 | 13,468 | 4,352 | 93.5 | 61.2 | 32.3 |
| Carroll | 16,203 | 4,681 | 8,460 | 3,062 | 91.5 | 55.3 | 36.2 |
| Madison | 11,373 | 3,739 | 5,860 | 1,774 | 94.1 | 63.8 | 30.3 |
| Marion | 11,334 | 3,413 | 5,713 | 2,208 | 98.4 | 59.7 | 38.6 |
| Newton | 7,756 | 2,687 | 4,037 | 1,032 | 92.1 | 66.6 | 25.6 |
| Searcy | 8,847 | 2,819 | 4,527 | 1,501 | 95.4 | 62.3 | 33.2 |
| Washington | 100,494 | 35,276 | 54,477 | 10,741 | 84.5 | 64.8 | 19.7 |
| White River Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | |
| District total | 188,488 | 62,136 | 95,473 | 30,879 | 97.4 | 65.1 | 32.3 |
| Cleburne | 16,909 | 5,061 | 8,814 | 3,034 | 91.8 | 57.4 | 34.4 |
| Fulton | 9,975 | 3,002 | 5,035 | 1,938 | 98.1 | 59.6 | 38.5 |
| Independence | 30,147 | 10,110 | 15,810 | 4,227 | 90.7 | 63.9 | 26.7 |
| Izard | 10,768 | 2,867 | 5,236 | 2,665 | 105.7 | 54.8 | 50.9 |
| Jackson | 21,646 | 7,386 | 11,055 | 3,205 | 95.8 | 66.8 | 29.0 |
| Sharp | 14,607 | 4,264 | 7,029 | 3,314 | 107.8 | 60.7 | 47.1 |
| Stone | 9,022 | 2,912 | 4,720 | 1,390 | 91.1 | 61.7 | 29.4 |
| Van Buren | 13,357 | 4,082 | 6,894 | 2,381 | 93.7 | 59.2 | 34.5 |
| White | 50,835 | 18,309 | 25,645 | 6,881 | 98.2 | 71.4 | 26.8 |
| Woodruff | 11,222 | 4,143 | 5,235 | 1,844 | 114.4 | 79.1 | 35.2 |

- continued -

TABLE 23

## DEPENDENCY RATIOS FOR ARKANSAS, BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Population | | | | Dependency Ratio | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Youth (0–20 Years) | Working Age (21–64) | Old Age (65 Years & Over) | Total | Youth | Old Age |
| | | | East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | |
| District total | 387,531 | 147,037 | 191,567 | 48,927 | 102.3 | 76.8 | 25.5 |
| Clay | 20,616 | 6,459 | 10,336 | 3,821 | 99.5 | 62.5 | 37.0 |
| Craighead | 63,239 | 22,495 | 33,832 | 6,912 | 86.9 | 66.5 | 20.4 |
| Crittenden | 49,499 | 20,645 | 24,056 | 4,798 | 105.8 | 85.8 | 19.9 |
| Cross | 20,434 | 8,112 | 9,773 | 2,549 | 109.1 | 83.0 | 26.1 |
| Greene | 30,744 | 10,366 | 16,016 | 4,362 | 92.0 | 64.7 | 27.2 |
| Lawrence | 18,447 | 6,114 | 9,230 | 3,103 | 99.9 | 66.2 | 33.6 |
| Lee | 15,539 | 6,484 | 6,773 | 2,282 | 129.4 | 95.7 | 33.7 |
| Mississippi | 59,517 | 23,485 | 29,468 | 6,564 | 102.0 | 79.7 | 22.3 |
| Phillips | 34,772 | 14,465 | 15,511 | 4,796 | 124.2 | 93.3 | 30.9 |
| Poinsett | 27,032 | 9,772 | 13,796 | 3,464 | 95.9 | 70.8 | 25.1 |
| Randolph | 16,834 | 5,752 | 8,510 | 2,572 | 97.8 | 67.6 | 30.2 |
| St. Francis | 30,858 | 12,888 | 14,266 | 3,704 | 116.3 | 90.3 | 26.0 |
| | | | Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | |
| District total | 193,605 | 66,199 | 100,426 | 26,980 | 92.8 | 65.9 | 26.9 |
| Crawford | 36,892 | 13,419 | 19,098 | 4,375 | 93.2 | 70.3 | 22.9 |
| Franklin | 14,705 | 5,026 | 7,325 | 2,354 | 100.8 | 68.6 | 32.1 |
| Logan | 20,144 | 6,949 | 9,764 | 3,431 | 106.3 | 71.2 | 35.1 |
| Polk | 17,007 | 5,593 | 8,297 | 3,117 | 105.0 | 67.4 | 37.6 |
| Scott | 9,685 | 3,220 | 4,847 | 1,618 | 99.8 | 66.4 | 33.4 |
| Sebastian | 95,172 | 31,992 | 51,095 | 12,085 | 86.3 | 62.6 | 23.7 |

- continued -

TABLE 23

## DEPENDENCY RATIOS FOR ARKANSAS, BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Population | | | | Dependency Ratio | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Youth (0–20 Years) | Working Age (21–64) | Old Age (65 Years & Over) | Total | Youth | Old Age |
| | | | West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | |
| District total | 239,061 | 77,925 | 122,711 | 38,425 | 94.8 | 63.5 | 31.3 |
| Clark | 23,326 | 8,249 | 11,718 | 3,359 | 99.1 | 70.4 | 28.7 |
| Conway | 19,505 | 6,910 | 9,780 | 2,815 | 99.4 | 70.7 | 28.8 |
| Garland | 70,531 | 20,328 | 36,465 | 13,738 | 93.4 | 55.7 | 37.7 |
| Hot Spring | 26,819 | 8,951 | 14,058 | 3,810 | 90.8 | 63.7 | 27.1 |
| Johnson | 17,423 | 5,684 | 8,733 | 3,006 | 99.5 | 65.1 | 34.4 |
| Montgomery | 7,771 | 2,325 | 3,987 | 1,459 | 94.9 | 58.3 | 36.6 |
| Perry | 7,266 | 2,556 | 3,657 | 1,053 | 98.7 | 69.9 | 28.8 |
| Pike | 10,373 | 3,411 | 5,245 | 1,717 | 97.8 | 65.0 | 32.7 |
| Pope | 39,021 | 14,040 | 20,374 | 4,607 | 91.5 | 68.9 | 22.6 |
| Yell | 17,026 | 5,471 | 8,694 | 2,861 | 95.8 | 62.9 | 32.9 |
| | | | Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | |
| District total | 498,676 | 175,761 | 272,181 | 50,734 | 83.2 | 64.6 | 18.6 |
| Faulkner | 46,192 | 17,411 | 23,871 | 4,910 | 93.5 | 72.9 | 20.6 |
| Lonoke | 34,518 | 13,095 | 17,416 | 4,007 | 98.2 | 75.2 | 23.0 |
| Monroe | 14,052 | 5,286 | 6,515 | 2,251 | 115.7 | 81.1 | 34.6 |
| Prairie | 10,140 | 3,508 | 5,132 | 1,500 | 97.6 | 68.4 | 29.2 |
| Pulaski | 340,613 | 117,482 | 189,916 | 33,215 | 79.3 | 61.9 | 17.5 |
| Saline | 53,161 | 18,979 | 29,331 | 4,851 | 81.2 | 64.7 | 16.5 |

- continued -

TABLE 23

DEPENDENCY RATIOS FOR ARKANSAS, BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| | Population | | | | Dependency Ratio | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Region | Total | Youth (0–20 Years) | Working Age (21–64) | Old Age (65 Years & Over) | Total | Youth | Old Age |
| **Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | |
| District | 244,942 | 90,136 | 121,783 | 33,023 | 101.1 | 74.0 | 27.1 |
| Arkansas | 24,175 | 8,085 | 12,669 | 3,421 | 90.8 | 63.8 | 27.0 |
| Ashley | 26,538 | 9,958 | 13,171 | 3,409 | 101.5 | 75.6 | 25.9 |
| Bradley | 13,803 | 4,567 | 6,693 | 2,543 | 106.2 | 68.2 | 38.0 |
| Chicot | 17,793 | 7,176 | 7,869 | 2,748 | 126.1 | 91.2 | 34.9 |
| Cleveland | 7,868 | 2,691 | 3,908 | 1,269 | 101.3 | 68.9 | 32.5 |
| Desha | 19,760 | 7,893 | 9,158 | 2,709 | 115.8 | 86.2 | 29.6 |
| Drew | 17,910 | 6,670 | 8,847 | 2,393 | 102.4 | 75.4 | 27.0 |
| Grant | 13,008 | 4,549 | 6,787 | 1,672 | 91.7 | 67.0 | 24.6 |
| Jefferson | 90,718 | 33,994 | 45,671 | 11,053 | 98.6 | 74.4 | 24.2 |
| Lincoln | 13,369 | 4,553 | 7,010 | 1,806 | 90.7 | 65.0 | 25.8 |
| **Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc.** | | | | | | | |
| District total | 246,534 | 84,785 | 122,868 | 38,881 | 100.6 | 69.0 | 31.6 |
| Calhoun | 6,079 | 2,117 | 2,938 | 1,024 | 106.9 | 72.1 | 34.9 |
| Columbia | 26,644 | 9,306 | 13,108 | 4,230 | 103.3 | 71.0 | 32.3 |
| Dallas | 10,515 | 3,522 | 5,199 | 1,794 | 102.3 | 67.7 | 34.5 |
| Hempstead | 23,635 | 8,064 | 11,563 | 4,008 | 104.4 | 69.7 | 34.7 |
| Howard | 13,459 | 4,573 | 6,521 | 2,365 | 106.4 | 70.1 | 36.3 |
| Lafayette | 10,213 | 3,698 | 4,705 | 1,810 | 117.1 | 78.6 | 38.5 |
| Little River | 13,952 | 5,248 | 6,863 | 1,841 | 103.3 | 76.5 | 26.8 |
| Miller | 37,766 | 13,486 | 19,229 | 5,051 | 96.4 | 70.1 | 26.3 |
| Nevada | 11,097 | 3,799 | 5,254 | 2.044 | 111.2 | 72.3 | 38.9 |
| Ouachita | 30,541 | 10,079 | 15,560 | 4,902 | 96.3 | 64.8 | 31.5 |
| Sevier | 14,060 | 4,815 | 7,059 | 2,186 | 99.2 | 68.2 | 31.0 |
| Union | 48,573 | 16,078 | 24,869 | 7,626 | 95.3 | 64.7 | 30.7 |

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 1B, released December, 1981.

## TABLE 24

## CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS; ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980

| Region | Civilian Labor Force | Unemployed | | Employed | | | | Percent Employed In | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent | Total | Agriculture[a] | Manufacturing | Other Industry | Agriculture | Nonagriculture[b] | Manufacturing |
| ARKANSAS | 940,880 | 65,147 | 6.9 | 875,733 | 59,212 | 219,720 | 596,801 | 6.8 | 93.2 | 25.1 |
| **Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 120,708 | 7,134 | 5.9 | 113,574 | 8,621 | 28,088 | 76,865 | 7.6 | 92.4 | 24.7 |
| Baxter | 9,194 | 758 | 8.2 | 8,436 | 392 | 2,318 | 5,726 | 4.6 | 95.4 | 27.5 |
| Benton | 33,698 | 1,816 | 5.4 | 31,882 | 2,269 | 9,692 | 19,921 | 7.1 | 92.9 | 30.4 |
| Boone | 11,044 | 644 | 5.8 | 10,400 | 528 | 1,980 | 7,892 | 5.1 | 94.9 | 19.0 |
| Carroll | 6,691 | 451 | 6.7 | 6,240 | 887 | 1,609 | 3,744 | 14.2 | 85.8 | 25.8 |
| Madison | 4,296 | 236 | 5.5 | 4,060 | 738 | 1,339 | 1,983 | 18.2 | 81.8 | 33.0 |
| Marion | 3,900 | 244 | 6.3 | 3,656 | 346 | 1,058 | 2,252 | 9.5 | 90.5 | 28.9 |
| Newton | 2,708 | 283 | 10.5 | 2,425 | 232 | 817 | 1,376 | 9.6 | 90.4 | 33.7 |
| Searcy | 3,138 | 343 | 10.9 | 2,795 | 371 | 940 | 1,484 | 13.3 | 86.7 | 33.6 |
| Washington | 46,039 | 2,359 | 5.1 | 43,680 | 2,858 | 8,335 | 32,487 | 6.5 | 93.5 | 19.1 |
| **White River Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 71,709 | 6,402 | 8.9 | 65,307 | 6,215 | 16,621 | 42,471 | 9.5 | 90.5 | 25.5 |
| Cleburne | 6,076 | 614 | 10.1 | 5,462 | 364 | 1,380 | 3,718 | 6.7 | 93.3 | 25.3 |
| Fulton | 3,532 | 270 | 7.6 | 3,262 | 380 | 683 | 2,199 | 11.6 | 88.4 | 20.9 |
| Independence | 13,153 | 803 | 6.1 | 12,350 | 986 | 3,763 | 7,601 | 8.0 | 92.0 | 30.5 |
| Izard | 3,783 | 275 | 7.3 | 3,508 | 347 | 869 | 2,292 | 9.9 | 90.1 | 24.8 |
| Jackson | 8,538 | 796 | 9.3 | 7,742 | 996 | 2,003 | 4,743 | 12.9 | 87.1 | 25.9 |
| Sharp | 4,738 | 509 | 10.7 | 4,229 | 332 | 863 | 3,034 | 7.9 | 92.1 | 20.4 |
| Stone | 3,255 | 368 | 11.3 | 2,887 | 395 | 696 | 1,796 | 13.7 | 86.3 | 24.1 |
| Van Buren | 4,452 | 529 | 11.9 | 3,923 | 458 | 939 | 2,526 | 11.7 | 88.3 | 23.9 |
| White | 20,103 | 1,995 | 9.9 | 18,108 | 1,226 | 4,281 | 12,601 | 6.8 | 93.2 | 23.6 |
| Woodruff | 4,079 | 243 | 6.0 | 3,836 | 731 | 1,144 | 1,961 | 19.1 | 80.9 | 29.8 |

- continued -

TABLE 24

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Civilian Labor Force | Unemployed | | Employed | | | | Percent Employed In | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent | Total | Agriculture[a] | Manufacturing | Other Industry | Agriculture | Nonagriculture[b] | Manufacturing |
| | | | | **East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | |
| District total | 151,742 | 13,586 | 9.0 | 138,156 | 13,253 | 38,981 | 85,922 | 9.6 | 90.4 | 28.2 |
| Clay | 7,911 | 778 | 9.8 | 7,133 | 919 | 2,063 | 4,151 | 12.9 | 87.1 | 28.9 |
| Craighead | 29,414 | 1,902 | 6.5 | 27,512 | 1,681 | 7,032 | 18,799 | 6.1 | 93.9 | 25.6 |
| Crittenden | 18,897 | 1,890 | 10.0 | 17,007 | 1,149 | 2,968 | 12,890 | 6.8 | 93.2 | 17.5 |
| Cross | 8,281 | 662 | 8.0 | 7,619 | 1,087 | 2,458 | 4,074 | 14.3 | 85.7 | 32.3 |
| Greene | 12,967 | 1,005 | 7.8 | 11,962 | 851 | 4,242 | 6,869 | 7.1 | 92.9 | 35.5 |
| Lawrence | 7,068 | 604 | 8.5 | 6,464 | 753 | 1,935 | 3,776 | 11.6 | 88.4 | 29.9 |
| Lee | 4,963 | 729 | 14.7 | 4,234 | 799 | 836 | 2,599 | 18.9 | 81.1 | 19.7 |
| Mississippi | 21,374 | 1,804 | 8.4 | 19,570 | 1,796 | 6,317 | 11,457 | 9.2 | 90.8 | 32.3 |
| Phillips | 11,657 | 1,492 | 12.8 | 10,165 | 1,178 | 1,972 | 7,015 | 11.6 | 88.4 | 19.4 |
| Poinsett | 11,237 | 850 | 7.6 | 10,387 | 1,531 | 3,680 | 5,176 | 14.7 | 85.3 | 35.4 |
| Randolph | 6,732 | 770 | 11.4 | 5,962 | 528 | 2,437 | 2,997 | 8.9 | 91.1 | 40.9 |
| St. Francis | 11,241 | 1,100 | 9.8 | 10,141 | 981 | 3,041 | 6,119 | 9.7 | 90.3 | 30.0 |
| | | | | **Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | |
| District total | 82,196 | 5,695 | 6.9 | 76,501 | 4,677 | 22,663 | 49,161 | 6.1 | 93.9 | 29.6 |
| Crawford | 15,446 | 940 | 6.1 | 14,506 | 687 | 4,941 | 8,878 | 4.7 | 95.3 | 34.1 |
| Franklin | 5,887 | 705 | 12.0 | 5,182 | 784 | 1,280 | 3,118 | 15.1 | 84.9 | 24.7 |
| Logan | 7,380 | 578 | 7.8 | 6,802 | 1,011 | 1,880 | 3,911 | 14.9 | 85.1 | 27.6 |
| Polk | 6,191 | 354 | 5.7 | 5,837 | 747 | 1,783 | 3,307 | 12.8 | 87.2 | 30.5 |
| Scott | 3,668 | 335 | 9.1 | 3,333 | 412 | 1,140 | 1,781 | 12.4 | 87.6 | 34.2 |
| Sebastian | 43,624 | 2,783 | 6.4 | 40,841 | 1,036 | 11,639 | 28,166 | 2.5 | 97.5 | 28.5 |

- continued -

TABLE 24

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Civilian Labor Force | Unemployed |  | Employed |  |  |  | Percent Employed In |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Number | Percent | Total | Agriculture[a] | Manufacturing | Other Industry | Agriculture | Nonagriculture[b] | Manufacturing |
|  |  |  |  | **West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 97,447 | 6,883 | 7.1 | 90,564 | 5,710 | 24,099 | 60,755 | 6.3 | 93.7 | 26.6 |
| Clark | 9,804 | 675 | 6.9 | 9,129 | 390 | 2,336 | 6,403 | 4.3 | 95.7 | 25.6 |
| Conway | 7,654 | 512 | 6.7 | 7,142 | 503 | 2,743 | 3,896 | 7.0 | 93.0 | 38.4 |
| Garland | 29,038 | 1,921 | 6.6 | 27,117 | 954 | 4,671 | 21,492 | 3.5 | 96.5 | 17.2 |
| Hot Spring | 11,348 | 803 | 7.1 | 10,545 | 449 | 3,385 | 6,711 | 4.3 | 95.7 | 32.1 |
| Johnson | 6,516 | 511 | 7.8 | 6,005 | 436 | 2,220 | 3,349 | 7.3 | 92.7 | 37.0 |
| Montgomery | 2,948 | 299 | 10.1 | 2,649 | 439 | 868 | 1,342 | 16.6 | 83.4 | 32.8 |
| Perry | 2,649 | 252 | 9.5 | 2,397 | 309 | 719 | 1,369 | 12.9 | 87.1 | 30.0 |
| Pike | 4,036 | 292 | 7.2 | 3,744 | 502 | 1,285 | 1,957 | 13.4 | 86.6 | 34.3 |
| Pope | 16,977 | 1,242 | 7.3 | 15,735 | 988 | 4,029 | 10,718 | 6.3 | 93.7 | 25.6 |
| Yell | 6,477 | 376 | 5.8 | 6,101 | 740 | 1,843 | 3,518 | 12.1 | 87.9 | 30.2 |
|  |  |  |  | **Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 226,052 | 12,126 | 5.4 | 213,926 | 6,446 | 39,930 | 167,550 | 3.0 | 97.0 | 18.7 |
| Faulkner | 20,244 | 1,335 | 6.6 | 18,909 | 662 | 4,910 | 13,337 | 3.5 | 96.5 | 26.0 |
| Lonoke | 13,687 | 740 | 5.4 | 12,947 | 1,768 | 3,348 | 7,831 | 13.7 | 86.3 | 25.9 |
| Monroe | 5,041 | 413 | 8.2 | 4,628 | 789 | 1,009 | 2,830 | 17.0 | 83.0 | 21.8 |
| Prairie | 3,711 | 212 | 5.7 | 3,499 | 945 | 597 | 1,957 | 27.0 | 73.0 | 17.1 |
| Pulaski | 159,681 | 8,103 | 5.1 | 151,578 | 1,467 | 24,005 | 126,106 | 1.0 | 99.0 | 15.8 |
| Saline | 23,688 | 1,323 | 5.6 | 22,365 | 815 | 6,061 | 15,489 | 3.6 | 96.4 | 27.1 |

- continued -

TABLE 24

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Civilian Labor Force | Unemployed |  | Employed |  |  |  | Percent Employed In |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Number | Percent | Total | Agriculture[a] | Manufacturing | Other Industry | Agriculture | Nonagriculture[b] | Manufacturing |
|  |  |  |  |  | Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. |  |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 94,266 | 7,035 | 7.5 | 87,231 | 7,606 | 22,179 | 57,446 | 8.7 | 91.3 | 25.4 |
| Arkansas | 10,316 | 496 | 4.8 | 9,820 | 1,458 | 2,185 | 6,177 | 14.8 | 85.1 | 22.3 |
| Ashley | 9,914 | 943 | 9.5 | 8,971 | 696 | 3,553 | 4,722 | 7.8 | 92.2 | 39.6 |
| Bradley | 5,181 | 439 | 8.5 | 4,742 | 224 | 1,733 | 2,785 | 4.7 | 95.3 | 36.5 |
| Chicot | 5,679 | 383 | 6.7 | 5,296 | 1,044 | 750 | 3,502 | 19.7 | 80.3 | 14.2 |
| Cleveland | 2,871 | 174 | 6.1 | 2,697 | 127 | 913 | 1,657 | 4.7 | 95.3 | 33.9 |
| Desha | 7,120 | 518 | 7.3 | 6,602 | 1,247 | 1,185 | 4,170 | 18.9 | 81.1 | 17.9 |
| Drew | 7,680 | 697 | 9.1 | 6,983 | 335 | 2,619 | 4,029 | 4.8 | 95.2 | 37.5 |
| Grant | 5,110 | 388 | 7.6 | 4,722 | 148 | 1,475 | 3,099 | [illegible] | 96.9 | 31.2 |
| Jefferson | 36,289 | 2,763 | 7.6 | 33,526 | 1,597 | 6,622 | 25,307 | 4.8 | 95.2 | 19.8 |
| Lincoln | 4,106 | 234 | 5.7 | 3,872 | 730 | 1,144 | 1,998 | 18.9 | 81.1 | 29.5 |
|  |  |  |  |  | Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc. |  |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 96,760 | 6,286 | 6.5 | 90,474 | 6,684 | 27,159 | 56,631 | 7.4 | 92.6 | 30.0 |
| Calhoun | 2,416 | 250 | 10.3 | 2,166 | 169 | 668 | 1,329 | 7.8 | 92.2 | 30.8 |
| Columbia | 10,564 | 577 | 5.5 | 9,987 | 952 | 2,590 | 6,445 | 9.5 | 90.5 | 25.9 |
| Dallas | 3,952 | 453 | 11.5 | 3,499 | 84 | 1,371 | 2,044 | 2.4 | 97.6 | 39.2 |
| Hempstead | 9,652 | 605 | 6.3 | 9,047 | 1,082 | 2,889 | 5,076 | 12.0 | 88.0 | 31.9 |
| Howard | 5,336 | 247 | 4.6 | 5,089 | 433 | 2,142 | 2,514 | 8.5 | 91.5 | 42.1 |
| Lafayette | 3,459 | 254 | 7.3 | 3,205 | 479 | 812 | 1,914 | 14.9 | 85.1 | 25.3 |
| Little River | 5,135 | 400 | 7.8 | 4,735 | 318 | 1,799 | 2,618 | 6.7 | 93.3 | 38.0 |
| Miller | 15,330 | 964 | 6.3 | 14,366 | 691 | 2,900 | 10,775 | 4.8 | 95.2 | 20.2 |
| Nevada | 3,969 | 243 | 6.1 | 3,726 | 355 | 1,051 | 2,320 | 9.5 | 90.5 | 28.2 |
| Ouachita | 11,784 | 730 | 6.2 | 11,054 | 383 | 3,996 | 6,675 | 3.5 | 96.5 | 36.2 |
| Sevier | 5,877 | 416 | 7.1 | 5,461 | 452 | 1,641 | 3,368 | 8.3 | 91.7 | 30.0 |
| Union | 19,286 | 1,147 | 5.9 | 18,139 | 1,286 | 5,300 | 11,553 | 7.1 | 92.9 | 29.2 |

[a] Includes agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining.

[b] Includes private household, and nonagriculture self-employed and unpaid family worker.

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 3A, released September, 1982.

## TABLE 25

## EMPLOYED PERSONS, 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY OCCUPATIONAL DIVISION; UNITED STATES AND ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980

| | Number of Employed Persons | | | | | Percent Distribution | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Region | Total | White Collar Workers | Blue Collar Workers | Farm Workers | Service Workers | White Collar Workers | Blue Collar Workers | Farm Workers | Service Workers |
| UNITED STATES | 97,639,355 | 51,745,154 | 30,453,518 | 2,811,258 | 12,629,425 | 53.0 | 31.2 | 2.9 | 12.9 |
| ARKANSAS | 875,733 | 384,084 | 330,855 | 53,363 | 107,431 | 43.9 | 37.8 | 6.1 | 12.3 |
| | Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 113,574 | 48,983 | 42,858 | 8,255 | 13,478 | 43.1 | 37.7 | 7.3 | 11.9 |
| Baxter | 8,436 | 3,292 | 3,657 | 368 | 1,119 | 39.0 | 43.3 | 4.4 | 13.3 |
| Benton | 31,882 | 13,141 | 12,984 | 2,085 | 3,672 | 41.2 | 40.7 | 6.5 | 11.5 |
| Boone | 10,400 | 4,937 | 3,637 | 575 | 1,251 | 47.5 | 35.0 | 5.5 | 12.0 |
| Carroll | 6,240 | 2,198 | 2,478 | 838 | 726 | 35.2 | 39.7 | 13.4 | 11.6 |
| Madison | 4,060 | 1,047 | 1,828 | 810 | 375 | 25.8 | 45.0 | 20.0 | 9.2 |
| Marion | 3,656 | 1,257 | 1,555 | 352 | 492 | 34.4 | 42.5 | 9.6 | 13.5 |
| Newton | 2,425 | 682 | 1,202 | 276 | 265 | 28.1 | 49.6 | 11.4 | 10.9 |
| Searcy | 2,795 | 766 | 1,292 | 430 | 307 | 27.4 | 46.2 | 15.4 | 11.0 |
| Washington | 43,680 | 21,663 | 14,225 | 2,521 | 5,271 | 49.6 | 32.6 | 5.8 | 12.1 |
| | White River Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 65,307 | 24,134 | 27,122 | 5,866 | 8,185 | 37.0 | 41.5 | 9.0 | 12.5 |
| Cleburne | 5,462 | 2,139 | 2,234 | 391 | 698 | 39.2 | 40.9 | 7.2 | 12.8 |
| Fulton | 3,262 | 1,064 | 1,334 | 391 | 473 | 32.6 | 40.9 | 12.0 | 14.5 |
| Independence | 12,350 | 4,380 | 5,644 | 787 | 1,539 | 35.5 | 45.7 | 6.4 | 12.5 |
| Izard | 3,508 | 1,210 | 1,535 | 373 | 390 | 34.5 | 43.8 | 10.6 | 11.1 |
| Jackson | 7,742 | 2,900 | 2,931 | 895 | 1,016 | 37.5 | 37.9 | 11.6 | 13.1 |
| Sharp | 4,229 | 1,562 | 1,693 | 346 | 628 | 36.9 | 40.0 | 8.2 | 14.8 |
| Stone | 2,887 | 947 | 1,202 | 429 | 309 | 32.8 | 41.6 | 14.9 | 10.7 |
| Van Buren | 3,923 | 1,403 | 1,645 | 462 | 413 | 35.8 | 41.9 | 11.8 | 10.5 |
| White | 18,108 | 7,299 | 7,378 | 1,126 | 2,305 | 40.3 | 40.7 | 6.2 | 12.7 |
| Woodruff | 3,836 | 1,230 | 1,526 | 666 | 414 | 32.1 | 39.8 | 17.4 | 10.8 |
| | East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 138,156 | 53,395 | 55,474 | 12,222 | 17,065 | 38.6 | 40.2 | 8.8 | 12.4 |
| Clay | 7,133 | 2,310 | 3,044 | 866 | 913 | 32.4 | 42.7 | 12.1 | 12.8 |
| Craighead | 27,512 | 12,676 | 9,743 | 1,542 | 3,551 | 46.1 | 35.4 | 5.6 | 12.9 |
| Crittenden | 17,007 | 7,356 | 6,187 | 958 | 2,506 | 43.3 | 36.4 | 5.6 | 14.7 |
| Cross | 7,619 | 2,432 | 3,372 | 994 | 821 | 31.9 | 44.3 | 13.0 | 10.8 |
| Greene | 11,962 | 4,182 | 5,574 | 783 | 1,423 | 35.0 | 46.6 | 6.5 | 11.9 |
| Lawrence | 6,464 | 2,166 | 2,915 | 689 | 694 | 33.5 | 45.1 | 10.7 | 10.7 |
| Lee | 4,234 | 1,449 | 1,438 | 743 | 604 | 34.2 | 34.0 | 17.5 | 14.3 |
| Mississippi | 19,570 | 7,538 | 7,795 | 1,698 | 2,539 | 38.5 | 39.8 | 8.7 | 13.0 |
| Phillips | 10,165 | 4,182 | 3,325 | 1,158 | 1,500 | 41.1 | 32.7 | 11.4 | 14.8 |
| Poinsett | 10,387 | 3,250 | 4,831 | 1,384 | 922 | 31.3 | 46.5 | 13.3 | 8.9 |
| Randolph | 5,962 | 1,869 | 3,180 | 489 | 424 | 31.3 | 53.3 | 8.2 | 7.1 |
| St. Francis | 10,141 | 3,985 | 4,070 | 918 | 1,168 | 39.3 | 40.1 | 9.1 | 11.5 |

TABLE 25

## EMPLOYED PERSONS . . . BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Number of Employed Persons: Total | Number of Employed Persons: White Collar Workers | Number of Employed Persons: Blue Collar Workers | Number of Employed Persons: Farm Workers | Number of Employed Persons: Service Workers | Percent Distribution: White Collar Workers | Percent Distribution: Blue Collar Workers | Percent Distribution: Farm Workers | Percent Distribution: Service Workers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 76,501 | 32,543 | 31,299 | 3,900 | 8,759 | 42.5 | 40.9 | 5.1 | 11.4 |
| Crawford | 14,506 | 5,204 | 7,173 | 587 | 1,542 | 35.9 | 49.4 | 4.0 | 10.6 |
| Franklin | 5,182 | 1,807 | 2,207 | 574 | 594 | 34.9 | 42.6 | 11.1 | 11.5 |
| Logan | 6,802 | 2,190 | 2,998 | 800 | 814 | 32.2 | 44.1 | 11.8 | 12.0 |
| Polk | 5,837 | 1,980 | 2,381 | 776 | 700 | 33.9 | 40.8 | 13.3 | 12.0 |
| Scott | 3,333 | 1,034 | 1,384 | 524 | 391 | 31.0 | 41.5 | 15.7 | 11.7 |
| Sebastian | 40,841 | 20,328 | 15,156 | 639 | 4,718 | 49.8 | 37.1 | 1.6 | 11.6 |
| West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 90,564 | 36,908 | 35,202 | 5,605 | 12,849 | 40.8 | 38.9 | 6.2 | 14.2 |
| Clark | 9,129 | 4,153 | 2,932 | 576 | 1,468 | 45.5 | 32.1 | 6.3 | 16.1 |
| Conway | 7,142 | 2,588 | 3,263 | 525 | 766 | 36.2 | 45.7 | 7.4 | 10.7 |
| Garland | 27,117 | 13,046 | 8,294 | 954 | 4,823 | 48.1 | 30.6 | 3.5 | 17.8 |
| Hot Spring | 10,545 | 3,686 | 5,079 | 221 | 1,559 | 35.0 | 48.2 | [illegible] | 14.8 |
| Johnson | 6,005 | 1,967 | 2,957 | 388 | 693 | 32.8 | 49.2 | 6.5 | 11.5 |
| Montgomery | 2,649 | 797 | 1,194 | 434 | 224 | 30.1 | 45.1 | 16.4 | 8.5 |
| Perry | 2,397 | 709 | 1,127 | 299 | 262 | 29.6 | 47.0 | 12.5 | 10.9 |
| Pike | 3,744 | 1,054 | 1,729 | 529 | 432 | 28.2 | 46.2 | 14.1 | 11.5 |
| Pope | 15,735 | 6,834 | 6,057 | 941 | 1,903 | 43.4 | 38.5 | 6.0 | 12.1 |
| Yell | 6,101 | 2,074 | 2,570 | 738 | 719 | 34.0 | 42.1 | 12.1 | 11.8 |
| Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 213,926 | 116,807 | 66,449 | 5,195 | 25,475 | 54.6 | 31.1 | 2.4 | 11.9 |
| Faulkner | 18,909 | 8,476 | 6,993 | 643 | 2,797 | 44.8 | 37.0 | 3.4 | 14.8 |
| Lonoke | 12,947 | 4,903 | 5,132 | 1,679 | 1,233 | 37.9 | 39.6 | 13.0 | 9.5 |
| Monroe | 4,628 | 1,618 | 1,645 | 730 | 635 | 35.0 | 35.5 | 15.8 | 13.7 |
| Prairie | 3,499 | 1,095 | 1,161 | 879 | 364 | 31.3 | 33.2 | 25.1 | 10.4 |
| Pulaski | 151,578 | 90,509 | 42,126 | 1,005 | 17,938 | 59.7 | 27.8 | 0.7 | 11.8 |
| Saline | 22,365 | 10,206 | 9,392 | 259 | 2,508 | 45.6 | 42.0 | 1.2 | 11.2 |
| Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 87,231 | 35,632 | 33,926 | 7,261 | 10,412 | 40.8 | 38.9 | 8.3 | 11.9 |
| Arkansas | 9,820 | 4,050 | 3,251 | 1,322 | 1,197 | 41.2 | 33.1 | 13.5 | 12.2 |
| Ashley | 8,971 | 3,236 | 4,131 | 647 | 957 | 36.1 | 46.0 | 7.2 | 10.7 |
| Bradley | 4,742 | 1,680 | 2,257 | 344 | 461 | 35.4 | 47.6 | 7.3 | 9.7 |
| Chicot | 5,296 | 2,048 | 1,679 | 915 | 654 | 38.7 | 31.7 | 17.3 | 12.3 |
| Cleveland | 2,697 | 866 | 1,374 | 205 | 252 | 32.1 | 50.9 | 7.6 | 9.3 |
| Desha | 6,602 | 2,608 | 2,126 | 1,119 | 749 | 39.5 | 32.2 | 16.9 | 11.3 |
| Drew | 6,983 | 2,978 | 2,923 | 399 | 683 | 42.6 | 41.9 | 5.7 | 9.8 |
| Grant | 4,722 | 1,701 | 2,444 | 138 | 439 | 36.0 | 51.8 | 2.9 | 9.3 |
| Jefferson | 33,526 | 15,299 | 12,152 | 1,483 | 4,592 | 45.6 | 36.2 | 4.4 | 13.7 |
| Lincoln | 3,872 | 1,166 | 1,589 | 689 | 428 | 30.1 | 41.0 | 17.8 | 11.1 |

## TABLE 25

## EMPLOYED PERSONS . . . BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Number of Employed Persons | | | | | Percent Distribution | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | White Collar Workers | Blue Collar Workers | Farm Workers | Service Workers | White Collar Workers | Blue Collar Workers | Farm Workers | Service Workers |
| | Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc. | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 90,474 | 35,682 | 38,525 | 5,059 | 11,208 | 39.4 | 42.6 | 5.6 | 12.4 |
| Calhoun | 2,166 | 626 | 1,077 | 145 | 318 | 28.9 | 49.7 | 6.7 | 14.7 |
| Columbia | 9,987 | 4,027 | 4,207 | 278 | 1,475 | 40.3 | 42.1 | 2.8 | 14.8 |
| Dallas | 3,499 | 1,341 | 1,446 | 223 | 489 | 38.3 | 41.3 | 6.4 | 14.0 |
| Hempstead | 9,047 | 2,976 | 3,943 | 978 | 1,150 | 32.9 | 43.6 | 10.8 | 12.7 |
| Howard | 5,089 | 1,571 | 2,384 | 531 | 603 | 30.9 | 46.8 | 10.4 | 11.8 |
| Lafayette | 3,205 | 1,013 | 1,458 | 371 | 363 | 31.6 | 45.5 | 11.6 | 11.3 |
| Little River | 4,735 | 1,571 | 2,312 | 320 | 532 | 33.2 | 48.8 | 6.8 | 11.2 |
| Miller | 14,366 | 6,278 | 5,585 | 584 | 1,919 | 43.7 | 38.9 | 4.1 | 13.4 |
| Nevada | 3,726 | 1,291 | 1,628 | 366 | 441 | 34.6 | 43.7 | 9.8 | 11.8 |
| Ouachita | 11,054 | 4,605 | 4,893 | 281 | 1,275 | 41.7 | 44.3 | 2.5 | 11.5 |
| Sevier | 5,461 | 2,181 | 2,146 | 536 | 598 | 39.9 | 39.3 | 9.8 | 11.0 |
| Union | 18,139 | 8,202 | 7,446 | 446 | 2,045 | 45.2 | 41.0 | 2.5 | 11.3 |

Sources: Derived from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population, 1980: General Social and Economic Characteristics, Arkansas*, PC80-1-C5, Table 177, pp. 335-341; and *Census of Population, 1980: General Social and Economic Characteristics, United States Summary*, PC80-1-C1, Table 89, p. 45 (Washington: Government Printing Office).

## TABLE 26

## EMPLOYED PERSONS, 16 YEARS AND OVER, BY CLASS OF WORKER: ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980

| | | Class of Worker | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Region | Employed Persons, 16+ | Private Wage & Salary | Federal Government | State Government | Local Government | Self-Employed | Unpaid Family |
| ARKANSAS | 875,733 | 634,304 | 28,218 | 47,689 | 73,135 | 87,036 | 5,351 |
| | | | Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | |
| District total | 113,574 | 79,558 | 2,829 | 6,758 | 8,755 | 14,760 | 914 |
| Baxter | 8,436 | 5,956 | 230 | 202 | 814 | 1,196 | 38 |
| Benton | 31,882 | 25,035 | 468 | 522 | 1,980 | 3,581 | 296 |
| Boone | 10,400 | 7,018 | 325 | 444 | 1,002 | 1,538 | 73 |
| Carroll | 6,240 | 3,875 | 176 | 171 | 479 | 1,434 | 105 |
| Madison | 4,060 | 2,525 | 100 | 171 | 278 | 952 | 34 |
| Marion | 3,656 | 2,294 | 149 | 101 | 353 | 699 | 60 |
| Newton | 2,425 | 1,339 | 141 | 149 | 327 | 462 | 7 |
| Searcy | 2,795 | 1,666 | 128 | 104 | 266 | 596 | 35 |
| Washington | 43,680 | 29,850 | 1,112 | 4,894 | 3,256 | 4,302 | 266 |
| | | | White River Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | |
| District total | 65,307 | 45,908 | 1,506 | 2,181 | 5,528 | 9,520 | 664 |
| Cleburne | 5,462 | 3,532 | 183 | 121 | 549 | 991 | 86 |
| Fulton | 3,262 | 2,002 | 86 | 158 | 371 | 609 | 36 |
| Independence | 12,350 | 9,333 | 200 | 401 | 805 | 1,494 | 117 |
| Izard | 3,508 | 2,195 | 107 | 171 | 309 | 676 | 50 |
| Jackson | 7,742 | 5,799 | 124 | 157 | 672 | 941 | 49 |
| Sharp | 4,229 | 2,658 | 63 | 172 | 434 | 845 | 57 |
| Stone | 2,887 | 1,698 | 150 | 135 | 256 | 604 | 44 |
| Van Buren | 3,923 | 2,470 | 102 | 134 | 322 | 836 | 59 |
| White | 18,108 | 13,463 | 418 | 628 | 1,416 | 2,030 | 153 |
| Woodruff | 3,836 | 2,758 | 73 | 104 | 394 | 494 | 13 |

- continued -

TABLE 26

EMPLOYED PERSONS . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Employed Persons, 16+ | Class of Worker | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Private Wage & Salary | Federal Government | State Government | Local Government | Self-Employed | Unpaid Family |
| | | | | | | | |
| **East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | |
| District total | 138,156 | 99,010 | 3,262 | 5,819 | 13,861 | 15,472 | 732 |
| Clay | 7,133 | 4,884 | 182 | 155 | 702 | 1,165 | 45 |
| Craighead | 27,512 | 19,778 | 457 | 2,144 | 2,147 | 2,879 | 107 |
| Crittenden | 17,007 | 13,230 | 519 | 402 | 1,554 | 1,240 | 62 |
| Cross | 7,619 | 5,524 | 90 | 268 | 813 | 882 | 42 |
| Greene | 11,962 | 8,474 | 196 | 403 | 1,048 | 1,749 | 92 |
| Lawrence | 6,464 | 4,262 | 195 | 229 | 544 | 1,179 | 55 |
| Lee | 4,234 | 2,538 | 192 | 216 | 659 | 595 | 34 |
| Mississippi | 19,570 | 14,150 | 689 | 633 | 2,405 | 1,627 | 66 |
| Phillips | 10,165 | 7,045 | 267 | 375 | 1,325 | 1,093 | 60 |
| Poinsett | 10,387 | 7,578 | 160 | 320 | 947 | 1,325 | 57 |
| Randolph | 5,962 | 4,304 | 104 | 138 | 521 | 826 | 69 |
| St. Francis | 10,141 | 7,243 | 211 | 536 | 1,196 | 912 | 43 |
| **Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | |
| District total | 76,501 | 58,419 | 2,243 | 2,105 | 5,367 | 7,734 | 633 |
| Crawford | 14,506 | 11,372 | 340 | 270 | 920 | 1,500 | 104 |
| Franklin | 5,182 | 3,598 | 216 | 157 | 518 | 641 | 52 |
| Logan | 6,802 | 4,342 | 250 | 363 | 548 | 1,207 | 92 |
| Polk | 5,837 | 3,783 | 145 | 239 | 538 | 1,033 | 99 |
| Scott | 3,333 | 2,093 | 109 | 121 | 324 | 591 | 95 |
| Sebastian | 40,841 | 33,231 | 1,183 | 955 | 2,519 | 2,762 | 191 |

- continued -

TABLE 26

EMPLOYED PERSONS . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Employed Persons, 16+ | Class of Worker | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Private Wage & Salary | Federal Govern-ment | State Govern-ment | Local Govern-ment | Self-Employed | Unpaid Family |
| **West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | |
| District total | 90,564 | 64,671 | 2,800 | 4,509 | 7,803 | 10,127 | 654 |
| Clark | 9,129 | 6,112 | 258 | 1,051 | 792 | 866 | 50 |
| Conway | 7,142 | 5,090 | 116 | 248 | 698 | 942 | 48 |
| Garland | 27,117 | 20,225 | 948 | 1,041 | 2,109 | 2,600 | 194 |
| Hot Spring | 10,545 | 7,830 | 202 | 453 | 1,130 | 889 | 41 |
| Johnson | 6,005 | 4,298 | 107 | 271 | 585 | 704 | 40 |
| Montgomery | 2,649 | 1,619 | 176 | 88 | 215 | 532 | 19 |
| Perry | 2,397 | 1,613 | 116 | 118 | 223 | 305 | 22 |
| Pike | 3,744 | 2,489 | 135 | 126 | 327 | 612 | 55 |
| Pope | 15,735 | 11,136 | 495 | 941 | 1,203 | 1,836 | 124 |
| Yell | 6,101 | 4,259 | 247 | 172 | 521 | 841 | 61 |
| **Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | |
| District total | 213,926 | 156,644 | 9,728 | 18,537 | 14,844 | 13,354 | 819 |
| Faulkner | 18,909 | 12,954 | 500 | 2,468 | 1,375 | 1,498 | 114 |
| Lonoke | 12,947 | 9,543 | 520 | 560 | 893 | 1,375 | 56 |
| Monroe | 4,628 | 3,165 | 114 | 123 | 493 | 709 | 24 |
| Prairie | 3,499 | 2,216 | 77 | 135 | 344 | 667 | 60 |
| Pulaski | 151,578 | 111,998 | 8,016 | 13,255 | 10,313 | 7,613 | 383 |
| Saline | 22,365 | 16,768 | 501 | 1,996 | 1,426 | 1,492 | 182 |

- continued -

TABLE 26

EMPLOYED PERSONS . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Employed Persons, 16+ | Class of Worker | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Private Wage & Salary | Federal Government | State Government | Local Government | Self-Employed | Unpaid Family |
| | | **Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | | |
| District total | 87,231 | 62,618 | 3,264 | 4,503 | 8,392 | 8,003 | 451 |
| Arkansas | 9,820 | 7,060 | 252 | 264 | 766 | 1,418 | 60 |
| Ashley | 8,971 | 6,955 | 155 | 234 | 847 | 735 | 45 |
| Bradley | 4,742 | 3,315 | 53 | 240 | 590 | 501 | 43 |
| Chicot | 5,296 | 3,457 | 142 | 200 | 776 | 670 | 51 |
| Cleveland | 2,697 | 1,884 | 82 | 155 | 365 | 200 | 11 |
| Desha | 6,602 | 4,757 | 156 | 310 | 623 | 709 | 47 |
| Drew | 6,983 | 4,739 | 227 | 604 | 681 | 700 | 32 |
| Grant | 4,722 | 3,557 | 180 | 219 | 365 | 377 | 24 |
| Jefferson | 33,526 | 24,085 | 1,953 | 2,030 | 3,074 | 2,257 | 127 |
| Lincoln | 3,872 | 2,809 | 64 | 247 | 305 | 436 | 11 |
| | | **Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc.** | | | | | |
| District total | 90,474 | 67,476 | 2,586 | 3,277 | 8,585 | 8,066 | 484 |
| Calhoun | 2,166 | 1,454 | 50 | 136 | 281 | 234 | 11 |
| Columbia | 9,987 | 7,364 | 145 | 631 | 910 | 894 | 43 |
| Dallas | 3,499 | 2,601 | 103 | 98 | 403 | 294 | 0 |
| Hempstead | 9,047 | 6,757 | 204 | 306 | 898 | 804 | 78 |
| Howard | 5,089 | 3,906 | 86 | 99 | 322 | 648 | 28 |
| Lafayette | 3,205 | 2,272 | 71 | 81 | 393 | 348 | 40 |
| Little River | 4,735 | 3,390 | 238 | 111 | 537 | 433 | 26 |
| Miller | 14,366 | 10,549 | 892 | 402 | 1,231 | 1,235 | 57 |
| Nevada | 3,726 | 2,476 | 86 | 203 | 507 | 435 | 19 |
| Ouachita | 11,054 | 8,424 | 222 | 435 | 1,106 | 800 | 67 |
| Sevier | 5,461 | 3,932 | 153 | 198 | 493 | 621 | 64 |
| Union | 18,139 | 14,351 | 336 | 577 | 1,504 | 1,320 | 51 |

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 3A, released September, 1982.

## TABLE 27

## TOTAL POPULATION AND PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER EMPLOYED IN HEALTH-RELATED OCCUPATIONS; UNITED STATES AND ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980

| Region | Total Population | Total Health Workers |  | Physicians, Dentists, and Other Practitioners[1] |  | Health Workers[2], except Practitioners |  | Health Service Workers[3] |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Number | Per 1,000 Population | Number | Per 1,000 Population | Number | Per 1,000 Population | Number | Per 1,000 Population |
| UNITED STATES | 226,545,805 | 5,187,033 | 22.9 | 646,826 | 2.9 | 2,276,747 | 10.1 | 2,263,460 | 10.0 |
| ARKANSAS | 2,286,435 | 43,994 | 19.2 | 4,221 | 1.9 | 15,413 | 6.7 | 24,360 | 10.7 |
| Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 287,598 | 4,722 | 16.4 | 574 | 2.0 | 1,729 | 6.0 | 2,419 | 8.4 |
| Baxter | 27,409 | 487 | 17.8 | 12 | 0.4 | 186 | 6.8 | 289 | 10.5 |
| Benton | 78,115 | 1,282 | 16.4 | 150 | 1.9 | 445 | 5.7 | 687 | 8.8 |
| Boone | 26,067 | 579 | 22.2 | 38 | 1.5 | 215 | 8.3 | 326 | 12.5 |
| Carroll | 16,203 | 148 | 9.1 | 19 | 1.2 | 60 | 3.7 | 69 | 4.3 |
| Madison | 11,373 | 121 | 10.6 | 13 | 1.1 | 36 | 3.2 | 72 | 6.3 |
| Marion | 11,334 | 207 | 18.3 | 27 | 2.4 | 44 | 3.9 | 136 | 12.0 |
| Newton | 7,756 | 69 | 8.9 | 8 | 1.0 | 13 | 1.7 | 48 | 6.2 |
| Searcy | 8,847 | 82 | 9.3 | 20 | 2.3 | 2 | 0.2 | 60 | 6.8 |
| Washington | 100,494 | 1,747 | 17.4 | 287 | 2.9 | 728 | 7.2 | 732 | 7.3 |
| White River Planning and Development District, Inc. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 188,488 | 3,134 | 16.6 | 217 | 1.2 | 921 | 4.9 | 1,996 | 10.6 |
| Cleburne | 16,909 | 246 | 14.6 | 17 | 1.0 | 65 | 3.8 | 164 | 9.7 |
| Fulton | 9,975 | 197 | 19.8 | 3 | 0.3 | 36 | 3.6 | 158 | 15.8 |
| Independence | 30,147 | 657 | 21.8 | 38 | 1.3 | 208 | 6.9 | 411 | 13.6 |
| Izard | 10,768 | 185 | 17.2 | 12 | 1.1 | 51 | 4.7 | 122 | 11.3 |
| Jackson | 21,646 | 476 | 22.0 | 38 | 1.8 | 119 | 5.5 | 319 | 14.7 |
| Sharp | 14,607 | 129 | 8.8 | 10 | 0.7 | 13 | 0.9 | 106 | 7.3 |
| Stone | 9,022 | 185 | 20.5 | 16 | 1.8 | 42 | 4.7 | 127 | 14.1 |
| Van Buren | 13,357 | 137 | 10.3 | 20 | 1.5 | 43 | 3.2 | 74 | 5.5 |
| White | 50,835 | 812 | 16.0 | 56 | 1.1 | 330 | 6.5 | 426 | 8.4 |
| Woodruff | 11,222 | 110 | 9.8 | 7 | 0.6 | 14 | 1.3 | 89 | 7.9 |
| East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 387,531 | 5,794 | 15.0 | 489 | 1.3 | 1,787 | 4.6 | 3,518 | 9.1 |
| Clay | 20,616 | 328 | 15.9 | 16 | 0.8 | 87 | 4.2 | 225 | 10.9 |
| Craighead | 63,239 | 1,464 | 23.2 | 145 | 2.3 | 516 | 8.2 | 803 | 12.7 |
| Crittenden | 49.499 | 688 | 13.9 | 39 | 0.8 | 221 | 4.5 | 428 | 8.7 |
| Cross | 20,434 | 369 | 18.1 | 33 | 1.6 | 121 | 5.9 | 215 | 10.5 |
| Greene | 30,744 | 464 | 15.1 | 79 | 2.6 | 93 | 3.0 | 292 | 9.5 |
| Lawrence | 18,447 | 192 | 10.4 | 5 | 0.3 | 57 | 3.1 | 130 | 7.1 |
| Lee | 15,539 | 212 | 13.6 | 12 | 0.8 | 66 | 4.3 | 134 | 8.6 |
| Mississippi | 59,517 | 776 | 13.0 | 38 | 0.6 | 260 | 4.4 | 478 | 8.0 |
| Phillips | 34,772 | 523 | 15.0 | 34 | 1.0 | 200 | 5.8 | 289 | 8.3 |
| Poinsett | 27,032 | 194 | 7.2 | 9 | 0.3 | 34 | 1.3 | 151 | 5.6 |
| Randolph | 16,834 | 233 | 13.8 | 54 | 3.2 | 52 | 3.1 | 127 | 7.5 |
| St. Francis | 30,858 | 351 | 11.4 | 25 | 0.8 | 80 | 2.6 | 246 | 8.0 |

- continued -

TABLE 27

## TOTAL POPULATION . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Population | Total Health Workers | | Physicians, Dentists, and Other Practitioners[1] | | Health Workers[2] except Practitioners | | Health Service Workers[3] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Per 1,000 Population | Number | Per 1,000 Population | Number | Per 1,000 Population | Number | Per 1,000 Population |
| | Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 193,605 | 4,107 | 21.2 | 367 | 1.9 | 1,549 | 8.0 | 2,191 | 11.3 |
| Crawford | 36,892 | 604 | 16.4 | 24 | 0.7 | 212 | 5.8 | 368 | 10.0 |
| Franklin | 14,705 | 240 | 16.3 | 6 | 0.4 | 68 | 4.6 | 166 | 11.3 |
| Logan | 20,144 | 368 | 18.3 | 15 | 0.7 | 51 | 2.5 | 302 | 15.0 |
| Polk | 17,007 | 268 | 15.8 | 34 | 2.0 | 51 | 3.0 | 183 | 10.8 |
| Scott | 9,685 | 136 | 14.0 | 2 | 0.2 | 53 | 5.5 | 81 | 8.4 |
| Sebastian | 95,172 | 2,491 | 26.2 | 286 | 3.0 | 1,114 | 11.7 | 1,091 | 11.5 |
| | West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 239,061 | 4,445 | 18.6 | 347 | 1.5 | 1,345 | 5.6 | 2,753 | 11.5 |
| Clark | 23,326 | 521 | 22.3 | 27 | 1.2 | 177 | 7.6 | 317 | 13.6 |
| Conway | 19,505 | 337 | 17.3 | 18 | 0.9 | 92 | 4.7 | 227 | 11.6 |
| Garland | 70,531 | 1,638 | 23.2 | 155 | 2.2 | 580 | 8.2 | 903 | 12.8 |
| Hot Spring | 26,819 | 425 | 15.9 | 11 | 0.4 | 85 | 3.2 | 329 | 12.3 |
| Johnson | 17,423 | 280 | 16.1 | 25 | 1.4 | 68 | 3.9 | 187 | 10.7 |
| Montgomery | 7,771 | 79 | 10.2 | 16 | 2.1 | 27 | 3.5 | 36 | 4.6 |
| Perry | 7,266 | 102 | 14.0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 6.6 | 54 | 7.4 |
| Pike | 10,373 | 176 | 17.0 | 15 | 1.5 | 39 | 3.8 | 122 | 11.8 |
| Pope | 39,021 | 531 | 13.6 | 57 | 1.5 | 152 | 3.9 | 322 | 8.3 |
| Yell | 17,026 | 356 | 20.9 | 23 | 1.4 | 77 | 4.5 | 256 | 15.0 |
| | Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 498,676 | 14,088 | 28.3 | 1,572 | 3.2 | 5,858 | 11.8 | 6,658 | 13.4 |
| Faulkner | 46,192 | 1,137 | 24.6 | 77 | 1.7 | 291 | 6.3 | 769 | 16.7 |
| Lonoke | 34,518 | 431 | 12.5 | 20 | 0.6 | 152 | 4.4 | 259 | 7.5 |
| Monroe | 14,052 | 164 | 11.7 | 2 | 0.1 | 25 | 1.8 | 137 | 9.8 |
| Prairie | 10,140 | 73 | 7.2 | 7 | 0.7 | 23 | 2.3 | 43 | 4.2 |
| Pulaski | 340,613 | 10,839 | 31.8 | 1,392 | 4.1 | 4,894 | 14.4 | 4,553 | 13.4 |
| Saline | 53,161 | 1,444 | 27.2 | 74 | 1.4 | 473 | 8.9 | 897 | 16.9 |
| | Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 244,942 | 3,713 | 15.2 | 330 | 1.4 | 1,119 | 4.6 | 2,264 | 9.2 |
| Arkansas | 24,175 | 489 | 20.2 | 32 | 1.3 | 126 | 5.2 | 331 | 13.7 |
| Ashley | 26,538 | 331 | 12.5 | 34 | 1.3 | 109 | 4.1 | 188 | 7.1 |
| Bradley | 13,803 | 243 | 17.6 | 26 | 1.9 | 65 | 4.7 | 152 | 11.0 |
| Chicot | 17,793 | 278 | 15.6 | 23 | 1.3 | 129 | 7.3 | 126 | 7.1 |
| Cleveland | 7,868 | 69 | 8.8 | 3 | 0.4 | 7 | 0.9 | 59 | 7.5 |
| Desha | 19,760 | 249 | 12.6 | 32 | 1.6 | 83 | 4.2 | 134 | 6.8 |
| Drew | 17,910 | 248 | 13.9 | 21 | 1.2 | 122 | 6.8 | 105 | 5.9 |
| Grant | 13,008 | 190 | 14.6 | 15 | 1.2 | 47 | 3.6 | 128 | 9.8 |
| Jefferson | 90,718 | 1,465 | 16.2 | 144 | 1.6 | 404 | 4.5 | 917 | 10.1 |
| Lincoln | 13,369 | 151 | 11.3 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 2.0 | 124 | 9.3 |

- continued -

## TABLE 27

## TOTAL POPULATION . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Population | Total Health Workers | | Physicians, Dentists, and Other Practitioners[1] | | Health Workers[2] except Practitioners | | Health Service Workers[3] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Per 1,000 Population | Number | Per 1,000 Population | Number | Per 1,000 Population | Number | Per 1,000 Population |
| | Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc. | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 246,534 | 3,991 | 16.2 | 325 | 1.3 | 1,105 | 4.5 | 2,561 | 10.4 |
| Calhoun | 6,079 | 107 | 17.6 | 3 | 0.5 | 44 | 7.2 | 60 | 9.9 |
| Columbia | 26,644 | 375 | 14.1 | 40 | 1.5 | 80 | 3.0 | 255 | 9.6 |
| Dallas | 10,515 | 182 | 17.3 | 10 | 1.0 | 17 | 1.6 | 155 | 14.7 |
| Hempstead | 23,635 | 364 | 15.4 | 37 | 1.6 | 58 | 2.5 | 269 | 11.4 |
| Howard | 13,459 | 238 | 17.7 | 10 | 0.7 | 57 | 4.2 | 171 | 12.7 |
| Lafayette | 10,213 | 141 | 13.8 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 4.4 | 96 | 9.4 |
| Little River | 13,952 | 185 | 13.3 | 19 | 1.4 | 22 | 1.6 | 144 | 10.3 |
| Miller | 37,766 | 542 | 14.4 | 36 | 1.0 | 234 | 6.2 | 272 | 7.2 |
| Nevada | 11,097 | 197 | 17.8 | 25 | 2.3 | 49 | 4.4 | 123 | 11.1 |
| Ouachita | 30,541 | 499 | 16.3 | 50 | 1.6 | 154 | 5.0 | 295 | 9.7 |
| Sevier | 14,060 | 265 | 18.9 | 10 | 0.7 | 98 | 7.0 | 157 | 11.2 |
| Union | 48,573 | 896 | 18.5 | 85 | 1.8 | 247 | 5.1 | 564 | 11.6 |

---

[1] Includes physicians, dentists, veterinarians, optometrists and podiatrists.

[2] Includes registered nurses, pharmacists, dietitians, therapists, therapy assistants, physicians assistants, clinical laboratory technologists and technicians, dental hygienists, health record technologists and technicians, radiologic technologists and technicians.

[3] Includes nursing and other health aids, health trainees, orderlies and attendants, practical nurses, dental assistants and lay midwives.

Sources: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Summary Tape File 4; Census of Population, 1980:General Population Characteristics, Arkansas, PC80-1-B5, Table 16, pp. 17-18; Census of Population, 1980: Detailed Population Characteristics, United States Summary, PC80-1-D1-A, Table 277, pp. 177, 178 & 180; and Census of Population, 1980: General Population Characteristics, United States Summary, PC80-1-B1, Table 37, p. 19 (Washington: Government Printing Office).

## TABLE 28

## DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED HEALTH MANPOWER, BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE: ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1981

| Region | Total Population | Physicians | Dentists | Optometrists | Registered Nurses | Licensed Practical Nurses | Pharmacists | Physical Therapists | Occupational Therapists | Inhalation Therapists |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ARKANSAS | 2,286,435 | 2,852 | 868 | 238 | 10,202 | 10,229 | 1,740 | 190 | 69 | 53 |
| **Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 287,598 | 349 | 121 | 28 | 1,364 | 1,092 | 206 | 28 | 5 | 7 |
| Baxter | 27,409 | 38 | 10 | 3 | 151 | 133 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Benton | 78,115 | 79 | 29 | 7 | 345 | 231 | 65 | 7 | 0 | 4 |
| Boone | 26,067 | 36 | 16 | 4 | 133 | 176 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Carroll | 16,203 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 47 | 44 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Madison | 11,373 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 47 | 37 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marion | 11,334 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 39 | 42 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Newton | 7,756 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Searcy | 8,847 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | 100,494 | 165 | 52 | 13 | 580 | 386 | 76 | 13 | 5 | 1 |
| **White River Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 188,488 | 137 | 53 | 18 | 552 | 850 | 125 | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| Cleburne | 16,909 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 54 | 52 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fulton | 9,975 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 50 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independence | 30,147 | 21 | 13 | 4 | 106 | 164 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Izard | 10,768 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 36 | 53 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Jackson | 21,646 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 60 | 113 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Sharp | 14,607 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 38 | 63 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stone | 9,022 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 69 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Van Buren | 13,357 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 32 | 38 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White | 50,835 | 40 | 11 | 6 | 168 | 223 | 29 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodruff | 11,222 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 25 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

- continued -

TABLE 28

## DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED HEALTH MANPOWER . . . BY PDD: 1981 – Continued

| Region | Total Population | Physicians | Dentists | Optometrists | Registered Nurses | Licensed Practical Nurses | Pharmacists | Physical Therapists | Occupational Therapists | Inhalation Therapists |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | |
| District total | 378,531 | 290 | 128 | 48 | 1,059 | 1,413 | 245 | 15 | 1 | 10 |
| Clay | 20,616 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 35 | 84 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Craighead | 63,239 | 99 | 33 | 7 | 305 | 301 | 56 | 6 | 0 | 5 |
| Crittenden | 49,499 | 42 | 22 | 6 | 122 | 179 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Cross | 20,434 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 52 | 76 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greene | 30,744 | 27 | 8 | 5 | 80 | 153 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lawrence | 18,447 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 41 | 84 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee | 15,539 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 19 | 20 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mississippi | 59,517 | 36 | 20 | 8 | 146 | 162 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Phillips | 34,772 | 22 | 7 | 5 | 124 | 118 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Poinsett | 27,032 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 40 | 63 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Randolph | 16,834 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 37 | 59 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| St. Francis | 30,858 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 58 | 114 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | |
| District total | 193,605 | 254 | 79 | 25 | 1,030 | 940 | 166 | 11 | 2 | 7 |
| Crawford | 36,892 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 150 | 167 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Franklin | 14,705 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 48 | 74 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Logan | 20,144 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 55 | 82 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Polk | 17,007 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 32 | 83 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Scott | 9,685 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 25 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sebastian | 95,172 | 214 | 58 | 16 | 722 | 509 | 102 | 10 | 2 | 5 |

continued -

TABLE 28

DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED HEALTH MANPOWER . . . BY PDD: 1981 – Continued

| Region | Total Population | Physicians | Dentists | Optometrists | Registered Nurses | Licensed Practical Nurses | Pharmacists | Physical Therapists | Occupational Therapists | Inhalation Therapists |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 239,061 | 221 | 94 | 21 | 852 | 1,178 | 177 | 26 | 11 | 3 |
| Clark | 23,326 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 61 | 92 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Conway | 19,505 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 42 | 95 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Garland | 70,531 | 115 | 40 | 7 | 396 | 415 | 70 | 17 | 8 | 1 |
| Hot Spring | 26,819 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 66 | 156 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Johnson | 17,423 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 32 | 70 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Montgomery | 7,771 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Perry | 7,266 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pike | 10,373 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 31 | 42 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Pope | 39,021 | 42 | 14 | 1 | 139 | 177 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Yell | 17,026 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 52 | 77 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 498,676 | 1,231 | 239 | 45 | 3,925 | 2,647 | 476 | 83 | 46 | 15 |
| Faulkner | 46,192 | 29 | 16 | 4 | 177 | 192 | 35 | 10 | 4 | 0 |
| Lonoke | 34,518 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 102 | 118 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Monore | 14,052 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 31 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prairie | 10,140 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pulaski | 340,613 | 1,141 | 197 | 31 | 3,414 | 2,081 | 382 | 72 | 41 | 14 |
| Saline | 53,161 | 36 | 15 | 5 | 194 | 205 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 0 |

- continued -

TABLE 28

## DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED HEALTH MANPOWER . . . BY PDD: 1981 – Continued

| Region | Total Population | Physicians | Dentists | Optometrists | Registered Nurses | Licensed Practical Nurses | Pharmacists | Physical Therapists | Occupational Therapists | Inhalation Therapists |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | |
| District total | 244,942 | 182 | 72 | 26 | 657 | 884 | 152 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Arkansas | 24,175 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 59 | 102 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Ashley | 26,538 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 79 | 57 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Bradley | 13,803 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 75 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Chicot | 17,793 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 48 | 46 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cleveland | 7,868 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 38 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Desha | 19,760 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 46 | 55 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Drew | 17,910 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 61 | 46 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Grant | 13,008 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 48 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Jefferson | 90,718 | 113 | 34 | 9 | 263 | 393 | 55 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| Lincoln | 13,369 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc. | | | | | |
| District total | 246,534 | 188 | 82 | 27 | 763 | 1,225 | 193 | 8 | 0 | 7 |
| Calhoun | 6,079 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbia | 26,644 | 21 | 8 | 3 | 103 | 92 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Dallas | 10,515 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 54 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hempstead | 23,635 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 56 | 94 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Howard | 13,459 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 37 | 63 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lafayette | 10,213 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 29 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Little River | 13,952 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 33 | 42 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Miller | 37,766 | 32 | 15 | 0 | 96 | 103 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Nevada | 11,097 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 27 | 59 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Ouachita | 30,541 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 90 | 221 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Sevier | 14,060 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 36 | 110 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Union | 48,573 | 62 | 20 | 9 | 231 | 336 | 37 | 2 | 0 | 2 |

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, 1980: General Population Characteristics, Arkansas, Final Report PC80-1-B-5, Table 14, pp. 7-10 (Washington: Government Printing Office); and Division of Health Statistics, Arkansas Department of Health.

## TABLE 29

## NUMBER OF ALL FARM OPERATORS, TENANT FARM OPERATORS, AND PERCENT OF TENANCY; ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1978 AND 1969[a]

| Region | 1978 | | | 1969 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | All Farm Operators[a] | Tenant Farm Operators[a] | Percent of Tenancy | All Farm Operators | Tenant Farm Operators | Percent of Tenancy |
| ARKANSAS | 58,766 | 6,452 | 11.0 | 60,433 | 7,670 | 12.6 |
| | | | Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | |
| District total | 10,495 | 375 | 3.6 | 10,814 | 409 | 3.8 |
| Baxter | 502 | 21 | 4.2 | 459 | 20 | 4.3 |
| Benton | 2,299 | 96 | 4.2 | 2,650 | 121 | 4.5 |
| Boone | 1,117 | 38 | 3.4 | 1,160 | 26 | 2.2 |
| Carroll | 1,016 | 45 | 4.4 | 1,121 | 54 | 4.8 |
| Madison | 1,131 | 34 | 3.0 | 1,057 | 26 | 2.4 |
| Marion | 548 | 13 | 2.4 | 554 | 20 | 3.6 |
| Newton | 556 | 15 | 2.7 | 475 | 15 | 3.1 |
| Searcy | 670 | 22 | 3.3 | 645 | 35 | 5.4 |
| Washington | 2,656 | 91 | 3.4 | 2,693 | 92 | 3.4 |
| | | | White River Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | |
| District total | 7,720 | 649 | 8.4 | 8,558 | 848 | 9.9 |
| Cleburne | 708 | 25 | 3.5 | 664 | 24 | 3.6 |
| Fulton | 830 | 41 | 4.9 | 752 | 30 | 3.9 |
| Independence | 1,042 | 73 | 7.0 | 1,115 | 79 | 7.0 |
| Izard | 730 | 20 | 2.7 | 693 | 43 | 6.2 |
| Jackson | 550 | 164 | 29.8 | 935 | 288 | 30.8 |
| Sharp | 584 | 30 | 5.1 | 605 | 30 | 4.9 |
| Stone | 610 | 17 | 2.8 | 627 | 10 | 1.5 |
| Van Buren | 558 | 18 | 3.2 | 590 | 9 | 1.5 |
| White | 1,720 | 114 | 6.6 | 2,024 | 139 | 6.8 |
| Woodruff | 388 | 147 | 37.9 | 553 | 196 | 35.4 |

- continued -

TABLE 29

NUMBER OF ALL FARM OPERATORS . . . BY PDD: 1978 AND 1969 – Continued

| Region | 1978 | | | 1969 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | All Farm Operators[a] | Tenant Farm Operators[a] | Percent of Tenancy | All Farm[a] Operators | Tenant Farm Operators | Percent of Tenancy |
| | | | **East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | |
| **District total** | 9,088 | 2,237 | 24.6 | 13,113 | 3,425 | 26.1 |
| Clay | 892 | 181 | 20.3 | 1,469 | 330 | 22.4 |
| Craighead | 1,190 | 323 | 27.1 | 1,809 | 501 | 27.6 |
| Crittenden | 382 | 129 | 33.8 | 584 | 176 | 30.1 |
| Cross | 571 | 158 | 27.7 | 792 | 199 | 25.1 |
| Greene | 988 | 155 | 15.7 | 1,484 | 290 | 19.5 |
| Lawrence | 822 | 141 | 17.2 | 1,063 | 212 | 19.9 |
| Lee | 635 | 143 | 22.5 | 992 | 232 | 23.3 |
| Mississippi | 856 | 327 | 38.2 | 1,194 | 519 | 43.4 |
| Phillips | 641 | 208 | 32.4 | 981 | 257 | 26.1 |
| Poinsett | 718 | 240 | 33.4 | 1,042 | 380 | 36.4 |
| Randolph | 828 | 82 | 9.9 | 898 | 114 | 12.6 |
| St. Francis | 565 | 150 | 26.5 | 805 | 215 | 26.7 |
| | | | **Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | |
| **District total** | 4,848 | 277 | 5.7 | 4,940 | 308 | 6.2 |
| Crawford | 842 | 37 | 4.4 | 916 | 59 | 6.4 |
| Franklin | 721 | 55 | 7.6 | 797 | 58 | 7.2 |
| Logan | 1,042 | 69 | 6.6 | 1,050 | 78 | 7.4 |
| Polk | 858 | 35 | 4.1 | 721 | 23 | 3.1 |
| Scott | 659 | 30 | 4.6 | 676 | 30 | 4.4 |
| Sebastian | 726 | 51 | 7.0 | 780 | 60 | 7.6 |

- continued -

TABLE 29

NUMBER OF ALL FARM OPERATORS . . . BY PDD: 1978 AND 1969 – Continued

| Region | 1978 | | | 1969 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | All Farm Operators[a] | Tenant Farm Operators[a] | Percent of Tenancy | All Farm Operators | Tenant Farm Operators | Percent of Tenancy |
| | | | West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | |
| **District total** | 5,820 | 322 | 5.5 | 6,155 | 295 | 4.8 |
| Clark | 494 | 28 | 5.7 | 587 | 38 | 6.4 |
| Conway | 726 | 40 | 5.5 | 854 | 35 | 4.0 |
| Garland | 376 | 10 | 2.7 | 394 | 14 | 3.5 |
| Hot Spring | 487 | 15 | 3.1 | 481 | 12 | 2.4 |
| Johnson | 651 | 48 | 7.4 | 695 | 59 | 8.4 |
| Montgomery | 444 | 18 | 4.1 | 424 | 17 | 4.0 |
| Perry | 373 | 16 | 4.3 | 349 | 19 | 5.4 |
| Pike | 445 | 26 | 5.8 | 428 | 13 | 3.0 |
| Pope | 846 | 59 | 7.0 | 934 | 39 | 4.1 |
| Yell | 978 | 62 | 6.3 | 1,009 | 49 | 4.8 |
| | | | Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | |
| **District total** | 3,995 | 672 | 16.8 | 4,826 | 841 | 17.4 |
| Faulkner | 1,134 | 70 | 6.2 | 1,112 | 57 | 5.1 |
| Lonoke | 1,015 | 232 | 22.9 | 1,306 | 286 | 21.8 |
| Monroe | 430 | 156 | 36.3 | 680 | 211 | 3.1 |
| Prairie | 572 | 148 | 25.9 | 749 | 172 | 22.9 |
| Pulaski | 497 | 58 | 11.7 | 640 | 94 | 14.6 |
| Saline | 347 | 8 | 2.3 | 339 | 21 | 6.1 |

- continued -

TABLE 29

NUMBER OF ALL FARM OPERATORS . . . BY PDD: 1978 AND 1969 – Continued

| Region | 1978 All Farm Operators[a] | 1978 Tenant Farm Operators[a] | 1978 Percent of Tenancy | 1969 All Farm Operators | 1969 Tenant Farm Operators | 1969 Percent of Tenancy |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | |
| District total | 4,538 | 984 | 21.7 | 6,016 | 1,194 | 19.8 |
| Arkansas | 748 | 276 | 36.9 | 984 | 295 | 29.9 |
| Ashley | 376 | 65 | 17.3 | 460 | 90 | 19.5 |
| Bradley | 405 | 35 | 8.6 | 508 | 33 | 6.4 |
| Chicot | 468 | 133 | 28.4 | 644 | 140 | 21.7 |
| Cleveland | 294 | 14 | 4.8 | 337 | 9 | 2.6 |
| Desha | 507 | 139 | 27.4 | 716 | 196 | 27.3 |
| Drew | 483 | 68 | 14.1 | 664 | 85 | 12.8 |
| Grant | 255 | 17 | 6.7 | 293 | 15 | 5.1 |
| Jefferson | 562 | 151 | 26.9 | 780 | 219 | 28.0 |
| Lincoln | 440 | 86 | 19.5 | 630 | 112 | 17.7 |
| **Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc.** | | | | | | |
| District total | 5,247 | 276 | 5.3 | 6,011 | 350 | 5.8 |
| Calhoun | 171 | 2 | 1.2 | 262 | 12 | 4.5 |
| Columbia | 487 | 27 | 5.5 | 689 | 49 | 7.1 |
| Dallas | 166 | 6 | 3.6 | 205 | 5 | 2.4 |
| Hempstead | 835 | 54 | 6.5 | 944 | 54 | 5.7 |
| Howard | 648 | 28 | 4.3 | 648 | 32 | 4.9 |
| Lafayette | 300 | 29 | 9.7 | 425 | 41 | 9.6 |
| Little River | 424 | 37 | 8.7 | 463 | 41 | 8.8 |
| Miller | 535 | 31 | 5.8 | 572 | 39 | 6.8 |
| Nevada | 506 | 21 | 4.2 | 592 | 28 | 4.7 |
| Ouachita | 257 | 9 | 3.5 | 312 | 19 | 6.0 |
| Sevier | 569 | 19 | 3.3 | 575 | 24 | 4.1 |
| Union | 349 | 13 | 3.7 | 324 | 6 | 1.8 |

[a] The current definition of a farm is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold or normally have been sold during the census year. The previous definition (used for the 1959, 1964 and 1969 censuses, and for the 1974 preliminary county reports) counted as a farm any place with less than 10 acres from which $250 or more of agricultural products were sold or normally would have been sold during the census year, or any place of 10 acres or more from which $50 or more of agricultural products were sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. State totals for 1978 are not directly comparable with totals for 1974 or earlier censuses as they include data for farm operations represented on the mail list plus estimates from the direct enumeration sample for farms not represented on the mail list. In 1978, there were 7,015 farm operators, of which 660 (9.4 percent) were tenant farm operators, from farms not on mail list.

**Sources:** U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Agriculture, 1969: County Reports, Arkansas, Table 3, pp. 1-601; and Census of Agriculture, 1978: State and County Data, Arkansas, Vol. 1, Part 4, Table 4, p. 123 (Washington: Government Printing Office).

## TABLE 30

## WORKERS 16 AND OVER, BY PLACE OF WORK; ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980

| Region | Total Workers | Place of Work-- Not Reported | Worked in State of Residence |  | Worked Outside State of Residence | Percent Working Outside County of Residence |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  | County of Residence | Outside County of Residence |  |  |
| ARKANSAS | 867,375 | 67,044 | 679,271 | 99,146 | 21,914 | 15.1 |
|  |  |  | Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. |  |  |  |
| District total | 112,438 | 8,880 | 91,384 | 10,561 | 1,613 | 11.8 |
| Baxter | 8,238 | 307 | 7,258 | 573 | 100 | 8.5 |
| Benton | 31,385 | 2,627 | 24,743 | 3,254 | 761 | 14.0 |
| Boone | 10,365 | 795 | 8,976 | 439 | 155 | 6.2 |
| Carroll | 6,248 | 550 | 5,056 | 535 | 107 | 11.3 |
| Madison | 3,927 | 169 | 2,530 | 1,218 | 10 | 32.7 |
| Marion | 3,734 | 258 | 2,368 | 985 | 123 | 31.9 |
| Newton | 2,476 | 191 | 1,216 | 1,052 | 17 | 46.8 |
| Searcy | 2,754 | 153 | 2,164 | 423 | 14 | 16.8 |
| Washington | 43,311 | 3,830 | 37,073 | 2,082 | 326 | 6.1 |
|  |  |  | White River Planning and Development District, Inc. |  |  |  |
| District total | 64,025 | 4,001 | 49,861 | 9,184 | 979 | 16.9 |
| Cleburne | 5,547 | 275 | 4,204 | 1,009 | 59 | 20.3 |
| Fulton | 3,217 | 100 | 2,143 | 607 | 367 | 31.2 |
| Independence | 12,375 | 605 | 10,935 | 768 | 67 | 7.1 |
| Izard | 3,302 | 226 | 2,231 | 791 | 54 | 27.5 |
| Jackson | 7,445 | 363 | 6,156 | 846 | 80 | 13.1 |
| Sharp | 4,099 | 244 | 2,626 | 1,136 | 93 | 31.9 |
| Stone | 2,689 | 229 | 1,997 | 443 | 20 | 18.8 |
| Van Buren | 3,811 | 258 | 2,649 | 841 | 63 | 25.4 |
| White | 17,822 | 1,424 | 13,921 | 2,309 | 168 | 15.1 |
| Woodruff | 3,718 | 277 | 2,999 | 434 | 8 | 12.8 |

- continued -

TABLE 30

WORKERS 16 AND OVER, BY PLACE OF WORK . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Workers | Place of Work-Not Reported | Worked in State of Residence: County of Residence | Worked in State of Residence: Outside County of Residence | Worked Outside State of Residence | Percent Working Outside County of Residence |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | |
| District total | 137,309 | 8,867 | 110,009 | 11,229 | 7,204 | 14.4 |
| Clay | 6,764 | 502 | 5,410 | 412 | 440 | 13.6 |
| Craighead | 26,776 | 1,482 | 23,015 | 1,938 | 341 | 9.0 |
| Crittenden | 16,102 | 972 | 9,940 | 630 | 4,560 | 34.3 |
| Cross | 7,628 | 476 | 5,636 | 1,286 | 230 | 21.2 |
| Greene | 11,697 | 883 | 9,425 | 1,143 | 246 | 12.8 |
| Lawrence | 6,322 | 507 | 4,622 | 1,104 | 89 | 20.5 |
| Lee | 4,124 | 442 | 2,688 | 931 | 63 | 27.0 |
| Mississippi | 21,197 | 1,092 | 19,240 | 556 | 309 | 4.3 |
| Phillips | 9,915 | 725 | 8,663 | 376 | 151 | 5.7 |
| Poinsett | 10,384 | 692 | 7,895 | 1,468 | 329 | 18.5 |
| Randolph | 6,070 | 445 | 4,972 | 485 | 168 | 11.6 |
| St. Francis | 10,330 | 646 | 8,503 | 900 | 278 | 12.2 |
| **Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | |
| District total | 75,051 | 5,596 | 57,217 | 11,193 | 1,045 | 17.6 |
| Crawford | 13,999 | 1,477 | 6,266 | 6,073 | 183 | 50.0 |
| Franklin | 5,230 | 332 | 3,462 | 1,413 | 23 | 29.3 |
| Logan | 6,644 | 501 | 4,841 | 1,254 | 48 | 21.2 |
| Polk | 5,775 | 356 | 5,026 | 234 | 159 | 7.3 |
| Scott | 3,096 | 196 | 2,356 | 464 | 80 | 18.8 |
| Sebastian | 40,307 | 2,734 | 35,266 | 1,755 | 552 | 6.1 |

- continued -

TABLE 30

WORKERS 16 AND OVER, BY PLACE OF WORK . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Workers | Place of Work-- Not Reported | Worked in State of Residence |  | Worked Outside State of Residence | Percent Working Outside County of Residence |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  | County of Residence | Outside County of Residence |  |  |
|  |  |  | West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. |  |  |  |
| District total | 89,196 | 5,956 | 68,829 | 13,559 | 852 | 17.3 |
| Clark | 9,256 | 964 | 7,221 | 1,012 | 59 | 12.9 |
| Conway | 7,026 | 296 | 5,577 | 1,107 | 46 | 17.1 |
| Garland | 26,611 | 1,736 | 22,936 | 1,618 | 321 | 7.8 |
| Hot Spring | 10,448 | 596 | 6,534 | 3,285 | 33 | 33.7 |
| Johnson | 5,977 | 331 | 4,930 | 573 | 143 | 12.7 |
| Montgomery | 2,560 | 234 | 1,724 | 586 | 16 | 25.9 |
| Perry | 2,129 | 152 | 1,062 | 896 | 19 | 46.3 |
| Pike | 3,612 | 379 | 2,219 | 988 | 26 | 31.4 |
| Pope | 15,800 | 987 | 12,858 | 1,824 | 131 | 13.2 |
| Yell | 5,777 | 281 | 3,768 | 1,670 | 58 | 31.4 |
|  |  |  | Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. |  |  |  |
| District total | 213,801 | 17,459 | 168,780 | 25,809 | 1,753 | 14.0 |
| Faulkner | 18,615 | 1,111 | 13,677 | 3,735 | 92 | 21.9 |
| Lonoke | 13,342 | 1,232 | 7,070 | 4,916 | 124 | 41.6 |
| Monroe | 4,537 | 534 | 3,122 | 858 | 23 | 22.0 |
| Prairie | 3,358 | 248 | 2,189 | 870 | 51 | 29.6 |
| Pulaski | 151,453 | 12,801 | 133,088 | 4,261 | 1,303 | 4.0 |
| Saline | 22,496 | 1,533 | 9,634 | 11,169 | 160 | 54.0 |

- continued -

TABLE 30

WORKERS 16 AND OVER, BY PLACE OF WORK . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Workers | Place of Work-- Not Reported | Worked in State of Residence: County of Residence | Worked in State of Residence: Outside County of Residence | Worked Outside State of Residence | Percent Working Outside County of Residence |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | |
| District total | 85,591 | 7,967 | 67,583 | 9,108 | 933 | 12.9 |
| Arkansas | 9,793 | 598 | 8,873 | 273 | 49 | 3.5 |
| Ashley | 8,998 | 643 | 7,904 | 348 | 103 | 5.4 |
| Bradley | 4,799 | 295 | 3,879 | 594 | 31 | 13.9 |
| Chicot | 5,134 | 314 | 4,068 | 357 | 395 | 15.6 |
| Cleveland | 2,842 | 100 | 1,021 | 1,716 | 5 | 62.8 |
| Desha | 6,395 | 568 | 5,334 | 454 | 39 | 8.5 |
| Drew | 6,750 | 606 | 5,371 | 728 | 45 | 12.6 |
| Grant | 4,447 | 342 | 2,146 | 1,935 | 24 | 47.7 |
| Jefferson | 32,675 | 3,843 | 27,003 | 1,608 | 221 | 6.3 |
| Lincoln | 3,758 | 658 | 1,984 | 1,095 | 21 | 36.0 |
| | | | **Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc.** | | | |
| District total | 89,964 | 8,318 | 65,608 | 8,503 | 7,535 | 19.6 |
| Calhoun | 2,245 | 119 | 1,229 | 870 | 27 | 42.2 |
| Columbia | 10,083 | 914 | 7,994 | 700 | 475 | 12.8 |
| Dallas | 3,375 | 271 | 2,307 | 744 | 53 | 25.7 |
| Hempstead | 8,859 | 911 | 6,780 | 1,026 | 142 | 14.7 |
| Howard | 5,255 | 478 | 4,350 | 414 | 13 | 8.9 |
| Lafayette | 3,299 | 334 | 2,127 | 575 | 263 | 28.3 |
| Little River | 4,716 | 448 | 3,401 | 473 | 394 | 20.3 |
| Miller | 14,214 | 1,387 | 6,881 | 381 | 5,565 | 46.4 |
| Nevada | 3,555 | 416 | 2,299 | 806 | 34 | 26.8 |
| Ouachita | 11,361 | 1,093 | 9,062 | 1,082 | 124 | 11.7 |
| Sevier | 5,256 | 381 | 3,682 | 929 | 264 | 24.5 |
| Union | 17,746 | 1,566 | 15,496 | 503 | 181 | 4.2 |

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 3A, released September, 1982.

## TABLE 31

## MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK, OF EMPLOYED 16 YEARS AND OVER; ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980

| Region | Total | Car, Truck, or Van<br>Drive Alone | Car, Truck, or Van<br>Carpool | Public Transportation | Walked | Other | Worked at Home |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ARKANSAS | 864,888 | 594,093 | 195,045 | 7,290 | 35,886 | 12,017 | 20,557 |
| Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | |
| District total | 111,328 | 74,830 | 23,290 | 743 | 5,730 | 1,887 | 4,848 |
| Baxter | 8,193 | 5,505 | 1,893 | 23 | 350 | 112 | 310 |
| Benton | 31,296 | 22,163 | 5,823 | 91 | 1,192 | 538 | 1,489 |
| Boone | 10,228 | 7,222 | 2,118 | 54 | 344 | 114 | 376 |
| Carroll | 6,070 | 3,645 | 1,300 | 28 | 520 | 66 | 511 |
| Madison | 3,992 | 2,251 | 1,092 | 54 | 196 | 89 | 310 |
| Marion | 3,566 | 2,137 | 972 | 11 | 120 | 79 | 247 |
| Newton | 2,376 | 1,162 | 812 | 28 | 197 | 46 | 131 |
| Searcy | 2,752 | 1,598 | 820 | 4 | 124 | 41 | 165 |
| Washington | 42,855 | 29,147 | 8,460 | 450 | 2,687 | 802 | 1,309 |
| White River Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | |
| District total | 63,912 | 41,503 | 15,537 | 293 | 3,377 | 886 | 2,316 |
| Cleburne | 5,323 | 3,163 | 1,552 | 40 | 238 | 92 | 238 |
| Fulton | 3,176 | 1,952 | 821 | 18 | 120 | 49 | 216 |
| Independence | 12,067 | 8,259 | 2,819 | 43 | 514 | 151 | 281 |
| Izard | 3,425 | 2,187 | 923 | 7 | 210 | 11 | 87 |
| Jackson | 7,559 | 5,416 | 1,610 | 39 | 282 | 77 | 135 |
| Sharp | 4,109 | 2,500 | 1,107 | 4 | 174 | 70 | 254 |
| Stone | 2,840 | 1,585 | 826 | 4 | 116 | 67 | 242 |
| Van Buren | 3,832 | 2,217 | 992 | 51 | 191 | 70 | 311 |
| White | 17,854 | 11,827 | 3,912 | 72 | 1,303 | 257 | 483 |
| Woodruff | 3,727 | 2,397 | 975 | 15 | 229 | 42 | 69 |

- continued -

TABLE 31

MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total | Car, Truck, or Van<br>Drive Alone | Car, Truck, or Van<br>Carpool | Public Transportation | Walked | Other | Worked at Home |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | |
| District total | 137,633 | 94,165 | 31,692 | 640 | 6,597 | 1,850 | 2,689 |
| Clay | 6,949 | 4,688 | 1,592 | 29 | 325 | 80 | 235 |
| Craighead | 26,955 | 19,767 | 5,415 | 64 | 1,001 | 323 | 385 |
| Crittenden | 16,596 | 12,019 | 3,599 | 130 | 533 | 156 | 159 |
| Cross | 7,421 | 4,822 | 1,831 | 51 | 425 | 104 | 188 |
| Greene | 11,607 | 8,183 | 2,580 | 15 | 422 | 88 | 319 |
| Lawrence | 6,319 | 4,063 | 1,556 | 22 | 338 | 40 | 300 |
| Lee | 4,094 | 2,480 | 1,087 | 25 | 282 | 96 | 124 |
| Mississippi | 21,821 | 14,485 | 5,245 | 98 | 1,296 | 426 | 271 |
| Phillips | 9,900 | 6,626 | 2,165 | 98 | 588 | 261 | 162 |
| Poinsett | 10,175 | 6,700 | 2,569 | 25 | 560 | 123 | 198 |
| Randolph | 5,751 | 3,774 | 1,422 | 40 | 272 | 53 | 190 |
| St. Francis | 10,045 | 6,558 | 2,631 | 43 | 555 | 100 | 158 |
| | | | | Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | |
| District total | 75,040 | 52,858 | 16,322 | 279 | 2,313 | 1,042 | 2,226 |
| Crawford | 14,224 | 9,792 | 3,496 | 27 | 376 | 206 | 327 |
| Franklin | 5,040 | 3,235 | 1,281 | 9 | 255 | 82 | 178 |
| Logan | 6,671 | 4,072 | 1,654 | 20 | 316 | 124 | 485 |
| Polk | 5,710 | 3,800 | 1,135 | 7 | 308 | 105 | 355 |
| Scott | 3,270 | 2,054 | 756 | 16 | 158 | 45 | 241 |
| Sebastian | 40,125 | 29,905 | 8,000 | 200 | 900 | 480 | 640 |

- continued -

TABLE 31

MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| | | Car, Truck, or Van | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Region | Total | Drive Alone | Carpool | Public Transportation | Walked | Other | Worked at Home |
| | | | | **West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | |
| District total | 88,494 | 58,579 | 21,000 | 687 | 4,310 | 1,420 | 2,498 |
| Clark | 8,984 | 5,826 | 1,944 | 29 | 821 | 133 | 231 |
| Conway | 6,998 | 4,489 | 1,844 | 25 | 220 | 113 | 307 |
| Garland | 26,625 | 18,214 | 5,669 | 376 | 1,398 | 447 | 521 |
| Hot Spring | 10,102 | 6,613 | 2,648 | 135 | 312 | 175 | 219 |
| Johnson | 5,863 | 3,870 | 1,458 | 18 | 273 | 75 | 169 |
| Montgomery | 2,573 | 1,447 | 829 | 21 | 170 | 30 | 76 |
| Perry | 2,323 | 1,291 | 739 | 31 | 62 | 54 | 146 |
| Pike | 3,646 | 2,289 | 997 | 5 | 177 | 58 | 120 |
| Pope | 15,426 | 10,762 | 3,439 | 47 | 586 | 266 | 326 |
| Yell | 5,954 | 3,778 | 1,433 | 0 | 291 | 69 | 383 |
| | | | | **Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | |
| District total | 214,781 | 150,087 | 49,768 | 3,513 | 6,034 | 2,298 | 3,081 |
| Faulkner | 18,576 | 11,882 | 4,967 | 94 | 892 | 263 | 478 |
| Lonoke | 12,823 | 8,138 | 3,754 | 10 | 479 | 184 | 258 |
| Monroe | 4,525 | 3,030 | 1,043 | 16 | 281 | 26 | 129 |
| Prairie | 3,427 | 2,188 | 765 | 3 | 267 | 63 | 141 |
| Pulaski | 153,517 | 109,560 | 33,502 | 3,337 | 3,697 | 1,614 | 1,807 |
| Saline | 21,913 | 15,289 | 5,737 | 53 | 418 | 148 | 268 |

- continued -

TABLE 31

MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total | Car, Truck, or Van |  | Public Trans-portation | Walked | Other | Worked at Home |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Drive Alone | Carpool |  |  |  |  |
| **Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 85,434 | 58,890 | 19,278 | 728 | 3,865 | 1,215 | 1,458 |
| Arkansas | 9,668 | 6,938 | 1,826 | 17 | 485 | 93 | 309 |
| Ashley | 8,762 | 6,339 | 1,698 | 17 | 369 | 221 | 118 |
| Bradley | 4,647 | 3,277 | 952 | 25 | 206 | 56 | 131 |
| Chicot | 5,155 | 3,301 | 1,339 | 32 | 309 | 109 | 65 |
| Cleveland | 2,613 | 1,566 | 837 | 29 | 108 | 26 | 47 |
| Desha | 6,461 | 4,081 | 1,628 | 57 | 575 | 57 | 63 |
| Drew | 6,825 | 4,475 | 1,661 | 44 | 379 | 69 | 197 |
| Grant | 4,623 | 2,953 | 1,336 | 5 | 176 | 87 | 66 |
| Jefferson | 32,912 | 23,437 | 7,181 | 493 | 1,031 | 389 | 381 |
| Lincoln | 3,768 | 2,523 | 820 | 9 | 227 | 108 | 81 |
| **Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc.** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 88,266 | 63,181 | 18,158 | 407 | 3,660 | 1,419 | 1,441 |
| Calhoun | 2,107 | 1,482 | 428 | 2 | 70 | 72 | 53 |
| Columbia | 9,764 | 7,215 | 1,623 | 31 | 632 | 118 | 145 |
| Dallas | 3,292 | 2,026 | 976 | 0 | 208 | 46 | 36 |
| Hempstead | 8,865 | 6,011 | 2,029 | 18 | 447 | 227 | 133 |
| Howard | 5,008 | 3,608 | 957 | 4 | 208 | 97 | 134 |
| Lafayette | 3,152 | 1,982 | 745 | 58 | 196 | 87 | 84 |
| Little River | 4,627 | 3,364 | 995 | 48 | 121 | 57 | 42 |
| Miller | 14,057 | 10,047 | 3,077 | 52 | 365 | 247 | 269 |
| Nevada | 3,645 | 2,522 | 791 | 32 | 181 | 42 | 77 |
| Ouachita | 10,859 | 7,909 | 2,328 | 37 | 297 | 173 | 115 |
| Sevier | 5,278 | 3,609 | 1,067 | 50 | 267 | 84 | 201 |
| Union | 17,612 | 13,406 | 3,142 | 75 | 668 | 169 | 152 |

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape file 3A, released September, 1982.

## TABLE 32

## INCOME OF FAMILIES BY SELECTED INCOME CLASSES; ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980

| Region | Total Families | Percent Distribution | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $7,500 | $7,500-14,999 | $15,000-22,499 | $22,500-39,999 | $40,000+ |
| ARKANSAS | 628,006 | 21.7 | 29.6 | 23.0 | 20.4 | 5.3 |
| Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | | |
| District total | 82,464 | 20.3 | 32.5 | 24.7 | 17.6 | 4.9 |
| Baxter | 8,884 | 20.7 | 38.6 | 24.1 | 13.6 | 3.0 |
| Benton | 23,288 | 15.9 | 30.7 | 27.8 | 19.7 | 5.8 |
| Boone | 7,680 | 23.2 | 34.3 | 20.7 | 17.5 | 4.3 |
| Carroll | 4,902 | 23.5 | 36.4 | 22.7 | 14.8 | 2.7 |
| Madison | 3,315 | 28.2 | 35.4 | 23.3 | 11.3 | 1.8 |
| Marion | 3,456 | 29.7 | 33.4 | 21.3 | 12.2 | 3.4 |
| Newton | 2,217 | 39.2 | 35.8 | 17.1 | 6.7 | 1.2 |
| Searcy | 2,542 | 39.7 | 34.4 | 14.1 | 10.0 | 1.8 |
| Washington | 26,180 | 17.0 | 29.9 | 25.9 | 20.7 | 6.5 |
| White River Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | |
| District total | 54,257 | 26.8 | 34.1 | 21.8 | 14.0 | 3.3 |
| Cleburne | 5,150 | 26.7 | 36.0 | 21.0 | 12.8 | 3.6 |
| Fulton | 3,045 | 29.1 | 42.4 | 20.0 | 6.7 | 1.8 |
| Independence | 8,687 | 22.5 | 32.4 | 25.3 | 17.0 | 2.7 |
| Izard | 3,394 | 29.6 | 34.8 | 21.8 | 11.0 | 2.8 |
| Jackson | 6,040 | 26.1 | 33.2 | 21.1 | 14.7 | 4.9 |
| Sharp | 4,488 | 29.4 | 37.7 | 18.9 | 9.7 | 4.2 |
| Stone | 2,639 | 36.2 | 35.1 | 15.2 | 10.9 | 2.6 |
| Van Buren | 4,046 | 27.6 | 35.3 | 21.3 | 13.3 | 2.5 |
| White | 13,768 | 24.6 | 31.5 | 23.2 | 17.4 | 3.3 |
| Woodruff | 3,000 | 31.7 | 32.4 | 21.2 | 10.9 | 3.8 |

- continued -

TABLE 32

INCOME OF FAMILIES BY SELECTED INCOME CLASSES; ARKANSAS, BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Families | Percent Distribution | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $7,500 | $7,500-14,999 | $15,000-22,499 | $22,500-39,999 | $40,000+ |
| | | | **East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | |
| District total | 103,325 | 26.8 | 31.1 | 21.3 | 16.4 | 4.5 |
| Clay | 6,010 | 29.6 | 36.8 | 17.8 | 12.5 | 3.4 |
| Craighead | 17,177 | 19.2 | 29.8 | 24.3 | 20.4 | 6.2 |
| Crittenden | 12,357 | 27.9 | 24.9 | 19.6 | 22.4 | 5.2 |
| Cross | 5,249 | 21.2 | 31.6 | 24.8 | 17.5 | 4.9 |
| Greene | 8,970 | 22.7 | 34.7 | 23.2 | 16.1 | 3.2 |
| Lawrence | 5,381 | 28.7 | 35.4 | 20.7 | 12.6 | 2.7 |
| Lee | 3,857 | 42.6 | 30.7 | 13.6 | 9.9 | 3.2 |
| Mississippi | 15,511 | 25.4 | 34.6 | 20.2 | 15.9 | 3.9 |
| Phillips | 8,558 | 36.5 | 25.9 | 17.8 | 15.6 | 4.3 |
| Poinsett | 7,653 | 24.6 | 33.7 | 23.4 | 13.1 | 5.3 |
| Randolph | 4,820 | 27.6 | 32.5 | 24.2 | 12.1 | 3.7 |
| St. Francis | 7,782 | 32.5 | 27.6 | 21.5 | 14.3 | 4.1 |
| | | | **Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | |
| District total | 54,690 | 20.2 | 31.5 | 23.5 | 19.9 | 4.8 |
| Crawford | 10,548 | 19.6 | 31.5 | 27.0 | 18.5 | 3.5 |
| Franklin | 4,115 | 22.2 | 35.8 | 24.7 | 15.2 | 2.1 |
| Logan | 5,580 | 27.9 | 35.3 | 18.9 | 14.5 | 3.5 |
| Polk | 4,942 | 27.5 | 36.5 | 19.7 | 12.4 | 3.9 |
| Scott | 2,853 | 30.8 | 38.1 | 17.6 | 11.2 | 2.3 |
| Sebastian | 26,652 | 16.1 | 28.5 | 24.3 | 24.6 | 6.5 |

- continued -

TABLE 32

## INCOME OF FAMILIES BY SELECTED INCOME CLASSES; ARKANSAS, BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Families | Percent Distribution |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Under $7,500 | $7,500-14,999 | $15,000-22,499 | $22,500-39,999 | $40,000+ |
| West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 67,478 | 21.3 | 31.0 | 23.1 | 20.2 | 4.4 |
| Clark | 5,926 | 22.8 | 27.3 | 23.4 | 21.6 | 4.9 |
| Conway | 5,336 | 20.1 | 31.3 | 23.3 | 21.5 | 3.8 |
| Garland | 20,189 | 18.5 | 30.1 | 23.5 | 22.4 | 5.6 |
| Hot Spring | 7,668 | 21.1 | 28.8 | 23.4 | 23.1 | 3.5 |
| Johnson | 5,004 | 23.6 | 35.8 | 23.4 | 14.2 | 3.0 |
| Montgomery | 2,398 | 28.3 | 37.8 | 20.7 | 10.8 | 2.4 |
| Perry | 2,087 | 22.1 | 33.3 | 25.3 | 17.3 | 2.1 |
| Pike | 3,023 | 25.4 | 33.0 | 21.1 | 16.1 | 4.4 |
| Pope | 10,910 | 20.2 | 30.0 | 23.3 | 21.3 | 5.3 |
| Yell | 4,937 | 26.7 | 34.5 | 20.7 | 15.3 | 2.8 |
| Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 133,608 | 15.0 | 25.4 | 24.1 | 27.6 | 7.9 |
| Faulkner | 11,912 | 16.3 | 28.9 | 26.2 | 23.7 | 4.9 |
| Lonoke | 9,311 | 19.6 | 27.9 | 24.4 | 23.2 | 5.0 |
| Monroe | 3,665 | 35.0 | 28.2 | 18.4 | 13.8 | 4.6 |
| Prairie | 2,834 | 28.4 | 33.3 | 18.8 | 14.8 | 4.6 |
| Pulaski | 90,996 | 13.7 | 24.7 | 23.9 | 28.7 | 9.1 |
| Saline | 14,890 | 11.5 | 23.5 | 26.3 | 32.8 | 5.9 |

- continued -

TABLE 32

## INCOME OF FAMILIES BY SELECTED INCOME CLASSES; ARKANSAS, BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Families | Percent Distribution | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under $7,500 | $7,500-14,999 | $15,000-22,499 | $22,500-39,999 | $40,000+ |
| **Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | |
| District total | 64,549 | 25.0 | 26.4 | 21.6 | 21.5 | 5.5 |
| Arkansas | 6,821 | 21.6 | 29.2 | 20.5 | 20.8 | 7.8 |
| Ashley | 7,167 | 23.8 | 22.1 | 25.5 | 24.2 | 4.4 |
| Bradley | 3,856 | 30.1 | 29.8 | 22.7 | 14.7 | 2.7 |
| Chicot | 4,490 | 39.9 | 27.4 | 16.4 | 12.0 | 4.3 |
| Cleveland | 2,231 | 24.9 | 28.7 | 22.9 | 21.4 | 2.1 |
| Desha | 4,939 | 27.9 | 28.9 | 18.4 | 18.7 | 6.1 |
| Drew | 4,742 | 21.4 | 30.2 | 20.7 | 23.7 | 4.0 |
| Grant | 3,679 | 20.9 | 23.3 | 28.5 | 22.4 | 4.9 |
| Jefferson | 23,549 | 23.0 | 24.5 | 21.5 | 24.3 | 6.7 |
| Lincoln | 3,075 | 28.6 | 31.6 | 19.1 | 17.2 | 3.5 |
| **Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc.** | | | | | | |
| District total | 67,635 | 23.3 | 28.1 | 23.3 | 20.5 | 4.7 |
| Calhoun | 1,660 | 29.9 | 28.1 | 24.9 | 13.6 | 3.6 |
| Columbia | 7,081 | 24.0 | 28.4 | 21.1 | 20.9 | 5.6 |
| Dallas | 2,857 | 20.9 | 32.0 | 26.1 | 15.5 | 5.5 |
| Hempstead | 6,518 | 23.0 | 29.0 | 26.0 | 18.4 | 3.6 |
| Howard | 3,723 | 19.5 | 31.7 | 28.2 | 16.4 | 4.3 |
| Lafayette | 2,660 | 31.8 | 28.9 | 19.5 | 17.2 | 2.6 |
| Little River | 3,779 | 24.0 | 21.6 | 23.6 | 23.2 | 7.7 |
| Miller | 10,454 | 21.7 | 27.3 | 25.8 | 20.8 | 4.5 |
| Nevada | 3,058 | 28.5 | 31.2 | 18.6 | 18.5 | 3.2 |
| Ouachita | 8,449 | 24.4 | 28.8 | 20.5 | 22.0 | 4.3 |
| Sevier | 3,965 | 22.2 | 28.6 | 24.9 | 21.1 | 3.2 |
| Union | 13,431 | 21.8 | 26.9 | 22.3 | 23.4 | 5.6 |

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 3A, released September, 1982.

## TABLE 33

## MEDIAN INCOME, 1969 AND 1979, FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS; ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

| | Median Family Income | | | Median Household Income, 1979 (dollars) | Median Unrelated Individuals Income, 1979 (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Region | 1979 (dollars) | 1969 (dollars) | Percent Increase 1969-1979 | | |
| **ARKANSAS** | 14,641 | 6,273 | 133.4 | 12,214 | 4,428 |
| | | | Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | |
| **District total** | 14,285 | 5,953 | 140.0 | 12,096 | 4,045 |
| **Baxter** | 12,755 | 5,178 | 146.3 | 11,432 | 5,818 |
| **Benton** | 15,760 | 6,505 | 142.3 | 13,930 | 5,644 |
| **Boone** | 13,270 | 5,832 | 127.5 | 11,336 | 4,500 |
| **Carroll** | 12,915 | 5,552 | 132.6 | 10,898 | 4,537 |
| **Madison** | 11,928 | 4,254 | 180.4 | 10,171 | 3,311 |
| **Marion** | 11,332 | 3,971 | 185.4 | 9,935 | 4,464 |
| **Newton** | 9,356 | 3,582 | 161.2 | 7,849 | 2,597 |
| **Searcy** | 9,301 | 4,103 | 126.7 | 7,602 | 2,989 |
| **Washington** | 15,780 | 6,825 | 131.2 | 12,800 | 3,498 |
| | | | White River Planning and Development District, Inc. | | |
| **District total** | 12,326 | 4,986 | 147.2 | 10,590 | 3,457 |
| **Cleburne** | 12,329 | 4,680 | 163.4 | 10,891 | 4,138 |
| **Fulton** | 10,862 | 3,815 | 184.7 | 9,454 | 3,514 |
| **Independence** | 13,780 | 5,434 | 153.6 | 11,763 | 3,951 |
| **Izard** | 11,316 | 4,775 | 137.0 | 9,620 | 3,516 |
| **Jackson** | 12,741 | 5,429 | 134.7 | 10,960 | 4,209 |
| **Sharp** | 11,292 | 3,977 | 183.9 | 9,940 | 4,089 |
| **Stone** | 9,861 | 3,560 | 177.0 | 8,224 | 2,906 |
| **Van Buren** | 12,194 | 4,371 | 179.0 | 10,668 | 3,770 |
| **White** | 13,408 | 5,754 | 133.0 | 11,249 | 2,832 |
| **Woodruff** | 11,060 | 4,488 | 146.4 | 9,107 | 3,483 |
| | | | East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | |
| **District total** | 12,809 | 5,639 | 127.2 | 10,977 | 3,852 |
| **Clay** | 11,167 | 4,775 | 133.9 | 9,363 | 3,987 |
| **Craighead** | 15,243 | 6,719 | 126.9 | 13,040 | 3,839 |
| **Crittenden** | 13,944 | 6,241 | 123.4 | 11,687 | 4,144 |
| **Cross** | 14,283 | 6,261 | 128.1 | 12,171 | 4,063 |
| **Greene** | 13,085 | 5,620 | 132.8 | 11,503 | 4,170 |
| **Lawrence** | 11,608 | 4,915 | 136.2 | 9,679 | 3,063 |
| **Lee** | 8,988 | 4,043 | 122.3 | 7,376 | 2,801 |
| **Mississippi** | 12,518 | 5,698 | 119.7 | 11,207 | 5,259 |
| **Phillips** | 10,874 | 4,992 | 117.8 | 8,580 | 3,350 |
| **Poinsett** | 12,951 | 5,417 | 139.1 | 11,200 | 3,410 |
| **Randolph** | 12,686 | 4,985 | 154.5 | 10,785 | 3,922 |
| **St. Francis** | 11,814 | 5,532 | 113.6 | 9,653 | 3,413 |

- continued -

TABLE 33

MEDIAN INCOME, 1969 AND 1979 . . . BY PDD – Continued

| | Median Family Income | | | Median Household Income, 1979 (dollars) | Median Unrelated Individuals Income, 1979 (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Region | 1979 (dollars) | 1969 (dollars) | Percent Increase 1969-1979 | | |
| Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | |
| District total | 14,561 | 6,371 | 128.6 | 12,355 | 5,003 |
| Crawford | 14,740 | 5,903 | 149.7 | 12,932 | 4,282 |
| Franklin | 13,343 | 5,376 | 148.2 | 11,465 | 3,541 |
| Logan | 11,737 | 5,041 | 132.8 | 10,023 | 3,597 |
| Polk | 12,052 | 5,504 | 119.0 | 10,056 | 3,703 |
| Scott | 10,666 | 4,842 | 120.3 | 9,109 | 3,799 |
| Sebastian | 16,524 | 7,427 | 122.5 | 13,762 | 6,522 |
| West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | |
| District total | 14,356 | 5,978 | 140.1 | 11,742 | 3,796 |
| Clark | 14,955 | 6,167 | 142.5 | 11,478 | 2,645 |
| Conway | 14,567 | 6,093 | 139.1 | 11,681 | 3,431 |
| Garland | 15,380 | 6,053 | 154.1 | 12,132 | 4,811 |
| Hot Spring | 15,033 | 6,965 | 115.8 | 12,412 | 4,086 |
| Johnson | 12,360 | 5,078 | 143.4 | 10,562 | 3,690 |
| Montgomery | 11,131 | 4,726 | 135.5 | 9,845 | 3,755 |
| Perry | 13,541 | 4,714 | 187.3 | 11,483 | 3,101 |
| Pike | 13,074 | 5,174 | 152.7 | 11,062 | 4,193 |
| Pope | 14,964 | 6,224 | 140.4 | 12,792 | 3,317 |
| Yell | 12,370 | 5,844 | 111.7 | 10,508 | 3,574 |
| Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | |
| District total | 17,826 | 7,795 | 128.7 | 15,183 | 6,489 |
| Faulkner | 16,367 | 6,569 | 149.2 | 13,500 | 2,919 |
| Lonoke | 15,704 | 6,011 | 161.3 | 13,493 | 4,000 |
| Monroe | 11,416 | 4,524 | 152.3 | 8,515 | 3,333 |
| Prairie | 11,882 | 4,903 | 142.3 | 10,089 | 3,642 |
| Pulaski | 18,509 | 8,354 | 121.6 | 15,653 | 7,568 |
| Saline | 19,526 | 7,891 | 147.4 | 17,536 | 5,842 |
| Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | |
| District total | 14,534 | 6,027 | 141.1 | 11,731 | 3,786 |
| Arkansas | 14,730 | 6,206 | 137.4 | 12,189 | 4,668 |
| Ashley | 16,119 | 6,491 | 148.3 | 12,704 | 4,084 |
| Bradley | 12,759 | 5,351 | 138.4 | 10,024 | 3,374 |
| Chicot | 10,453 | 4,110 | 154.3 | 7,455 | 2,855 |
| Cleveland | 13,994 | 4,782 | 192.6 | 11,108 | 3,188 |
| Desha | 12,708 | 5,177 | 145.5 | 10,167 | 3,940 |
| Drew | 14,586 | 5,151 | 183.2 | 11,908 | 2,914 |
| Grant | 16,489 | 6,682 | 146.8 | 14,233 | 3,957 |
| Jefferson | 15,833 | 6,972 | 127.1 | 12,761 | 4,328 |
| Lincoln | 12,356 | 4,561 | 170.9 | 10,384 | 3,226 |

- continued -

TABLE 33

MEDIAN INCOME, 1969 AND 1979 . . . BY PDD – Continued

| Region | Median Family Income | | | Median Household Income, 1979 (dollars) | Unrelated Individuals Income, 1979 (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1979 (dollars) | 1969 (dollars) | Percent Increase 1969-1979 | | |
| | | | **Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc.** | | |
| District total | 14,554 | 6,307 | 130.8 | 11,602 | 3,945 |
| Calhoun | 12,643 | 5,445 | 132.2 | 9,822 | 2,979 |
| Columbia | 14,290 | 6,053 | 136.1 | 11,354 | 3,558 |
| Dallas | 14,201 | 5,672 | 150.4 | 11,473 | 3,921 |
| Hempstead | 14,421 | 5,457 | 164.3 | 11,161 | 4,628 |
| Howard | 14,664 | 6,307 | 132.5 | 11,590 | 3,131 |
| Lafayette | 11,769 | 5,157 | 128.2 | 9,228 | 3,598 |
| Little River | 16,301 | 6,587 | 147.5 | 13,516 | 3,322 |
| Miller | 15,282 | 6,846 | 123.2 | 12,518 | 4,317 |
| Nevada | 12,484 | 4,750 | 162.8 | 10,380 | 4,314 |
| Ouachita | 13,982 | 6,350 | 120.2 | 11,312 | 4,128 |
| Sevier | 14,729 | 6,552 | 124.8 | 11,992 | 4,163 |
| Union | 15,412 | 7,244 | 112.8 | 12,016 | 4,403 |

Sources: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population, 1970: General Social and Economic Characteristics, Arkansas* , Final Report PC(1)-C5, 1972, Table 57, p. 194; Table 124, pp. 374-380 (Washington: Government Printing Office); and unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 3A, released September, 1982.

# TABLE 34

## HOUSEHOLDS WITH INCOME BY INCOME TYPE IN 1979: ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

| Region | Total Household | Earnings | Wage or Salary Income | Nonfarm Self-Employment Income | Farm Self-Employment Income | Interest Dividend, Or Net Rent Income | Social Security Income | Public Assistance Income | All Other Income |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ARKANSAS | 816,706 | 623,191 | 582,090 | 82,769 | 50,036 | 243,535 | 264,814 | 85,891 | 193,281 |
| Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 106,371 | 79,746 | 72,770 | 13,336 | 9,754 | 42,049 | 37,122 | 7,206 | 28,206 |
| Baxter | 11,155 | 6,323 | 5,750 | 1,265 | 521 | 5,261 | 5,763 | 611 | 3,824 |
| Benton | 28,748 | 21,775 | 20,037 | 3,432 | 2,244 | 12,187 | 10,117 | 1,655 | 7,632 |
| Boone | 9,814 | 7,252 | 6,540 | 1,354 | 1,030 | 3,532 | 3,659 | 744 | 2,519 |
| Carroll | 6,457 | 4,586 | 3,909 | 1,044 | 856 | 2,752 | 2,541 | 532 | 1,911 |
| Madison | 4,075 | 3.038 | 2,580 | 552 | 938 | 1,309 | 1,613 | 423 | 1,179 |
| Marion | 4,293 | 2,698 | 2,407 | 590 | 547 | 1,684 | 1,945 | 380 | 1,304 |
| Newton | 2.688 | 1,960 | 1,695 | 388 | 444 | 773 | 856 | 372 | 697 |
| Searcy | 3.227 | 2,190 | 1,887 | 430 | 552 | 851 | 1,239 | 529 | 946 |
| Washington | 35,914 | 29,924 | 27,965 | 4,281 | 2,622 | 13,700 | 9,389 | 1,960 | 8,194 |
| White River Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 68,481 | 49,140 | 44,305 | 8,437 | 6,864 | 19,919 | 26,126 | 8,521 | 18,865 |
| Cleburne | 6,347 | 4,407 | 3,961 | 874 | 596 | 2,110 | 2,567 | 698 | 1,978 |
| Fulton | 3,791 | 2,511 | 2,206 | 463 | 657 | 1,052 | 1,688 | 451 | 1,274 |
| Independence | 10,906 | 8,577 | 7,867 | 1,328 | 913 | 3,116 | 3,520 | 1,276 | 2,588 |
| Izard | 4,290 | 2,678 | 2,343 | 613 | 535 | 1,597 | 2,096 | 523 | 1,363 |
| Jackson | 7,818 | 5,902 | 5,385 | 742 | 797 | 1,800 | 2,761 | 1,188 | 1,705 |
| Sharp | 5,615 | 3.426 | 2,987 | 801 | 496 | 2,158 | 2,681 | 713 | 2,016 |
| Stone | 3,280 | 2,238 | 1,963 | 536 | 416 | 721 | 1,320 | 607 | 840 |
| Van Buren | 4,979 | 3,211 | 2,756 | 690 | 545 | 1,660 | 2,090 | 488 | 1,700 |
| White | 17,410 | 13,282 | 12,200 | 2,049 | 1,489 | 4,913 | 5,843 | 1,796 | 4,694 |
| Woodruff | 4,045 | 2,908 | 2,637 | 341 | 420 | 792 | 1,560 | 781 | 707 |

- continued -

TABLE 34

## HOUSEHOLDS WITH INCOME BY INCOME TYPE IN 1979: ARKANSAS, BY PDD – Continued

| Region | Total Household | Earnings | Wage or Salary Income | Nonfarm Self-Employment Income | Farm Self-Employment Income | Interest Dividend, or Net Rent Income | Social Security Income | Public Assistance Income | All Other Income |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | **East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | |
| District total | 132,136 | 101,626 | 93,676 | 13,456 | 10,666 | 32,500 | 42,463 | 20,578 | 28,329 |
| Clay | 7,847 | 5,490 | 4,835 | 905 | 1,060 | 2,344 | 3,183 | 1,155 | 2,060 |
| Craighead | 22,262 | 18,460 | 17,140 | 2,668 | 1,823 | 6,787 | 6,119 | 1,803 | 4,924 |
| Crittenden | 15,660 | 12,526 | 11,950 | 1,420 | 432 | 3,023 | 4,176 | 2,800 | 2,947 |
| Cross | 6,614 | 5,327 | 4,888 | 649 | 684 | 1,585 | 2,183 | 1,014 | 1,250 |
| Greene | 11,222 | 8,596 | 7,718 | 1,381 | 1,267 | 3,526 | 3,773 | 1,115 | 2,832 |
| Lawrence | 6,827 | 4,893 | 4,215 | 903 | 834 | 1,953 | 2,925 | 1,023 | 1,840 |
| Lee | 4,993 | 3,398 | 3,071 | 410 | 518 | 977 | 1,783 | 1,342 | 1,144 |
| Mississippi | 19,753 | 15,702 | 14,889 | 1,636 | 1,072 | 4,504 | 6,052 | 2,863 | 3,534 |
| Phillips | 11,411 | 7,689 | 7,133 | 856 | 654 | 2,143 | 3,943 | 2,967 | 2,261 |
| Poinsett | 9,555 | 7,477 | 6,716 | 1,066 | 938 | 2,155 | 3,110 | 1,551 | 1,897 |
| Randolph | 6,054 | 4,515 | 4,073 | 738 | 793 | 1,760 | 2,156 | 777 | 1,671 |
| St. Francis | 9,938 | 7,553 | 7,048 | 824 | 591 | 1,743 | 3,060 | 2,168 | 1,969 |
| | | | | **Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | |
| District total | 70,672 | 54,033 | 50,472 | 7,617 | 4,212 | 24,811 | 22,915 | 5,577 | 19,980 |
| Crawford | 12,678 | 9,903 | 9,232 | 1,431 | 773 | 3,812 | 3,798 | 1,108 | 3,457 |
| Franklin | 5,186 | 3,785 | 3,537 | 496 | 485 | 1,784 | 1,874 | 474 | 1,551 |
| Logan | 7,117 | 4,958 | 4,408 | 862 | 930 | 2,266 | 2,871 | 852 | 2,206 |
| Polk | 6,328 | 4,322 | 3,774 | 915 | 649 | 2,227 | 2,633 | 616 | 1,772 |
| Scott | 3,563 | 2,598 | 2,225 | 444 | 481 | 1,104 | 1,430 | 379 | 1,055 |
| Sebastian | 35,290 | 28,467 | 27,296 | 3,469 | 894 | 13,618 | 10,309 | 2,148 | 9,939 |

· continued ·

TABLE 34

## HOUSEHOLDS WITH INCOME BY INCOME TYPE IN 1979; ARKANSAS, BY PDD – Continued

| Region | Total Household | Earnings | Wage or Salary Income | Nonfarm Self-Employment Income | Farm Self-Employment Income | Interest, Dividend, or Net Rent Income | Social Security Income | Public Assistance Income | All Other Income |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 88,442 | 63,762 | 59,400 | 9,713 | 4,876 | 27,761 | 33,039 | 8,466 | 24,327 |
| Clark | 8,081 | 6,046 | 5,665 | 820 | 537 | 2,376 | 2,980 | 808 | 1,813 |
| Conway | 6,741 | 4,889 | 4,538 | 695 | 518 | 1,612 | 2,622 | 952 | 1,556 |
| Garland | 28,238 | 19,335 | 18,175 | 3,057 | 517 | 10,785 | 11,378 | 2,074 | 8,161 |
| Hot Spring | 9,653 | 7,221 | 6,916 | 942 | 357 | 2,527 | 3,336 | 734 | 2,467 |
| Johnson | 6,407 | 4,423 | 4,065 | 721 | 452 | 2,213 | 2,641 | 737 | 2,187 |
| Montgomery | 2,944 | 2,005 | 1,783 | 386 | 343 | 870 | 1,196 | 331 | 911 |
| Perry | 2,580 | 1,865 | 1,714 | 221 | 268 | 697 | 1,009 | 350 | 767 |
| Pike | 3,857 | 2,913 | 2,599 | 477 | 412 | 943 | 1,353 | 382 | 996 |
| Pope | 13,675 | 10,720 | 9,983 | 1,769 | 768 | 4,094 | 4,019 | 1,306 | 3,802 |
| Yell | 6,266 | 4,345 | 3,962 | 625 | 704 | 1,644 | 2,505 | 792 | 1,667 |
| **Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 178,022 | 147,339 | 141,727 | 15,362 | 5,256 | 56,946 | 43,570 | 13,475 | 38,852 |
| Faulkner | 15,500 | 12,764 | 12,224 | 1,579 | 848 | 4,882 | 4,399 | 1,210 | 3,837 |
| Lonoke | 11,355 | 9,019 | 8,346 | 992 | 1,124 | 3,060 | 3,304 | 1,108 | 2,400 |
| Monroe | 4,959 | 3,579 | 3,240 | 518 | 630 | 987 | 1,844 | 988 | 1,011 |
| Prairie | 3,665 | 2,734 | 2,256 | 358 | 678 | 881 | 1,265 | 397 | 682 |
| Pulaski | 124,908 | 104,432 | 101,425 | 10,184 | 1,568 | 41,801 | 28,328 | 8,802 | 27,193 |
| Saline | 17,635 | 14,811 | 14,236 | 1,731 | 408 | 5,335 | 4,430 | 970 | 3,729 |

- continued -

TABLE 34

## HOUSEHOLDS WITH INCOME BY INCOME TYPE IN 1979; ARKANSAS, BY PDD – Continued

| Region | Total Household | Earnings | Wage or Salary Income | Nonfarm Self-Employment Income | Farm Self-Employment Income | Interest, Dividend, or Net Rent Income | Social Security Income | Public Assistance Income | All Other Income |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | |
| District total | 83,676 | 62,453 | 58,444 | 7,038 | 4,715 | 18,380 | 27,755 | 11,489 | 16,520 |
| Arkansas | 8,897 | 7,059 | 6,277 | 980 | 1,004 | 2,277 | 2,845 | 963 | 1,601 |
| Ashley | 9,039 | 6,785 | 6,403 | 709 | 432 | 1,918 | 2,963 | 1,046 | 1,791 |
| Bradley | 5,028 | 3,368 | 3,106 | 376 | 327 | 946 | 2,104 | 634 | 1,065 |
| Chicot | 5,987 | 4,057 | 3,686 | 451 | 547 | 893 | 2,273 | 1,544 | 991 |
| Cleveland | 2,793 | 1,946 | 1,831 | 227 | 202 | 562 | 1,133 | 369 | 616 |
| Desha | 6,627 | 4,958 | 4,519 | 577 | 543 | 1,180 | 2,189 | 1,422 | 1,089 |
| Drew | 6,208 | 4,719 | 4,466 | 732 | 231 | 1,301 | 2,023 | 675 | 1,178 |
| Grant | 4,483 | 3,331 | 3,151 | 454 | 188 | 1,217 | 1,517 | 406 | 1,090 |
| Jefferson | 30,686 | 23,436 | 22,459 | 2,278 | 848 | 7,415 | 9,224 | 3,762 | 6,417 |
| Lincoln | 3,928 | 2,794 | 2,546 | 254 | 393 | 671 | 1,484 | 668 | 682 |
| | | | | Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc. | | | | | |
| District total | 88,906 | 65,092 | 61,296 | 7,810 | 3,693 | 21,169 | 31,824 | 10,579 | 18,202 |
| Calhoun | 2,141 | 1,516 | 1,419 | 193 | 61 | 279 | 810 | 302 | 410 |
| Columbia | 9,563 | 6,808 | 6,441 | 929 | 267 | 2,625 | 3,404 | 1,256 | 1,723 |
| Dallas | 3,770 | 2,716 | 2,615 | 452 | 129 | 933 | 1,581 | 444 | 915 |
| Hempstead | 8,557 | 6,315 | 5,966 | 656 | 595 | 1,897 | 3,145 | 848 | 1,765 |
| Howard | 4,807 | 3,514 | 3,238 | 478 | 490 | 1,035 | 1,858 | 408 | 852 |
| Lafayette | 3,608 | 2,451 | 2,238 | 273 | 223 | 825 | 1,446 | 649 | 684 |
| Little River | 4,749 | 3,533 | 3,319 | 387 | 220 | 911 | 1,399 | 617 | 1,024 |
| Miller | 13,483 | 10,389 | 9,860 | 1,136 | 478 | 3,605 | 4,302 | 1,556 | 2,931 |
| Nevada | 3,966 | 2,742 | 2,550 | 315 | 310 | 1,043 | 1,668 | 637 | 837 |
| Ouachita | 11,218 | 8,096 | 7,655 | 929 | 218 | 2,546 | 4,251 | 1,548 | 2,447 |
| Sevier | 5,053 | 3,842 | 3,516 | 533 | 430 | 1,006 | 1,621 | 392 | 1,191 |
| Union | 17,991 | 13,170 | 12,479 | 1,529 | 272 | 4,464 | 6,339 | 1,922 | 3,423 |

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 3A, released September, 1982.

## TABLE 35

## POVERTY STATUS OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS; UNITED STATES AND ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1979

| | Families | | | | | | Unrelated Individuals | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Below Poverty Level | | | | | | Below Poverty Level | | | |
| Region | Total | Number | Percent | Mean Income Deficit (Dollars) | Mean Size of Family | Householder Worked in 1979 | Total | Number | Percent | Mean Income Deficit (Dollars) | Worked in 1979 |
| UNITED STATES | 59,190,133 | 5,670,215 | 9.6 | 3,076 | 3.62 | 2,860,666 | 27,383,584 | 6,860,582 | 25.1 | 1,786 | 2,715,215 |
| ARKANSAS | 628,006 | 93,572 | 14.9 | 2,865 | 3.61 | 47,261 | 219,629 | 85,625 | 39.0 | 1,527 | 21,524 |
| Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 82,464 | 9,956 | 12.1 | 2,512 | 3.27 | 5,500 | 28,946 | 10,972 | 37.9 | 1,605 | 4,286 |
| Baxter | 8,884 | 858 | 9.7 | 2,627 | 3.01 | 407 | 2,461 | 697 | 28.3 | 1,338 | 115 |
| Benton | 23,288 | 2,053 | 8.8 | 2,551 | 3.32 | 1,191 | 6,285 | 1,735 | 27.6 | 1,348 | 456 |
| Boone | 7,680 | 1,053 | 13.7 | 2,465 | 3.29 | 626 | 2,405 | 975 | 40.5 | 1,450 | 197 |
| Carroll | 4,902 | 731 | 14.9 | 2,281 | 3.11 | 372 | 1,752 | 719 | 41.0 | 1,325 | 144 |
| Madison | 3,315 | 595 | 17.9 | 2,361 | 3.27 | 269 | 800 | 447 | 55.9 | 1,376 | 72 |
| Marion | 3,456 | 671 | 19.4 | 2,833 | 3.39 | 343 | 909 | 365 | 40.2 | 1,414 | 53 |
| Newton | 2,217 | 595 | 26.8 | 2,620 | 3.47 | 363 | 523 | 388 | 74.2 | 1,735 | 70 |
| Searcy | 2,542 | 694 | 27.3 | 2,120 | 3.20 | 306 | 757 | 462 | 61.0 | 1,530 | 83 |
| Washington | 26,180 | 2,706 | 10.3 | 2,556 | 3.29 | 1,623 | 13,054 | 5,184 | 39.7 | 1,825 | 3,096 |
| White River Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 54,257 | 9,514 | 17.5 | 2,399 | 3.28 | 4,798 | 15,762 | 7,429 | 47.1 | 1,403 | 1,519 |
| Cleburne | 5,150 | 897 | 17.4 | 2,012 | 3.14 | 462 | 1,322 | 557 | 42.1 | 1,387 | 109 |
| Fulton | 3,045 | 553 | 18.2 | 2,371 | 3.16 | 271 | 778 | 389 | 50.0 | 1,222 | 45 |
| Independence | 8,687 | 1,079 | 12.4 | 2,271 | 3.27 | 578 | 2,472 | 1,110 | 44.9 | 1,265 | 219 |
| Izard | 3,394 | 591 | 17.4 | 2,509 | 2.98 | 295 | 945 | 480 | 50.8 | 1,324 | 48 |
| Jackson | 6,040 | 1,200 | 19.9 | 2,814 | 3.42 | 514 | 1,923 | 855 | 44.5 | 1,321 | 145 |
| Sharp | 4,488 | 845 | 18.8 | 2,584 | 3.47 | 509 | 1,180 | 511 | 43.3 | 1,310 | 51 |
| Stone | 2,639 | 654 | 24.8 | 2,214 | 3.45 | 284 | 721 | 448 | 62.1 | 1,617 | 98 |
| Van Buren | 4,046 | 700 | 17.3 | 2,251 | 3.02 | 342 | 978 | 474 | 48.5 | 1,278 | 99 |
| White | 13,768 | 2,197 | 16.0 | 2,252 | 3.15 | 1,144 | 4,325 | 1,995 | 46.1 | 1,590 | 562 |
| Woodruff | 3,000 | 798 | 26.6 | 2,817 | 3.83 | 399 | 1,118 | 610 | 54.6 | 1,365 | 143 |
| East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 103,325 | 21,156 | 20.5 | 3,134 | 3.76 | 10,796 | 33,129 | 15,098 | 45.6 | 1,458 | 3,233 |
| Clay | 6,010 | 1,163 | 19.4 | 2,255 | 3.21 | 562 | 1,951 | 862 | 44.2 | 1,257 | 116 |
| Craighead | 17,177 | 2,149 | 12.5 | 2,749 | 3.20 | 1,210 | 6,204 | 2,168 | 34.9 | 1,561 | 765 |
| Crittenden | 12,357 | 2,937 | 23.8 | 3,684 | 4.61 | 1,612 | 4,036 | 1,849 | 45.8 | 1,674 | 507 |
| Cross | 5,249 | 909 | 17.3 | 2,882 | 4.22 | 517 | 1,511 | 682 | 45.1 | 1,179 | 121 |
| Greene | 8,970 | 1,317 | 14.7 | 2,652 | 3.34 | 674 | 2,472 | 1,042 | 42.2 | 1,518 | 166 |
| Lawrence | 5,381 | 1,023 | 19.0 | 2,356 | 3.16 | 514 | 1,668 | 883 | 52.9 | 1,229 | 95 |
| Lee | 3,857 | 1,413 | 36.6 | 3,655 | 4.29 | 670 | 1,233 | 752 | 61.0 | 1,542 | 85 |
| Mississippi | 15,511 | 3,176 | 20.5 | 3,065 | 4.17 | 1,691 | 4,950 | 2,102 | 42.5 | 1,489 | 411 |
| Phillips | 8,558 | 2,674 | 31.2 | 3,791 | 4.47 | 995 | 3,266 | 1,757 | 53.8 | 1,433 | 342 |
| Poinsett | 7,653 | 1,426 | 18.6 | 2,656 | 3.48 | 816 | 2,050 | 1,091 | 53.2 | 1,328 | 224 |
| Randolph | 4,820 | 807 | 16.7 | 2,321 | 3.23 | 415 | 1,314 | 610 | 46.4 | 1,231 | 71 |
| St. Francis | 7,782 | 2,162 | 27.8 | 3,574 | 4.17 | 1,130 | 2,474 | 1,300 | 52.5 | 1,517 | 330 |

TABLE 35

## POVERTY STATUS OF FAMILIES . . . BY PDD: 1979 – Continued

| | Families | | | | | | Unrelated Individuals | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Below Poverty Level | | | | | | Below Poverty Level | | | |
| Region | Total | Number | Percent | Mean Income Deficit (Dollars) | Mean Size of Family | Householder Worked in 1979 | Total | Number | Percent | Mean Income Deficit (Dollars) | Worked in 1979 |
| Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 54,690 | 7,495 | 13.7 | 2,731 | 3.34 | 3,969 | 18,270 | 6,432 | 35.2 | 1,597 | 1,432 |
| Crawford | 10,548 | 1,445 | 13.7 | 2,748 | 3.38 | 763 | 2,405 | 1,012 | 42.1 | 1,539 | 181 |
| Franklin | 4,115 | 625 | 15.2 | 2,211 | 3.16 | 239 | 1,335 | 616 | 46.1 | 1,865 | 166 |
| Logan | 5,580 | 1,037 | 18.6 | 2,631 | 3.43 | 528 | 1,738 | 762 | 43.8 | 1,445 | 102 |
| Polk | 4,942 | 927 | 18.8 | 2,709 | 3.43 | 465 | 1,520 | 687 | 45.2 | 1,511 | 79 |
| Scott | 2,853 | 594 | 20.8 | 2,456 | 3.27 | 329 | 733 | 352 | 48.0 | 1,284 | 58 |
| Sebastian | 26,652 | 2,867 | 10.8 | 2,936 | 3.31 | 1,645 | 10,539 | 3,003 | 28.5 | 1,657 | 846 |
| West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 67,478 | 8,919 | 13.2 | 2,512 | 3.32 | 4,238 | 24,174 | 10,142 | 42.0 | 1,501 | 2,351 |
| Clark | 5,926 | 812 | 13.7 | 2,437 | 3.46 | 381 | 2,436 | 986 | 40.5 | 1,580 | 306 |
| Conway | 5,336 | 751 | 14.1 | 2,383 | 3.40 | 269 | 1,564 | 805 | 51.5 | 1,427 | 120 |
| Garland | 20,189 | 2,164 | 10.7 | 2,734 | 3.30 | 1,083 | 9,786 | 3,586 | 36.6 | 1,604 | 951 |
| Hot Spring | 7,668 | 1,031 | 13.4 | 2,384 | 3.38 | 495 | 2,221 | 989 | 44.5 | 1,526 | 155 |
| Johnson | 5,004 | 749 | 15.0 | 2,385 | 3.17 | 316 | 1,572 | 675 | 42.9 | 1,536 | 164 |
| Montgomery | 2,398 | 471 | 19.6 | 2,497 | 3.08 | 196 | 623 | 297 | 47.7 | 1,277 | 63 |
| Perry | 2,087 | 267 | 12.8 | 2,145 | 3.29 | 130 | 553 | 332 | 60.0 | 1,280 | 41 |
| Pike | 3,023 | 461 | 15.2 | 2,866 | 3.30 | 246 | 859 | 368 | 42.8 | 1,266 | 30 |
| Pope | 10,910 | 1,447 | 13.3 | 2,493 | 3.30 | 728 | 3,125 | 1,398 | 44.7 | 1,415 | 415 |
| Yell | 4,937 | 766 | 15.5 | 2,349 | 3.40 | 394 | 1,435 | 706 | 49.2 | 1,376 | 106 |
| Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 133,608 | 13,728 | 10.3 | 3,113 | 3.73 | 7,576 | 54,445 | 15,354 | 28.2 | 1,659 | 5,212 |
| Faulkner | 11,912 | 1,151 | 9.7 | 2,486 | 3.31 | 651 | 4,575 | 1,984 | 43.4 | 1,766 | 943 |
| Lonoke | 9,311 | 1,318 | 14.2 | 2,880 | 3.84 | 692 | 2,248 | 1,001 | 44.5 | 1,469 | 180 |
| Monroe | 3,665 | 1,035 | 28.2 | 3,276 | 3.90 | 552 | 1,450 | 805 | 55.5 | 1,243 | 146 |
| Prairie | 2,834 | 573 | 20.2 | 2,786 | 3.40 | 282 | 901 | 447 | 49.6 | 1,384 | 101 |
| Pulaski | 90,996 | 8,532 | 9.4 | 3,293 | 3.82 | 4,813 | 42,026 | 9,976 | 23.7 | 1,737 | 3,613 |
| Saline | 14,890 | 1,119 | 7.5 | 2,682 | 3.40 | 580 | 3,245 | 1,141 | 35.2 | 1,353 | 229 |
| Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 64,549 | 11,979 | 18.6 | 3,034 | 3.79 | 5,329 | 21,815 | 10,032 | 50.0 | 1,522 | 1,851 |
| Arkansas | 6,821 | 980 | 14.4 | 2,997 | 3.77 | 553 | 2,400 | 989 | 41.2 | 1,563 | 252 |
| Ashley | 7,167 | 1,277 | 17.8 | 2,764 | 3.60 | 563 | 1,991 | 884 | 44.4 | 1,460 | 126 |
| Bradley | 3,856 | 840 | 21.8 | 2,712 | 3.43 | 376 | 1,248 | 672 | 53.8 | 1,147 | 67 |
| Chicot | 4,490 | 1,481 | 33.0 | 3,253 | 4.08 | 664 | 1,669 | 1,024 | 61.4 | 1,505 | 179 |
| Cleveland | 2,231 | 296 | 13.3 | 2,755 | 3.44 | 81 | 591 | 345 | 58.4 | 1,091 | 36 |
| Desha | 4,939 | 1,032 | 20.9 | 3,281 | 4.22 | 515 | 1,917 | 934 | 48.7 | 1,541 | 173 |
| Drew | 4,742 | 693 | 14.6 | 2,243 | 3.22 | 294 | 1,711 | 822 | 48.0 | 1,619 | 148 |
| Grant | 3,679 | 488 | 13.3 | 2,851 | 3.30 | 193 | 855 | 387 | 45.3 | 1,092 | 38 |
| Jefferson | 23,549 | 4,244 | 18.0 | 3,153 | 3.88 | 1,836 | 8,493 | 3,427 | 40.4 | 1,714 | 757 |
| Lincoln | 3,075 | 648 | 21.1 | 3,482 | 3.94 | 254 | 940 | 548 | 58.3 | 1,243 | 75 |

**TABLE 35**

**POVERTY STATUS OF FAMILIES . . . BY PDD: 1979 – Continued**

| | Families | | | | | | Unrelated Individuals | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Below Poverty Level | | | | | | Below Poverty Level | | | |
| Region | Total | Number | Percent | Mean Income Deficit (Dollars) | Mean Size of Family | Householder Worked in 1979 | Total | Number | Percent | Mean Income Deficit (Dollars) | Worked in 1979 |
| | Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc. | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 67,635 | 10,825 | 16.0 | 2,954 | 3.64 | 5,055 | 23,088 | 10,166 | 44.0 | 1,423 | 1,640 |
| Calhoun | 1,660 | 332 | 20.0 | 3,003 | 3.52 | 176 | 509 | 269 | 52.8 | 1,249 | 24 |
| Columbia | 7,081 | 1,209 | 17.1 | 3,143 | 3.91 | 523 | 2,640 | 1,130 | 42.8 | 1,414 | 173 |
| Dallas | 2,857 | 359 | 12.6 | 2,505 | 3.81 | 172 | 963 | 418 | 43.4 | 1,163 | 60 |
| Hempstead | 6,518 | 1,012 | 15.5 | 3,019 | 3.61 | 508 | 2,192 | 828 | 37.8 | 1,228 | 90 |
| Howard | 3,723 | 451 | 12.1 | 2,302 | 3.20 | 211 | 1,180 | 675 | 57.2 | 1,488 | 87 |
| Lafayette | 2,660 | 680 | 25.6 | 3,067 | 3.98 | 302 | 1,027 | 523 | 50.9 | 1,436 | 78 |
| Little River | 3,779 | 564 | 14.9 | 3,012 | 3.68 | 244 | 1,082 | 604 | 55.8 | 1,577 | 88 |
| Miller | 10,454 | 1,619 | 15.5 | 2,868 | 3.53 | 898 | 3,333 | 1,456 | 43.7 | 1,463 | 298 |
| Nevada | 3,058 | 573 | 18.7 | 2,830 | 3.56 | 229 | 976 | 386 | 39.5 | 1,352 | 24 |
| Ouachita | 8,449 | 1,386 | 16.4 | 3,048 | 3.64 | 582 | 3,024 | 1,271 | 42.0 | 1,393 | 179 |
| Sevier | 3,965 | 544 | 13.7 | 2,655 | 3.32 | 258 | 1,256 | 563 | 44.8 | 1,473 | 124 |
| Union | 13,431 | 2,096 | 15.6 | 3,089 | 3.63 | 952 | 4,906 | 2,043 | 41.6 | 1,503 | 415 |

Sources: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, 1980: General Social and Economic Characteristics, Arkansas, PC80-1-C5, Table 181, pp. 363-369; Table 72, p.51; and Census of Population, 1980: General Social and Economic Characteristics, United States Summary, PC80-1-C1, Table 108, p. 79 (Washington: Government Printing Office).

## TABLE 36

## POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 BY PRESENCE AND AGE OF RELATED CHILDREN OF FAMILIES WITH ONE OR MORE RELATED CHILDREN; ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

| Region | Families With Related Children Above Poverty Level | | | Families With Related Children Below Poverty Level | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 5 Years Only | 5 to 17 Years Only | Under 5 Years & 5 to 17 Years | Under 5 Years Only | 5 to 17 Years Only | Under 5 Years & 5 to 17 Years |
| **ARKANSAS** | 54,570 | 167,894 | 51,827 | 10,813 | 30,575 | 19,078 |
| Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | | |
| **District total** | 6,659 | 20,885 | 5,895 | 1,253 | 2,737 | 1,655 |
| **Baxter** | 499 | 1,751 | 467 | 78 | 255 | 106 |
| **Benton** | 1,884 | 6,135 | 1,743 | 249 | 561 | 402 |
| **Boone** | 623 | 1,951 | 596 | 136 | 300 | 207 |
| **Carroll** | 310 | 1,123 | 342 | 107 | 159 | 107 |
| **Madison** | 252 | 866 | 159 | 62 | 171 | 100 |
| **Marion** | 191 | 735 | 197 | 62 | 209 | 95 |
| **Newton** | 171 | 499 | 187 | 76 | 187 | 107 |
| **Searcy** | 158 | 578 | 153 | 57 | 200 | 58 |
| **Washington** | 2,571 | 7,247 | 2,151 | 426 | 695 | 473 |
| White River Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | |
| **District total** | 3,883 | 13,910 | 3,679 | 984 | 2,904 | 1,339 |
| **Cleburne** | 257 | 1,302 | 308 | 120 | 231 | 105 |
| **Fulton** | 219 | 727 | 177 | 61 | 142 | 77 |
| **Independence** | 851 | 2,438 | 712 | 118 | 333 | 132 |
| **Izard** | 148 | 750 | 180 | 48 | 134 | 58 |
| **Jackson** | 467 | 1,568 | 478 | 132 | 379 | 213 |
| **Sharp** | 221 | 929 | 227 | 66 | 322 | 129 |
| **Stone** | 176 | 579 | 146 | 66 | 230 | 100 |
| **Van Buren** | 258 | 941 | 246 | 54 | 209 | 81 |
| **White** | 1,036 | 4,049 | 1,003 | 224 | 686 | 278 |
| **Woodruff** | 250 | 627 | 202 | 95 | 238 | 166 |

- continued -

TABLE 36

POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 . . . BY PDD – Continued

| Region | Families With Related Children Above Poverty Level | | | Families With Related Children Below Poverty Level | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Under 5 Years Only | 5 to 17 Years Only | Under 5 Years & 5 to 17 Years | Under 5 Years Only | 5 to 17 Years Only | Under 5 Years & 5 to 17 Years |
| **East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | |
| District total | 8,881 | 26,797 | 8,521 | 2,494 | 7,171 | 4,963 |
| Clay | 477 | 1,476 | 347 | 85 | 338 | 165 |
| Craighead | 1,702 | 5,030 | 1,328 | 267 | 698 | 357 |
| Crittenden | 1,060 | 3,235 | 1,156 | 337 | 1,187 | 861 |
| Cross | 472 | 1,343 | 546 | 88 | 279 | 270 |
| Greene | 740 | 2,398 | 772 | 173 | 406 | 174 |
| Lawrence | 402 | 1,339 | 374 | 88 | 308 | 152 |
| Lee | 215 | 793 | 283 | 106 | 511 | 353 |
| Mississippi | 1,586 | 4,039 | 1,399 | 466 | 1,003 | 863 |
| Phillips | 574 | 1,859 | 618 | 293 | 1,048 | 772 |
| Poinsett | 611 | 2,171 | 568 | 180 | 492 | 246 |
| Randolph | 429 | 1,242 | 410 | 106 | 242 | 78 |
| St. Francis | 613 | 1,872 | 720 | 305 | 659 | 672 |
| **Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | |
| District total | 4,792 | 14,876 | 4,606 | 929 | 2,520 | 1,326 |
| Crawford | 1,026 | 3,149 | 897 | 192 | 473 | 279 |
| Franklin | 311 | 1,172 | 373 | 40 | 178 | 88 |
| Logan | 301 | 1,452 | 491 | 139 | 330 | 169 |
| Polk | 330 | 1,164 | 348 | 80 | 264 | 185 |
| Scott | 160 | 724 | 190 | 34 | 205 | 68 |
| Sebastian | 2,664 | 7,215 | 2,307 | 444 | 1,070 | 537 |

- continued -

TABLE 36

POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 . . . BY PDD – Continued

| | Families With Related Children Above Poverty Level | | | Families With Related Children Below Poverty Level | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Region | Under 5 Years Only | 5 to 17 Years Only | Under 5 Years & 5 to 17 Years | Under 5 Years Only | 5 to 17 Years Only | Under 5 Years & 5 to 17 Years |
| | **West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | |
| District total | 5,563 | 17,708 | 4,788 | 820 | 2,900 | 1,507 |
| Clark | 481 | 1,487 | 446 | 66 | 250 | 159 |
| Conway | 530 | 1,502 | 420 | 49 | 190 | 139 |
| Garland | 1,416 | 5,056 | 1,150 | 216 | 740 | 418 |
| Hot Spring | 765 | 2,104 | 671 | 114 | 281 | 204 |
| Johnson | 419 | 1,306 | 312 | 65 | 261 | 107 |
| Montgomery | 174 | 495 | 134 | 60 | 102 | 71 |
| Perry | 127 | 586 | 193 | 31 | 84 | 34 |
| Pike | 221 | 726 | 274 | 26 | 157 | 54 |
| Pope | 1,073 | 3,131 | 885 | 127 | 535 | 228 |
| Yell | 357 | 1,315 | 303 | 66 | 300 | 93 |
| | **Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | |
| District total | 13,795 | 39,582 | 12,744 | 1,867 | 4,772 | 3,361 |
| Faulkner | 1,138 | 3,459 | 1,120 | 159 | 321 | 199 |
| Lonoke | 812 | 2,962 | 844 | 162 | 433 | 269 |
| Monroe | 266 | 834 | 242 | 99 | 490 | 200 |
| Prairie | 231 | 731 | 241 | 32 | 224 | 80 |
| Pulaski | 9,898 | 26,631 | 8,860 | 1,280 | 2,906 | 2,421 |
| Saline | 1,450 | 4,965 | 1,437 | 135 | 398 | 192 |

- continued -

TABLE 36

POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 . . . BY PDD – Continued

| Region | Families With Related Children Above Poverty Level: Under 5 Years Only | Families With Related Children Above Poverty Level: 5 to 17 Years Only | Families With Related Children Above Poverty Level: Under 5 Years & 5 to 17 Years | Families With Related Children Below Poverty Level: Under 5 Years Only | Families With Related Children Below Poverty Level: 5 to 17 Years Only | Families With Related Children Below Poverty Level: Under 5 Years & 5 to 17 Years |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | |
| District total | 5,186 | 16,946 | 6,087 | 1,356 | 4,003 | 2,634 |
| Arkansas | 587 | 1,730 | 488 | 107 | 394 | 187 |
| Ashley | 585 | 2,036 | 645 | 147 | 401 | 287 |
| Bradley | 289 | 820 | 296 | 67 | 260 | 113 |
| Chicot | 185 | 1,022 | 399 | 184 | 454 | 423 |
| Cleveland | 125 | 649 | 258 | 28 | 84 | 45 |
| Desha | 403 | 1,205 | 553 | 149 | 412 | 234 |
| Drew | 379 | 1,421 | 499 | 59 | 209 | 107 |
| Grant | 345 | 1,084 | 330 | 11 | 165 | 84 |
| Jefferson | 2,053 | 6,251 | 2,273 | 548 | 1,394 | 1,020 |
| Lincoln | 235 | 728 | 346 | 56 | 230 | 134 |
| **Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc.** | | | | | | |
| District total | 5,811 | 17,190 | 5,507 | 1,110 | 3,568 | 2,293 |
| Calhoun | 118 | 387 | 111 | 37 | 104 | 46 |
| Columbia | 581 | 1,682 | 501 | 105 | 436 | 261 |
| Dallas | 169 | 758 | 331 | 26 | 138 | 67 |
| Hempstead | 601 | 1,650 | 528 | 98 | 312 | 255 |
| Howard | 287 | 1,098 | 329 | 53 | 110 | 63 |
| Lafayette | 183 | 626 | 174 | 65 | 224 | 155 |
| Little River | 380 | 1,082 | 364 | 49 | 144 | 146 |
| Miller | 934 | 2,887 | 915 | 188 | 545 | 344 |
| Nevada | 256 | 627 | 270 | 57 | 145 | 136 |
| Ouachita | 696 | 1,960 | 672 | 188 | 479 | 307 |
| Sevier | 389 | 1,116 | 338 | 41 | 184 | 82 |
| Union | 1,217 | 3,317 | 974 | 203 | 747 | 431 |

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 3A, released September, 1982.

## TABLE 37

## NUMBER OF PERSONS 65+ WITH 1979 INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL; ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

| Region | 1980 POPULATION 65+ | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Income Below Poverty Level | |
| | Total[a] | Number | Percent |
| ARKANSAS | 312,307 | 83,524 | 26.7 |
| Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | |
| District total | 44,595 | 8,545 | 19.2 |
| Baxter | 7,491 | 808 | 10.8 |
| Benton | 12,467 | 1,779 | 14.3 |
| Boone | 4,352 | 993 | 22.8 |
| Carroll | 3,062 | 725 | 23.7 |
| Madison | 1,774 | 611 | 34.4 |
| Marion | 2,208 | 476 | 21.6 |
| Newton | 1,032 | 426 | 41.3 |
| Searcy | 1,501 | 662 | 44.1 |
| Washington | 10,708 | 2,065 | 19.3 |
| White River Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | |
| District total | 30,894 | 9,392 | 30.4 |
| Cleburne | 3,034 | 843 | 27.8 |
| Fulton | 1,938 | 505 | 26.1 |
| Independence | 4,252 | 1,297 | 30.5 |
| Izard | 2,665 | 668 | 25.1 |
| Jackson | 3,206 | 1,134 | 35.4 |
| Sharp | 3,314 | 737 | 22.2 |
| Stone | 1,390 | 565 | 40.6 |
| Van Buren | 2,381 | 690 | 29.0 |
| White | 6,870 | 2,165 | 31.5 |
| Woodruff | 1,844 | 788 | 42.7 |
| East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | |
| District total | 48,890 | 16,532 | 33.8 |
| Clay | 3.821 | 1,222 | 32.0 |
| Craighead | 6,908 | 1,838 | 26.6 |
| Crittenden | 4,781 | 1,771 | 37.0 |
| Cross | 2,549 | 823 | 32.3 |
| Greene | 4,362 | 1,169 | 26.8 |
| Lawrence | 3,103 | 1,066 | 34.4 |
| Lee | 2,282 | 1,066 | 46.7 |
| Mississippi | 6,566 | 2,330 | 35.5 |
| Phillips | 4,796 | 1,937 | 40.4 |
| Poinsett | 3,460 | 1,102 | 31.9 |
| Randolph | 2,572 | 799 | 31.1 |
| St. Francis | 3,690 | 1,409 | 38.2 |

- continued -

TABLE 37

NUMBER OF PERSONS 65+ WITH 1979 INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL . . . BY PDD – Continued

| Region | 1980 Population 65+ | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Income Below Poverty Level | |
| | Total[a] | Number | Percent |
| | Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | |
| District total | 26,957 | 6,083 | 22.6 |
| Crawford | 4,373 | 954 | 21.8 |
| Franklin | 2,354 | 706 | 30.0 |
| Logan | 3,427 | 985 | 28.7 |
| Polk | 3,117 | 941 | 30.2 |
| Scott | 1,618 | 449 | 27.8 |
| Sebastian | 12,068 | 2,048 | 17.0 |
| | West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | |
| District total | 38,411 | 9,664 | 25.2 |
| Clark | 3,355 | 905 | 27.0 |
| Conway | 2,826 | 961 | 34.0 |
| Garland | 13,719 | 2,606 | 19.0 |
| Hot Spring | 3,810 | 1,196 | 31.4 |
| Johnson | 3,009 | 690 | 22.9 |
| Montgomery | 1,459 | 459 | 31.5 |
| Perry | 1,053 | 352 | 33.4 |
| Pike | 1,709 | 452 | 26.4 |
| Pope | 4,607 | 1,250 | 27.1 |
| Yell | 2,864 | 793 | 27.7 |
| | Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | |
| District total | 50,662 | 10,456 | 20.6 |
| Faulkner | 4,901 | 1,138 | 23.2 |
| Lonoke | 4,009 | 1,191 | 29.7 |
| Monroe | 2,251 | 903 | 40.1 |
| Prairie | 1,498 | 514 | 34.3 |
| Pulaski | 33,192 | 5,593 | 16.9 |
| Saline | 4,811 | 1,117 | 23.2 |
| | Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | |
| District total | 33,040 | 11,455 | 34.7 |
| Arkansas | 3,421 | 822 | 24.0 |
| Ashley | 3,409 | 1,204 | 35.3 |
| Bradley | 2,543 | 922 | 36.3 |
| Chicot | 2,748 | 1,298 | 47.2 |

- continued -

TABLE 37

NUMBER OF PERSONS 65+ WITH 1979 INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL . . . BY PDD – Continued

| | 1980 Population 65+ | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Income Below Poverty Level | |
| Region | Total[a] | Number | Percent |
| Southeast Arkansas EDD, Inc. – (cont'd.) | | | |
| Cleveland | 1,269 | 455 | 35.9 |
| Desha | 2,709 | 873 | 32.2 |
| Drew | 2,393 | 978 | 40.9 |
| Grant | 1,688 | 576 | 34.1 |
| Jefferson | 11,054 | 3,607 | 32.6 |
| Lincoln | 1,806 | 720 | 39.9 |
| | Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc. | | |
| District total | 38,858 | 11,397 | 29.3 |
| Calhoun | 1,024 | 344 | 33.6 |
| Columbia | 4,230 | 1,229 | 29.1 |
| Dallas | 1,794 | 434 | 24.2 |
| Hempstead | 4,008 | 1,094 | 27.3 |
| Howard | 2,365 | 770 | 32.6 |
| Lafayette | 1,810 | 654 | 36.1 |
| Little River | 1,841 | 650 | 35.3 |
| Miller | 5,041 | 1,511 | 30.0 |
| Nevada | 2,044 | 537 | 26.3 |
| Ouachita | 4,885 | 1,365 | 27.9 |
| Sevier | 2,196 | 617 | 28.1 |
| Union | 7,620 | 2,192 | 28.8 |

[a] Sample count data total may differ from complete count data totals.

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 3A, released September, 1982.

## TABLE 38

## TOTAL PERSONS 16 THROUGH 64 YEARS OLD, NOT INMATES AND NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL, BY DISABILITY AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS; ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980

| | | Disabled or Handicapped | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Not In Labor Force | | | |
| | | | | In Labor Force | | | | | |
| Region | Total[a] Population 16-64 | Total | Percent of Total 16-64 | Number | Percent | Total | Prevented From Working | Not Prevented From Working | No Work Disability |
| ARKANSAS | 1,380,343 | 175,668 | 12.7 | 57,069 | 32.5 | 118,599 | 101,185 | 17,414 | 1,204,675 |
| Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 177,519 | 22,262 | 12.5 | 7,925 | 35.6 | 14,337 | 11,954 | 2,383 | 155,257 |
| Baxter | 14,787 | 1,923 | 13.0 | 564 | 29.3 | 1,359 | 1,144 | 215 | 12,864 |
| Benton | 46,976 | 5,901 | 12.6 | 2,349 | 39.8 | 3,552 | 2,796 | 756 | 41,075 |
| Boone | 15,561 | 2,062 | 13.3 | 616 | 29.9 | 1,446 | 1,212 | 234 | 13,499 |
| Carroll | 9,628 | 1,389 | 14.4 | 441 | 31.7 | 948 | 829 | 119 | 8,239 |
| Madison | 6,757 | 1,159 | 17.2 | 351 | 30.3 | 808 | 730 | 78 | 5,598 |
| Marion | 6,494 | 1,032 | 15.9 | 248 | 24.0 | 784 | 693 | 91 | 5,462 |
| Newton | 4,674 | 842 | 18.0 | 207 | 24.6 | 635 | 514 | 121 | 3,832 |
| Searcy | 5,246 | 1,168 | 22.3 | 325 | 27.8 | 843 | 708 | 135 | 4,078 |
| Washington | 67,396 | 6,786 | 10.1 | 2,824 | 41.6 | 3,962 | 3,328 | 634 | 60,610 |
| White River Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 112,014 | 17,848 | 15.9 | 4,971 | 27.9 | 12,877 | 11,370 | 1,507 | 94,166 |
| Cleburne | 10,053 | 1,718 | 17.1 | 417 | 24.3 | 1,301 | 1,168 | 133 | 8,335 |
| Fulton | 5,720 | 1,170 | 20.5 | 267 | 22.8 | 903 | 789 | 114 | 4,550 |
| Independence | 18,345 | 2,576 | 14.0 | 826 | 32.1 | 1,750 | 1,586 | 164 | 15,769 |
| Izard | 5,957 | 1,071 | 18.0 | 309 | 28.9 | 762 | 653 | 109 | 4,886 |
| Jackson | 12,796 | 2,079 | 16.3 | 520 | 25.0 | 1,559 | 1,447 | 112 | 10,717 |
| Sharp | 8,104 | 1,510 | 18.6 | 421 | 27.9 | 1,089 | 951 | 138 | 6,594 |
| Stone | 5,466 | 1,114 | 20.4 | 263 | 23.6 | 851 | 763 | 88 | 4,352 |
| Van Buren | 7,840 | 1,498 | 19.1 | 434 | 29.0 | 1,064 | 902 | 162 | 6,342 |
| White | 31,466 | 4,111 | 13.1 | 1,173 | 28.5 | 2,938 | 2,549 | 389 | 27,357 |
| Woodruff | 6,265 | 1,001 | 16.0 | 341 | 34.1 | 660 | 562 | 98 | 5,264 |

- continued -

TABLE 38

TOTAL PERSONS . . . BY DISABILITY AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS; ARKANSAS, BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| | | Disabled or Handicapped | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | In Labor Force | | Not in Labor Force | | | |
| Region | Total[a] Population 16-64 | Total | Percent of Total 16-64 | Number | Percent | Total | Prevented From Working | Not Prevented From Working | No Work Disability |
| | | | | | East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | |
| District total | 228,786 | 29,787 | 13.0 | 8,973 | 30.1 | 20,814 | 18,252 | 2,562 | 198,999 |
| Clay | 12,022 | 2,082 | 17.3 | 525 | 25.2 | 1,557 | 1,410 | 147 | 9,940 |
| Craighead | 40,929 | 4,578 | 11.2 | 1,625 | 35.5 | 2,953 | 2,537 | 416 | 36,351 |
| Crittenden | 29,004 | 3,288 | 11.3 | 968 | 29.4 | 2,320 | 1,977 | 343 | 25,716 |
| Cross | 11,673 | 1,540 | 13.2 | 578 | 37.5 | 962 | 831 | 131 | 10,133 |
| Greene | 18,642 | 2,353 | 12.6 | 685 | 29.1 | 1,668 | 1,492 | 176 | 16,289 |
| Lawrence | 10,855 | 1,750 | 16.1 | 370 | 21.1 | 1,380 | 1,267 | 113 | 9,105 |
| Lee | 8,265 | 1,230 | 14.9 | 377 | 30.7 | 853 | 717 | 136 | 7,035 |
| Mississippi | 34,975 | 4,237 | 12.1 | 1,185 | 28.0 | 3,052 | 2,666 | 386 | 30,738 |
| Phillips | 18,917 | 2,792 | 14.8 | 869 | 31.1 | 1,923 | 1,681 | 242 | 16,125 |
| Poinsett | 16,364 | 2,422 | 14.8 | 781 | 32.2 | 1,631 | 1,436 | 205 | 13,942 |
| Randolph | 9,983 | 1,347 | 13.5 | 476 | 35.3 | 871 | 764 | 107 | 8,636 |
| St. Francis | 17,157 | 2,168 | 12.6 | 534 | 24.6 | 1,634 | 1,474 | 160 | 14,989 |
| | | | | | Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | |
| District total | 116,824 | 15,298 | 13.1 | 4,948 | 32.3 | 10,350 | 8,751 | 1,599 | 101,526 |
| Crawford | 22,213 | 3,048 | 13.7 | 1,068 | 35.0 | 1,980 | 1,657 | 323 | 19,165 |
| Franklin | 8,746 | 1,214 | 13.9 | 374 | 30.8 | 840 | 721 | 119 | 7,532 |
| Logan | 11,364 | 1,823 | 16.0 | 454 | 24.9 | 1,369 | 1,203 | 166 | 9,541 |
| Polk | 9,671 | 1,668 | 17.3 | 465 | 27.9 | 1,203 | 1,019 | 184 | 8,003 |
| Scott | 5,709 | 1,128 | 19.8 | 325 | 28.8 | 803 | 656 | 147 | 4,581 |
| Sebastian | 59,121 | 6,417 | 10.9 | 2,262 | 35.3 | 4,155 | 3,495 | 660 | 52,704 |

- continued -

TABLE 38

TOTAL PERSONS . . . BY DISABILITY AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS; ARKANSAS, BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| | | Disabled or Handicapped | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Not in Labor Force | | | |
| | | | | In Labor Force | | | Prevented From Working | Not Prevented From Working | |
| Region | Total[a] Population 16-64 | Total | Percent of Total 16-64 | Number | Percent | Total | | | No Work Disability |
| | | | | West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | |
| District total | 144,018 | 21,483 | 14.9 | 6,858 | 31.9 | 14,625 | 12,574 | 2,051 | 122,535 |
| Clark | 14,715 | 1,652 | 11.2 | 584 | 35.4 | 1,068 | 826 | 242 | 13,063 |
| Conway | 11,414 | 1,991 | 17.4 | 552 | 27.7 | 1,439 | 1,256 | 183 | 9,423 |
| Garland | 41,613 | 6,208 | 14.9 | 2,204 | 35.5 | 4,004 | 3,380 | 624 | 35,405 |
| Hot Spring | 16,315 | 2,371 | 14.5 | 868 | 36.6 | 1,503 | 1,230 | 273 | 13,944 |
| Johnson | 10,236 | 1,862 | 18.2 | 437 | 23.5 | 1,425 | 1,249 | 176 | 8,374 |
| Montgomery | 4,597 | 840 | 18.3 | 255 | 30.4 | 585 | 481 | 104 | 3,757 |
| Perry | 4,239 | 756 | 17.8 | 220 | 29.1 | 536 | 501 | 35 | 3,483 |
| Pike | 6,116 | 1,089 | 17.8 | 345 | 31.7 | 744 | 622 | 122 | 5,027 |
| Pope | 24,686 | 3,077 | 12.5 | 967 | 31.4 | 2,110 | 1,920 | 190 | 21,609 |
| Yell | 10,087 | 1,637 | 16.2 | 426 | 26.0 | 1,211 | 1,109 | 102 | 8,450 |
| | | | | Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | |
| District total | 314,642 | 32,288 | 10.3 | 12,421 | 38.5 | 19,867 | 16,527 | 3,340 | 282,354 |
| Faulkner | 29,695 | 3,199 | 10.8 | 1,246 | 39.0 | 1,953 | 1,675 | 278 | 26,496 |
| Lonoke | 20,407 | 2,227 | 10.9 | 803 | 36.1 | 1,424 | 1,175 | 249 | 18,180 |
| Monroe | 7,784 | 1,102 | 14.2 | 273 | 24.8 | 829 | 687 | 142 | 6,682 |
| Prairie | 6,042 | 805 | 13.3 | 210 | 26.1 | 595 | 517 | 78 | 5,237 |
| Pulaski | 217,579 | 21,125 | 9.7 | 8,422 | 39.9 | 12,703 | 10,457 | 2,246 | 196,454 |
| Saline | 33,135 | 3,830 | 11.6 | 1,467 | 38.3 | 2,363 | 2,016 | 347 | 29,305 |

- continued -

TABLE 38

## TOTAL PERSONS . . . BY DISABILITY AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS; ARKANSAS, BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| | | Disabled or Handicapped | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Not in Labor Force | | |
| | | | | In Labor Force | | | | | |
| Region | Total[a] Population 16-64 | Total | Percent of Total 16-64 | Number | Percent | Total | Prevented From Working | Not Prevented From Working | No Work Disability |
| | | | | Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | |
| District total | 142,581 | 17,824 | 12.5 | 5,516 | 30.9 | 12,308 | 10,298 | 2,010 | 124,757 |
| Arkansas | 14,688 | 1,789 | 12.2 | 627 | 35.0 | 1,162 | 1,001 | 161 | 12,899 |
| Ashley | 15,532 | 2,021 | 13.0 | 616 | 30.5 | 1,405 | 1,167 | 238 | 13,511 |
| Bradley | 7,831 | 997 | 12.7 | 259 | 26.0 | 738 | 639 | 99 | 6,834 |
| Chicot | 9,509 | 1,388 | 14.6 | 329 | 23.7 | 1,059 | 915 | 144 | 8,121 |
| Cleveland | 4,595 | 643 | 14.0 | 130 | 20.2 | 513 | 383 | 130 | 3,952 |
| Desha | 10,956 | 1,496 | 13.7 | 374 | 25.0 | 1,122 | 916 | 206 | 9,460 |
| Drew | 10,802 | 1,312 | 12.2 | 500 | 38.1 | 812 | 713 | 99 | 9,490 |
| Grant | 7,970 | 1,046 | 13.1 | 296 | 28.3 | 750 | 649 | 101 | 6,924 |
| Jefferson | 53,953 | 6,121 | 11.4 | 2,089 | 34.1 | 4,032 | 3,333 | 699 | 47,832 |
| Lincoln | 6,745 | 1,011 | 15.0 | 296 | 29.3 | 715 | 582 | 133 | 5,734 |
| | | | | Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc. | | | | | |
| District total | 143,959 | 18,878 | 13.1 | 5,457 | 28.9 | 13,421 | 11,459 | 1,962 | 125,081 |
| Calhoun | 3,621 | 634 | 17.5 | 189 | 29.8 | 445 | 377 | 68 | 2,987 |
| Columbia | 15,954 | 1,716 | 10.8 | 434 | 25.3 | 1,282 | 1,090 | 192 | 14,238 |
| Dallas | 5,952 | 934 | 15.7 | 261 | 27.9 | 673 | 591 | 82 | 5,018 |
| Hempstead | 13,452 | 1,632 | 12.1 | 539 | 33.0 | 1,093 | 885 | 208 | 11,820 |
| Howard | 7,610 | 954 | 12.5 | 287 | 30.1 | 667 | 543 | 124 | 6,656 |
| Lafayette | 5,591 | 892 | 16.0 | 188 | 21.1 | 704 | 566 | 138 | 4,699 |
| Little River | 8,082 | 878 | 10.9 | 240 | 27.3 | 638 | 540 | 98 | 7,204 |
| Miller | 22,401 | 2,906 | 13.0 | 927 | 31.9 | 1,979 | 1,753 | 226 | 19,495 |
| Nevada | 6,143 | 887 | 14.4 | 217 | 24.5 | 670 | 609 | 61 | 5,256 |
| Ouachita | 18,187 | 2,701 | 14.9 | 680 | 25.2 | 2,021 | 1,715 | 306 | 15,486 |
| Sevier | 8,216 | 1,108 | 13.5 | 341 | 30.8 | 767 | 618 | 149 | 7,108 |
| Union | 28,750 | 3,636 | 12.7 | 1,154 | 31.7 | 2,482 | 2,172 | 310 | 25,114 |

[a] Sample count data totals may differ from complete count data totals.

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 3A, released September, 1982.

## TABLE 39

## TOTAL POPULATION AND SELECTED NON-FEDERAL HEALTH FACILITIES; ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1982

| | | Specialized Hospitals | | General Hospitals | | Beds | Nursing Homes | | Infirmaries | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Region | 1980 Population | Number | Beds | Number | Beds | Per 1,000 Population | Number | Beds | Number | Beds | Pharmacies |
| ARKANSAS | 2,286,435 | 7 | 1,007 | 101 | 11,418 | 5.0 | 225 | 22,331 | 11 | 163 | 719 |
| Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 287,598 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1,382 | 4.8 | 26 | 2,382 | 1 | 35 | 83 |
| Baxter | 27,409 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 97 | 3.5 | 4 | 352 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Benton | 78,115 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 400 | 5.1 | 7 | 702 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| Boone | 26,067 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 174 | 6.7 | 3 | 309 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Carroll | 16,203 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 50 | 3.1 | 2 | 152 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Madison | 11,373 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 42 | 3.7 | 1 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Marion | 11,334 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 107 | 9.4 | 1 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Newton | 7,756 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Searcy | 8,847 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Washington | 100,494 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 512 | 5.1 | 6 | 617 | 1 | 35 | 27 |
| White River Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 188,488 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 877 | 4.7 | 17 | 1,690 | 0 | 0 | 68 |
| Cleburne | 16,909 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 54 | 3.2 | 2 | 242 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Fulton | 9,975 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 70 | 7.0 | 1 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Independence | 30,147 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 157 | 5.2 | 2 | 261 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Izard | 10,768 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 26 | 2.4 | 2 | 155 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Jackson | 21,646 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 218 | 10.1 | 2 | 208 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Sharp | 14,607 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0.7 | 2 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Stone | 9,022 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 48 | 5.3 | 1 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Van Buren | 13,357 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 32 | 2.4 | 1 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| White | 50,835 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 228 | 4.5 | 3 | 380 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Woodruff | 11,222 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 34 | 3.0 | 1 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 6 |

- continued -

TABLE 39

TOTAL POPULATION AND SELECTED NON-FEDERAL HEALTH FACILITIES . . . BY PDD: 1982 – Continued

| Region | 1980 Population | Specialized Hospitals | | General Hospitals | | Beds Per 1,000 Population | Nursing Homes | | Infirmaries | | Pharmacies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Beds | Number | Beds | | Number | Beds | Number | Beds | |
| **East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 387,531 | 1 | 80 | 16 | 1,466 | 3.8 | 36 | 3,215 | 0 | 0 | 117 |
| Clay | 20,616 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 75 | 3.6 | 2 | 222 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Craighead | 63,239 | 1 | 80 | 3 | 372 | 5.9 | 7 | 674 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Crittenden | 49,499 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 152 | 3.1 | 2 | 239 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Cross | 20,43[illegible] | 0 | 0 | 1 | 66 | 3.2 | 3 | 252 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Greene | 30,744 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 129 | 4.2 | 2 | 250 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Lawrence | 18,447 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 48 | 2.6 | 3 | 245 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Lee | 15,539 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 1.6 | 2 | 141 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Mississippi | 59,517 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 282 | 4.7 | 6 | 414 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| Phillips | 34,772 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 155 | 4.5 | 3 | 318 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Poinsett | 27,032 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 189 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Randolph | 16,834 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 3.0 | 1 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| St. Francis | 30,858 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 112 | 3.6 | 3 | 191 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| **Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 193,605 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1,306 | 6.8 | 20 | 1,945 | 1 | 6 | 62 |
| Crawford | 36,892 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 99 | 2.7 | 3 | 356 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Franklin | 14,705 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 39 | 2.7 | 2 | 191 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Logan | 20,144 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 65 | 3.2 | 4 | 414 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| Polk | 17,007 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 57 | 3.4 | 2 | 174 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Scott | 9,685 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 26 | 2.7 | 1 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Sebastian | 95,172 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1,020 | 10.7 | 8 | 736 | 0 | 0 | 29 |

- continued -

TABLE 39

TOTAL POPULATION AND SELECTED NON-FEDERAL HEALTH FACILITIES . . . BY PDD: 1982 – Continued

| Region | 1980 Population | Specialized Hospitals | | General Hospitals | | Beds Per 1,000 Population | Nursing Homes | | Infirmaries | | Pharmacies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Beds | Number | Beds | | Number | Beds | Number | Beds | |
| **West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 239,061 | 1 | 425 | 12 | 1,152 | 4.8 | 27 | 2,527 | 1 | 8 | 81 |
| Clark | 23,326 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 85 | 3.6 | 4 | 379 | 1 | 8 | 8 |
| Conway | 19,505 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 84 | 4.3 | 2 | 158 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Garland | 70,531 | 1 | 425 | 3 | 561 | 8.0 | 6 | 660 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| Hot Spring | 26,817 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 77 | 2.9 | 3 | 268 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Johnson | 17,423 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 68 | 3.9 | 2 | 182 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Montgomery | 7,771 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Perry | 7,266 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Pike | 10,373 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 32 | 3.1 | 2 | 145 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Pope | 39,021 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 144 | 3.7 | 3 | 358 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Yell | 17,026 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 101 | 5.9 | 3 | 256 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| **Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 498,676 | 5 | 502 | 15 | 3,123 | 6.3 | 39 | 5,239 | 3 | 53 | 141 |
| Faulkner | 46,192 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 116 | 2.5 | 4 | 848 | 1 | 21 | 14 |
| Lonoke | 34,518 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0.4 | 9 | 517 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Monroe | 14,052 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 40 | 2.9 | 2 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Prairie | 10,140 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Pulaski | 340,613 | 5 | 502 | 11 | 2,811 | 8.3 | 18 | 2,431 | 2 | 32 | 97 |
| Saline | 53,161 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 141 | 2.7 | 5 | 1,258 | 0 | 0 | 9 |

- continued -

TABLE 39

## TOTAL POPULATION AND SELECTED NON-FEDERAL HEALTH FACILITIES . . . BY PDD: 1982 – Continued

| Region | 1980 Population | Specialized Hospitals | | General Hospitals | | Beds Per 1,000 Population | Nursing Homes | | Infirmaries | | Pharmacies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Beds | Number | Beds | | Number | Beds | Number | Beds | |
| **Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 244,942 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 815 | 3.3 | 24 | 2,350 | 4 | 52 | 77 |
| Arkansas | 24,175 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 133 | 5.5 | 4 | 358 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Ashley | 26,538 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 61 | 2.3 | 4 | 284 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Bradley | 13,803 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 53 | 3.8 | 3 | 280 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Chicot | 17,793 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 109 | 6.1 | 1 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Cleveland | 7,868 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Desha | 19,760 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 84 | 4.3 | 2 | 220 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Drew | 17,910 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 2.8 | 1 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Grant | 13,008 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Jefferson | 90,718 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 325 | 3.6 | 5 | 667 | 3 | 36 | 25 |
| Lincoln | 13,369 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 159 | 1 | 16 | 2 |
| **Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc.** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District total | 246,534 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1,297 | 5.3 | 36 | 2,983 | 1 | 9 | 90 |
| Calhoun | 6,079 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 2.6 | 1 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Columbia | 26,644 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 99 | 3.7 | 3 | 294 | 1 | 9 | 9 |
| Dallas | 10,515 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 51 | 4.9 | 3 | 194 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Hempstead | 23,635 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 75 | 3.2 | 2 | 203 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Howard | 13,459 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 67 | 5.0 | 5 | 365 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Lafayette | 10,213 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 52 | 5.1 | 1 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Little River | 13,952 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 42 | 3.0 | 2 | 129 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Miller | 37,766 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 244 | 6.5 | 4 | 268 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Nevada | 11,097 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 65 | 5.9 | 2 | 181 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Ouachita | 30,541 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 150 | 4.9 | 4 | 352 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Sevier | 14,060 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 122 | 8.7 | 3 | 210 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Union | 48,573 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 314 | 6.5 | 6 | 608 | 0 | 0 | 18 |

Sources: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, 1980 : General Population Characteristics, Arkansas, Final Report PC80-1-B5, Table 14, pp. 7-10 (Washington: Government Printing Office); State of Arkansas, Arkansas Social Services, Office of Long Term Care, Directory of Long Term Care Facilities in Arkansas (Little Rock, 1982); Arkansas Department of Health, Division of Health Facility Services, Hospitals and Related Institutions Licensed by the Arkansas Department of Health (Little Rock, 1982); and Arkansas State Board of Pharmacy, 1982.

## TABLE 40

## TOTAL POPULATION, 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1980; NUMBER OF NURSING HOMES AND BEDS BY TYPE OF CARE; ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1982

| Region | Population 65+ | Number of Nursing Homes | Beds by Type of Care | | | | Number of Beds Per 1,000 Population, 65+[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Skilled | Intermediate Care | Intermediate Care For Mentally Retarded | |
| **ARKANSAS** | 312,477 | 225 | 22,331 | 10,777 | 10,087 | 1,473 | 66.8 |
| | | | **Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | |
| District total | 44,628 | 26 | 2,382 | 1,235 | 1,147 | 0 | 53.4 |
| Baxter | 7,491 | 4 | 352 | 105 | 247 | 0 | 47.0 |
| Benton | 12,467 | 7 | 702 | 467 | 235 | 0 | 56.3 |
| Boone | 4,352 | 3 | 309 | 102 | 207 | 0 | 71.0 |
| Carroll | 3,062 | 2 | 152 | 100 | 52 | 0 | 49.6 |
| Madison | 1,774 | 1 | 70 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 39.5 |
| Marion | 2,208 | 1 | 61 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 27.6 |
| Newton | 1,032 | 1 | 42 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 40.7 |
| Searcy | 1,501 | 1 | 77 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 51.3 |
| Washington | 10,741 | 6 | 617 | 391 | 226 | 0 | 57.4 |
| | | | **White River Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | |
| District total | 30,879 | 17 | 1,690 | 1,234 | 456 | 0 | 54.7 |
| Cleburne | 3,034 | 2 | 242 | 242 | 0 | 0 | 79.8 |
| Fulton | 1,938 | 1 | 125 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 64.5 |
| Independence | 4,227 | 2 | 261 | 261 | 0 | 0 | 61.7 |
| Izard | 2,665 | 2 | 155 | 91 | 64 | 0 | 58.2 |
| Jackson | 3,205 | 2 | 208 | 103 | 105 | 0 | 64.9 |
| Sharp | 3,314 | 2 | 127 | 0 | 127 | 0 | 38.3 |
| Stone | 1,390 | 1 | 54 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 38.9 |
| Van Buren | 2,381 | 1 | 70 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 29.4 |
| White | 6,881 | 3 | 380 | 345 | 35 | 0 | 55.2 |
| Woodruff | 1,844 | 1 | 68 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 36.9 |

- continued -

TABLE 40

## TOTAL POPULATION, 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER . . . BY PDD: 1982 – Continued

| Region | Population 65+ | Number of Nursing Homes | Beds by Type of Care: Total | Skilled | Intermediate Care | Intermediate Care For Mentally Retarded | Number of Beds Per 1,000 Population, 65+[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | |
| **District total** | 48,927 | 36 | 3,215 | 1,456 | 1,631 | 128 | 63.1 |
| **Clay** | 3,821 | 2 | 222 | 0 | 222 | 0 | 58.1 |
| **Craighead** | 6,912 | 7 | 674 | 449 | 97 | 128 | 79.0 |
| **Crittenden** | 4,798 | 2 | 239 | 155 | 84 | 0 | 49.8 |
| **Cross** | 2,549 | 3 | 252 | 112 | 140 | 0 | 98.9 |
| **Greene** | 4,362 | 2 | 250 | 0 | 250 | 0 | 57.3 |
| **Lawrence** | 3,103 | 3 | 245 | 209 | 36 | 0 | 79.0 |
| **Lee** | 2,282 | 2 | 141 | 0 | 141 | 0 | 61.8 |
| **Mississippi** | 6,564 | 6 | 414 | 105 | 309 | 0 | 63.1 |
| **Phillips** | 4,796 | 3 | 318 | 111 | 207 | 0 | 66.3 |
| **Poinsett** | 3,464 | 2 | 189 | 77 | 112 | 0 | 54.6 |
| **Randolph** | 2,572 | 1 | 80 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 31.3 |
| **St. Francis** | 3,704 | 3 | 191 | 158 | 33 | 0 | 51.6 |
| | | | **Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | |
| **District total** | 26,980 | 20 | 1,945 | 1,156 | 579 | 210 | 64.3 |
| **Crawford** | 4,375 | 3 | 356 | 251 | 105 | 0 | 81.4 |
| **Franklin** | 2,354 | 2 | 191 | 73 | 118 | 0 | 81.1 |
| **Logan** | 3,431 | 4 | 414 | 101 | 103 | 210 | 59.5 |
| **Polk** | 3,117 | 2 | 174 | 105 | 69 | 0 | 55.8 |
| **Scott** | 1,618 | 1 | 74 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 45.7 |
| **Sebastian** | 12,085 | 8 | 736 | 552 | 184 | 0 | 60.9 |

- continued -

## TABLE 40

## TOTAL POPULATION, 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER . . . BY PDD: 1982 – Continued

| Region | Population 65+ | Number of Nursing Homes | Beds by Type of Care | | | | Number of Beds Per 1,000 Population, 65+[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Skilled | Intermediate Care | Intermediate Care For Mentally Retarded | |
| **West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | |
| District total | 38,425 | 27 | 2,527 | 1,246 | 1,061 | 220 | 60.0 |
| Clark | 3,359 | 4 | 379 | 0 | 212 | 167 | 63.1 |
| Conway | 2,815 | 2 | 158 | 105 | 53 | 0 | 56.1 |
| Garland | 13,738 | 6 | 660 | 470 | 190 | 0 | 48.0 |
| Hot Spring | 3,810 | 3 | 268 | 199 | 69 | 0 | 70.3 |
| Johnson | 3,006 | 2 | 182 | 24 | 105 | 53 | 42.9 |
| Montgomery | 1,459 | 1 | 56 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 38.4 |
| Perry | 1,053 | 1 | 65 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 61.7 |
| Pike | 1,717 | 2 | 145 | 0 | 145 | 0 | 84.5 |
| Pope | 4,607 | 3 | 358 | 358 | 0 | 0 | 77.7 |
| Yell | 2,861 | 3 | 256 | 90 | 166 | 0 | 89.5 |
| **Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | |
| District total | 50,734 | 39 | 5,239 | 1,875 | 2,525 | 839 | 86.7 |
| Faulkner | 4,910 | 4 | 848 | 0 | 206 | 642 | 42.0 |
| Lonoke | 4,007 | 9 | 517 | 101 | 416 | 0 | 129.0 |
| Monroe | 2,251 | 2 | 105 | 0 | 105 | 0 | 46.7 |
| Prairie | 1,500 | 1 | 80 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 53.3 |
| Pulaski | 33,215 | 18 | 2,431 | 1,623 | 783 | 25 | 72.4 |
| Saline | 4,851 | 5 | 1,258 | 71 | 1,015 | 172 | 223.9 |

- continued -

TABLE 40

## TOTAL POPULATION, 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER . . . BY PDD: 1982 – Continued

| Region | Population 65+ | Number of Nursing Homes | Beds by Type of Care: Total | Skilled | Intermediate Care | Intermediate Care For Mentally Retarded | Number of Beds Per 1,000 Population, 65+[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | |
| District total | 33,023 | 24 | 2,350 | 1,348 | 926 | 76 | 68.9 |
| Arkansas | 3,421 | 4 | 358 | 90 | 268 | 0 | 104.7 |
| Ashley | 3,409 | 4 | 284 | 105 | 179 | 0 | 83.3 |
| Bradley | 2,543 | 3 | 280 | 204 | 0 | 76 | 80.2 |
| Chicot | 2,748 | 1 | 85 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 30.9 |
| Cleveland | 1,269 | 1 | 67 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 52.8 |
| Desha | 2,709 | 2 | 220 | 220 | 0 | 0 | 81.2 |
| Drew | 2,393 | 1 | 125 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 52.2 |
| Grant | 1,672 | 1 | 105 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 62.8 |
| Jefferson | 11,053 | 5 | 667 | 345 | 322 | 0 | 60.4 |
| Lincoln | 1,806 | 2 | 159 | 87 | 72 | 0 | 88.0 |
| **Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc.** | | | | | | | |
| District total | 38,881 | 36 | 2,983 | 1,227 | 1,756 | 0 | 76.7 |
| Calhoun | 1,024 | 1 | 74 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 72.3 |
| Columbia | 4,230 | 3 | 294 | 0 | 294 | 0 | 69.5 |
| Dallas | 1,794 | 3 | 194 | 109 | 85 | 0 | 108.1 |
| Hempstead | 4,008 | 2 | 203 | 0 | 203 | 0 | 50.7 |
| Howard | 2,365 | 5 | 365 | 70 | 295 | 0 | 154.3 |
| Lafayette | 1,810 | 1 | 105 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 58.0 |
| Little River | 1,841 | 2 | 129 | 0 | 129 | 0 | 70.1 |
| Miller | 5,051 | 4 | 268 | 105 | 163 | 0 | 53.1 |
| Nevada | 2,044 | 2 | 181 | 111 | 70 | 0 | 88.6 |
| Ouachita | 4,902 | 4 | 352 | 213 | 139 | 0 | 71.8 |
| Sevier | 2,186 | 3 | 210 | 0 | 210 | 0 | 96.1 |
| Union | 7,626 | 6 | 608 | 440 | 168 | 0 | 79.7 |

[1] Does not include beds designated as intermediate care for the mentally retarded.

Sources: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, 1980: General Population Characteristics, Arkansas, Final Report PC80-1-B5, Table 45, pp. 132-150 (Washington: Government Printing Office); and Arkansas Social Services, Office of Long-Term Care, Directory of Long-Term Care Facilities in Arkansas, 1982.

# TABLE 41

## FAMILIES RECEIVING AFDC[1] MONEY PAYMENTS; ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: FY 1982-1983

| Region | Families | AFDC[1] Adults | Children | Average Family Size Adults | Average Family Size Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ARKANSAS | 31,150 | 28,170 | 66,102 | 0.90 | 2.12 |
| Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | |
| District total | 1,709 | 1,625 | 3,460 | 0.95 | 2.02 |
| Baxter | 144 | 137 | 280 | 0.95 | 1.94 |
| Benton | 381 | 349 | 753 | 0.92 | 1.98 |
| Boone | 140 | 134 | 282 | 0.96 | 2.01 |
| Carroll | 92 | 75 | 185 | 0.82 | 2.01 |
| Madison | 93 | 90 | 160 | 0.97 | 1.72 |
| Marion | 87 | 95 | 178 | 1.09 | 2.05 |
| Newton | 78 | 92 | 155 | 1.18 | 1.99 |
| Searcy | 60 | 63 | 140 | 1.05 | 2.33 |
| Washington | 634 | 590 | 1,327 | 0.93 | 2.09 |
| White River Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | |
| District total | 2,108 | 1,975 | 4,255 | 0.94 | 2.02 |
| Cleburne | 120 | 113 | 200 | 0.94 | 1.67 |
| Fulton | 92 | 86 | 172 | 0.93 | 1.87 |
| Independence | 288 | 251 | 524 | 0.87 | 1.82 |
| Izard | 82 | 84 | 148 | 1.02 | 1.80 |
| Jackson | 423 | 353 | 827 | 0.83 | 1.96 |
| Sharp | 171 | 167 | 357 | 0.98 | 2.09 |
| Stone | 146 | 147 | 321 | 1.01 | 2.20 |
| Van Buren | 147 | 152 | 314 | 1.03 | 2.14 |
| White | 346 | 363 | 713 | 1.05 | 2.06 |
| Woodruff | 293 | 259 | 679 | 0.88 | 2.32 |
| East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | |
| District total | 8,659 | 7,914 | 18,846 | 0.91 | 2.18 |
| Clay | 251 | 238 | 484 | 0.95 | 1.93 |
| Craighead | 550 | 506 | 1,043 | 0.92 | 1.90 |
| Crittenden | 1,483 | 1,341 | 3,144 | 0.90 | 2.12 |
| Cross | 447 | 395 | 915 | 0.88 | 2.05 |
| Greene | 324 | 314 | 609 | 0.97 | 1.88 |
| Lawrence | 226 | 197 | 450 | 0.87 | 1.99 |
| Lee | 720 | 626 | 1,526 | 0.87 | 2.12 |
| Mississippi | 1,317 | 1,215 | 3,006 | 0.92 | 2.28 |
| Phillips | 1,675 | 1,485 | 3,999 | 0.89 | 2.39 |
| Poinsett | 524 | 510 | 1,123 | 0.97 | 2.14 |
| Randolph | 135 | 124 | 260 | 0.92 | 1.93 |
| St. Francis | 1,007 | 963 | 2,287 | 0.96 | 2.27 |

-continued-

TABLE 41

FAMILIES RECEIVING AFDC[1] MONEY . . . BY PDD: FY 1982-1983 -- Continued

| Region | Families | AFDC[1] | | Average Family Size | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Adults | Children | Adults | Children |
| Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | |
| District total | 1,695 | 1,472 | 3,452 | 0.87 | 2.04 |
| Crawford | 433 | 354 | 887 | 0.82 | 2.05 |
| Franklin | 86 | 65 | 152 | 0.76 | 1.77 |
| Logan | 241 | 222 | 478 | 0.92 | 1.98 |
| Polk | 179 | 171 | 352 | 0.96 | 1.97 |
| Scott | 110 | 109 | 230 | 0.99 | 2.09 |
| Sebastian | 646 | 551 | 1,353 | 0.85 | 2.09 |
| West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | |
| District total | 2,067 | 1,834 | 4,215 | 0.89 | 2.04 |
| Clark | 247 | 222 | 453 | 0.90 | 1.83 |
| Conway | 252 | 213 | 507 | 0.85 | 2.01 |
| Garland | 493 | 423 | 947 | 0.86 | 1.92 |
| Hot Spring | 258 | 244 | 549 | 0.95 | 2.13 |
| Johnson | 167 | 157 | 348 | 0.94 | 2.08 |
| Montgomery | 48 | 32 | 71 | 0.67 | 1.48 |
| Perry | 65 | 63 | 137 | 0.97 | 2.11 |
| Pike | 72 | 71 | 154 | 0.99 | 2.14 |
| Pope | 332 | 274 | 716 | 0.83 | 2.16 |
| Yell | 133 | 135 | 333 | 1.02 | 2.50 |
| Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | |
| District total | 5,503 | 4,904 | 12,054 | 0.89 | 2.19 |
| Faulkner | 216 | 196 | 403 | 0.91 | 1.87 |
| Lonoke | 326 | 306 | 670 | 0.94 | 2.06 |
| Monroe | 455 | 428 | 932 | 0.94 | 2.05 |
| Prairie | 143 | 133 | 308 | 0.93 | 2.15 |
| Pulaski | 4,036 | 3,512 | 9,094 | 0.87 | 2.25 |
| Saline | 327 | 329 | 647 | 1.01 | 1.98 |
| Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | |
| District total | 5,370 | 4,787 | 11,125 | 0.89 | 2.07 |
| Arkansas | 402 | 361 | 764 | 0.90 | 1.90 |
| Ashley | 507 | 441 | 993 | 0.87 | 1.96 |
| Bradley | 242 | 198 | 460 | 0.82 | 1.90 |
| Chicot | 813 | 732 | 1,856 | 0.90 | 2.28 |
| Cleveland | 77 | 64 | 147 | 0.83 | 1.91 |
| Desha | 555 | 474 | 1,228 | 0.85 | 2.21 |
| Drew | 261 | 253 | 476 | 0.97 | 1.82 |
| Grant | 85 | 72 | 150 | 0.85 | 1.76 |
| Jefferson | 2,159 | 1,965 | 4,473 | 0.91 | 2.07 |
| Lincoln | 269 | 227 | 578 | 0.84 | 2.15 |

-continued-

TABLE 41

## FAMILIES RECEIVING AFDC[1] MONEY . . . BY PDD: FY 1982-1983 – Continued

|  |  | AFDC[1] |  | Average Family Size |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Region | Families | Adults | Children | Adults | Children |
|  | Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc. |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 4,039 | 3,659 | 8,695 | 0.91 | 2.15 |
| Calhoun | 121 | 100 | 242 | 0.83 | 2.00 |
| Columbia | 536 | 497 | 1,153 | 0.93 | 2.15 |
| Dallas | 253 | 242 | 500 | 0.96 | 1.98 |
| Hempstead | 251 | 225 | 572 | 0.90 | 2.28 |
| Howard | 81 | 71 | 169 | 0.88 | 2.09 |
| Lafayette | 231 | 207 | 527 | 0.90 | 2.28 |
| Little River | 145 | 144 | 343 | 0.99 | 2.37 |
| Miller | 581 | 558 | 1,243 | 0.96 | 2.14 |
| Nevada | 197 | 185 | 430 | 0.94 | 2.18 |
| Ouachita | 634 | 525 | 1,339 | 0.83 | 2.11 |
| Sevier | 104 | 104 | 220 | 1.00 | 2.12 |
| Union | 905 | 801 | 1,957 | 0.89 | 2.16 |

[1] AFDC - Aid to Families with Dependent Children.

Source: Arkansas Department of Human Services, Division of Social Services, Annual Report 1982-1983, pp. 8-9, (Little Rock), June 1983.

## TABLE 42

## PERSONS RECEIVING SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME; ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: DECEMBER 1983

| Region | AA[1] | AD[2] | AB[3] |
|---|---|---|---|
| ARKANSAS | 35,796 | 34,278 | 1,380 |
| Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | |
| District total | 2,750 | 2,572 | 100 |
| Baxter | 226 | 224 | 8 |
| Benton | 444 | 544 | 12 |
| Boone | 350 | 320 | 14 |
| Carroll | 168 | 164 | 8 |
| Madison | 216 | 146 | 8 |
| Marion | 160 | 128 | 6 |
| Newton | 206 | 178 | 16 |
| Searcy | 334 | 210 | 8 |
| Washington | 646 | 658 | 20 |
| White River Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | |
| District total | 4,168 | 3,254 | 96 |
| Cleburne | 338 | 188 | 6 |
| Fulton | 228 | 166 | 4 |
| Independence | 666 | 446 | 14 |
| Izard | 270 | 180 | 6 |
| Jackson | 532 | 610 | 24 |
| Sharp | 294 | 204 | 2 |
| Stone | 246 | 242 | 6 |
| Van Buren | 282 | 178 | 6 |
| White | 922 | 738 | 22 |
| Woodruff | 390 | 302 | 6 |
| East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | |
| District total | 9,502 | 8,718 | 310 |
| Clay | 544 | 450 | 14 |
| Craighead | 782 | 968 | 36 |
| Crittenden | 1,240 | 1,170 | 38 |
| Cross | 448 | 380 | 16 |
| Greene | 570 | 502 | 16 |
| Lawrence | 560 | 420 | 6 |
| Lee | 628 | 484 | 18 |
| Mississippi | 1,312 | 1,256 | 42 |
| Phillips | 1,254 | 1,206 | 50 |
| Poinsett | 728 | 674 | 22 |
| Randolph | 398 | 226 | 14 |
| St. Francis | 1,038 | 982 | 38 |

TABLE 42

PERSONS RECEIVING SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME, BY PDD: 1983 – Continued

| Region | AA[1] | AD[2] | AB[3] |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | |
| District total | 1,910 | 2,204 | 78 |
| Crawford | 368 | 450 | 16 |
| Franklin | 180 | 174 | 4 |
| Logan | 340 | 390 | 16 |
| Polk | 286 | 182 | 4 |
| Scott | 176 | 148 | 8 |
| Sebastian | 560 | 860 | 30 |
| | West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | |
| District total | 3,482 | 3,502 | 122 |
| Clark | 378 | 362 | 16 |
| Conway | 416 | 398 | 12 |
| Garland | 680 | 858 | 26 |
| Hot Spring | 296 | 308 | 14 |
| Johnson | 290 | 328 | 12 |
| Montgomery | 140 | 94 | 2 |
| Perry | 160 | 138 | 4 |
| Pike | 188 | 132 | 6 |
| Pope | 550 | 550 | 22 |
| Yell | 384 | 334 | 8 |
| | Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | |
| District total | 4,180 | 5,604 | 346 |
| Faulkner | 456 | 728 | 30 |
| Lonoke | 490 | 436 | 26 |
| Monroe | 494 | 382 | 14 |
| Prairie | 210 | 128 | 12 |
| Pulaski | 2,288 | 3,440 | 246 |
| Saline | 242 | 490 | 18 |
| | Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | |
| District total | 5,156 | 4,390 | 176 |
| Arkansas | 412 | 394 | 22 |
| Ashley | 518 | 458 | 18 |
| Bradley | 288 | 254 | 12 |
| Chicot | 708 | 558 | 26 |
| Cleveland | 172 | 126 | 4 |
| Desha | 538 | 416 | 8 |
| Drew | 364 | 226 | 10 |
| Grant | 156 | 126 | 2 |
| Jefferson | 1,666 | 1,536 | 62 |
| Lincoln | 334 | 296 | 12 |

TABLE 42

## PERSONS RECEIVING SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME, BY PDD: 1983 – Continued

| Region | AA[1] | AD[2] | AB[3] |
|---|---|---|---|
| Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc. | | | |
| District total | 4,648 | 4,034 | 152 |
| Calhoun | 160 | 108 | 0 |
| Columbia | 598 | 464 | 24 |
| Dallas | 210 | 240 | 10 |
| Hempstead | 374 | 288 | 10 |
| Howard | 294 | 166 | 14 |
| Lafayette | 330 | 208 | 8 |
| Little River | 288 | 150 | 10 |
| Miller | 576 | 564 | 18 |
| Nevada | 256 | 176 | 10 |
| Ouachita | 614 | 690 | 14 |
| Sevier | 182 | 116 | 4 |
| Union | 766 | 864 | 30 |

[1] AA - Aid to the Aged.

[2] AD - Aid to the Disabled.

[3] AB - Aid to the Blind.

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, Supplemental Security Income, State and County Data, (Washington, D.C.) December 1983.

## TABLE 43

## MEDICAID ELIGIBLES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER; ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980–1981

| Region | Total Population | Persons 65 Years Old and Over | Medicaid Eligibles 65+[1] |  |  | Percent Medicaid Eligibles of Population 65+ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  | Total | Money Payment | No Grant[2] |  |
| ARKANSAS | 2,286,435 | 312,477 | 62,674 | 46,953 | 15,721 | 20.1 |
| Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 287,598 | 44,628 | 5,481 | 3,745 | 1,736 | 12.3 |
| Baxter | 27,409 | 7,491 | 523 | 296 | 227 | 7.0 |
| Benton | 78,115 | 12,467 | 1,168 | 675 | 493 | 9.4 |
| Boone | 26,067 | 4,352 | 674 | 439 | 235 | 15.5 |
| Carroll | 16,203 | 3,062 | 320 | 254 | 66 | 10.5 |
| Madison | 11,373 | 1,774 | 353 | 286 | 67 | 19.9 |
| Marion | 11,334 | 2,208 | 269 | 214 | 55 | 12.2 |
| Newton | 7,756 | 1,032 | 300 | 266 | 34 | 29.1 |
| Searcy | 8,847 | 1,501 | 468 | 404 | 64 | 31.2 |
| Washington | 100,494 | 10,741 | 1,406 | 911 | 495 | 13.1 |
| White River Planning and Development District, Inc. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 188,488 | 30,879 | 6,762 | 5,315 | 1,447 | 21.9 |
| Cleburne | 16,909 | 3,034 | 478 | 382 | 96 | 15.8 |
| Fulton | 9,975 | 1,938 | 418 | 303 | 115 | 21.6 |
| Independence | 30,147 | 4,227 | 1,070 | 835 | 235 | 25.3 |
| Izard | 10,768 | 2,665 | 471 | 341 | 130 | 17.7 |
| Jackson | 21,646 | 3,205 | 854 | 686 | 168 | 26.7 |
| Sharp | 14,607 | 3,314 | 498 | 392 | 106 | 15.0 |
| Stone | 9,022 | 1,390 | 362 | 314 | 48 | 26.0 |
| Van Buren | 13,357 | 2,381 | 427 | 356 | 71 | 17.9 |
| White | 50,835 | 6,881 | 1,568 | 1,166 | 402 | 22.8 |
| Woodruff | 11,222 | 1,844 | 616 | 540 | 76 | 33.4 |
| East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 387,531 | 48,927 | 14,890 | 12,243 | 2,647 | 30.4 |
| Clay | 20,616 | 3,821 | 921 | 748 | 173 | 24.1 |
| Craighead | 63,239 | 6,912 | 1,414 | 980 | 434 | 20.5 |
| Crittenden | 49,499 | 4,798 | 1,860 | 1,575 | 285 | 38.8 |
| Cross | 20,434 | 2,549 | 757 | 595 | 162 | 29.7 |
| Greene | 30,744 | 4,362 | 998 | 735 | 263 | 22.9 |
| Lawrence | 18,447 | 3,103 | 877 | 684 | 193 | 28.3 |
| Lee | 15,539 | 2,282 | 959 | 832 | 127 | 42.0 |
| Mississippi | 59,517 | 6,564 | 2,063 | 1,709 | 354 | 31.4 |
| Phillips | 34,772 | 4,796 | 1,893 | 1,636 | 257 | 39.5 |
| Poinsett | 27,032 | 3,464 | 1,053 | 928 | 125 | 30.4 |
| Randolph | 16,834 | 2,572 | 574 | 486 | 88 | 22.3 |
| St. Francis | 30,858 | 3,704 | 1,521 | 1,335 | 186 | 41.1 |

## TABLE 43

## MEDICAID ELIGIBLES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY PDD: 1980–1981 – Continued

| Region | Total Population | Persons 65 Years Old and Over | Medicaid Eligibles 65+[1] | | | Percent Medicaid Eligibles of Population 65+ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Money Payment | No Grant[2] | |
| | | | **Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | |
| District total | 193,605 | 26,980 | 3,948 | 2,520 | 1,428 | 14.6 |
| Crawford | 36,892 | 4,375 | 790 | 489 | 301 | 18.1 |
| Franklin | 14,705 | 2,354 | 395 | 239 | 156 | 16.8 |
| Logan | 20,144 | 3,431 | 621 | 448 | 173 | 18.1 |
| Polk | 17,007 | 3,117 | 546 | 366 | 180 | 17.5 |
| Scott | 9,685 | 1,618 | 318 | 241 | 77 | 19.7 |
| Sebastian | 95,172 | 12,085 | 1,278 | 737 | 541 | 10.6 |
| | | | **West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | |
| District total | 239,061 | 38,425 | 6,415 | 4,576 | 1,839 | 16.7 |
| Clark | 23,326 | 3,359 | 704 | 503 | 201 | 21.0 |
| Conway | 19,505 | 2,815 | 700 | 540 | 160 | 24.9 |
| Garland | 70,531 | 13,738 | 1,341 | 893 | 448 | 9.8 |
| Hot Spring | 26,819 | 3,810 | 585 | 390 | 195 | 15.4 |
| Johnson | 17,423 | 3,006 | 498 | 388 | 110 | 16.6 |
| Montgomery | 7,771 | 1,459 | 228 | 184 | 44 | 15.6 |
| Perry | 7,266 | 1,053 | 213 | 211 | 2 | 20.2 |
| Pike | 10,373 | 1,717 | 379 | 258 | 121 | 22.1 |
| Pope | 39,021 | 4,607 | 1,045 | 687 | 358 | 22.7 |
| Yell | 17,026 | 2,861 | 722 | 522 | 200 | 25.2 |
| | | | **Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | |
| District total | 498,676 | 50,734 | 8,248 | 5,680 | 2,568 | 16.3 |
| Faulkner | 46,192 | 4,910 | 813 | 640 | 173 | 16.6 |
| Lonoke | 34,518 | 4,007 | 953 | 652 | 301 | 23.8 |
| Monroe | 14,052 | 2,251 | 755 | 677 | 78 | 33.5 |
| Prairie | 10,140 | 1,500 | 294 | 284 | 10 | 19.6 |
| Pulaski | 340,613 | 33,215 | 4,721 | 3,076 | 1,645 | 14.2 |
| Saline | 53,161 | 4,851 | 712 | 351 | 361 | 14.7 |
| | | | **Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | |
| District total | 244,942 | 33,023 | 8,440 | 6,645 | 1,795 | 25.6 |
| Arkansas | 24,175 | 3,421 | 788 | 509 | 279 | 23.0 |
| Ashley | 26,538 | 3,409 | 952 | 705 | 247 | 27.9 |
| Bradley | 13,803 | 2,543 | 553 | 356 | 197 | 21.8 |
| Chicot | 17,793 | 2,748 | 999 | 915 | 84 | 36.4 |
| Cleveland | 7,868 | 1,269 | 302 | 234 | 68 | 23.8 |
| Desha | 19,760 | 2,709 | 877 | 707 | 170 | 32.4 |
| Drew | 17,910 | 2,393 | 521 | 440 | 81 | 21.8 |
| Grant | 13,008 | 1,672 | 282 | 200 | 82 | 16.9 |
| Jefferson | 90,718 | 11,053 | 2,588 | 2,122 | 466 | 23.4 |
| Lincoln | 13,369 | 1,806 | 578 | 457 | 121 | 32.0 |

TABLE 43

## MEDICAID ELIGIBLES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY PDD: 1980–1981 – Continued

| Region | Total Population | Persons 65 Years Old and Over | Medicaid Eligibles 65+[1] |  |  | Percent Medicaid Eligibles of Population 65+ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  | Total | Money Payment | No Grant[2] |  |
|  | Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc. |  |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 246,534 | 38,881 | 8,490 | 6,229 | 2,261 | 21.8 |
| Calhoun | 6,079 | 1,024 | 262 | 201 | 61 | 25.6 |
| Columbia | 26,644 | 4,230 | 1,038 | 802 | 236 | 24.5 |
| Dallas | 10,515 | 1,794 | 407 | 293 | 114 | 22.7 |
| Hempstead | 23,635 | 4,008 | 709 | 544 | 165 | 17.7 |
| Howard | 13,459 | 2,365 | 603 | 392 | 211 | 25.5 |
| Lafayette | 10,213 | 1,810 | 524 | 422 | 102 | 29.0 |
| Little River | 13,952 | 1,841 | 501 | 388 | 113 | 27.2 |
| Miller | 37,766 | 5,051 | 1,009 | 773 | 236 | 20.0 |
| Nevada | 11,097 | 2,044 | 488 | 351 | 137 | 23.9 |
| Ouachita | 30,541 | 4,902 | 1,140 | 837 | 303 | 23.3 |
| Sevier | 14,060 | 2,186 | 388 | 251 | 137 | 17.8 |
| Union | 48,573 | 7,626 | 1,421 | 975 | 446 | 18.6 |

---

[1] Average number receiving Medicaid during fiscal year 1980-1981. Medicaid is a Federal program providing medical assistance to certain low income individuals and families. The program (Title XIX of the Social Security Act) became Federal Law in 1965.

[2] Nursing care cases with no money grant.

Sources: Arkansas Department of Human Services, Division of Social Services, Annual Report 1980-1981 (Little Rock, June 1981); and U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, 1980: General Population Characteristics, Arkansas, PC80-1-B5, Table 16, pp. 17-18 (Washington: Government Printing Office).

# TABLE 44

## YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS, BY TYPE OF STRUCTURE; ARKANSAS, BY COUNTY: 1980

| | Year-Round Housing Units | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | One Unit | | Two or More Units | | Mobile Home or Trailer | |
| Region | Total Units | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| ARKANSAS | 888,740 | 724,629 | 81.5 | 94,837 | 10.7 | 69,274 | 7.8 |
| Arkansas | 9,600 | 7,979 | 83.1 | 893 | 9.3 | 728 | 7.6 |
| Ashley | 9,644 | 8,078 | 83.7 | 616 | 6.4 | 950 | 9.9 |
| Baxter | 12,632 | 10,320 | 81.7 | 756 | 6.0 | 1,556 | 12.3 |
| Benton | 31,786 | 27,328 | 86.0 | 2,236 | 7.0 | 2,222 | 7.0 |
| Boone | 10,663 | 8,944 | 83.9 | 931 | 8.7 | 788 | 7.4 |
| Bradley | 5,513 | 4,826 | 87.5 | 346 | 6.3 | 341 | 6.2 |
| Calhoun | 2,286 | 1,960 | 85.7 | 75 | 3.3 | 251 | 11.0 |
| Carroll | 7,249 | 6,181 | 85.3 | 695 | 9.6 | 373 | 5.1 |
| Chicot | 6,489 | 5,461 | 84.1 | 393 | 6.1 | 635 | 9.8 |
| Clark | 8,727 | 7,296 | 83.6 | 797 | 9.1 | 634 | 7.3 |
| Clay | 8,566 | 7,610 | 88.8 | 497 | 5.8 | 459 | 5.4 |
| Cleburne | 7,409 | 6,094 | 82.3 | 291 | 3.9 | 1,024 | 13.8 |
| Cleveland | 3,055 | 2,679 | 87.7 | 95 | 3.1 | 281 | 9.2 |
| Columbia | 10,429 | 9,006 | 86.4 | 754 | 7.2 | 669 | 6.4 |
| Conway | 7,436 | 6,243 | 83.9 | 519 | 7.0 | 674 | 9.1 |
| Craighead | 24,086 | 18,969 | 78.7 | 3,224 | 13.4 | 1,893 | 7.9 |
| Crawford | 13,717 | 11,468 | 83.6 | 1,138 | 8.3 | 1,111 | 8.1 |
| Crittenden | 16,586 | 12,776 | 77.0 | 2,586 | 15.6 | 1,224 | 7.4 |
| Cross | 7,165 | 5,728 | 80.0 | 591 | 8.2 | 846 | 11.8 |
| Dallas | 4,118 | 3,536 | 85.9 | 297 | 7.2 | 285 | 6.9 |
| Desha | 7,228 | 5,893 | 81.6 | 697 | 9.6 | 638 | 8.8 |
| Drew | 6,626 | 5,211 | 78.6 | 554 | 8.4 | 861 | 13.0 |
| Faulkner | 16,742 | 13,218 | 78.9 | 1,198 | 7.2 | 2,326 | 13.9 |
| Franklin | 5,639 | 4,805 | 85.3 | 335 | 5.9 | 499 | 8.8 |
| Fulton | 4,175 | 3,668 | 87.8 | 112 | 2.7 | 395 | 9.5 |
| Garland | 32,871 | 24,057 | 73.2 | 6,091 | 18.5 | 2,723 | 8.3 |
| Grant | 4,860 | 3,985 | 82.0 | 196 | 4.0 | 679 | 14.0 |
| Greene | 11,908 | 9,984 | 83.9 | 1,052 | 8.8 | 872 | 7.3 |
| Hempstead | 9,480 | 8,216 | 86.7 | 598 | 6.3 | 666 | 7.0 |
| Hot Spring | 10,494 | 8,871 | 84.6 | 623 | 5.9 | 1,000 | 9.5 |

- continued -

TABLE 44

## YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS, BY TYPE OF STRUCTURE; ARKANSAS, BY COUNTY: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Year-Round Housing Units | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total Units | One Unit | | Two or More Units | | Mobile Home or Trailer | |
| | | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| Howard | 5,133 | 4,392 | 85.5 | 352 | 6.9 | 389 | 7.6 |
| Independence | 11,604 | 9,803 | 84.5 | 697 | 6.0 | 1,104 | 9.5 |
| Izard | 5,040 | 4,216 | 83.6 | 216 | 4.3 | 608 | 12.1 |
| Jackson | 8,277 | 7,115 | 86.0 | 713 | 8.6 | 449 | 5.4 |
| Jefferson | 32,781 | 27,072 | 82.6 | 3,629 | 11.1 | 2,080 | 6.3 |
| Johnson | 7,116 | 5,969 | 83.9 | 543 | 7.6 | 604 | 8.5 |
| Lafayette | 4,469 | 3,928 | 87.9 | 211 | 4.7 | 330 | 7.4 |
| Lawrence | 7,386 | 6,532 | 88.4 | 406 | 5.5 | 448 | 6.1 |
| Lee | 5,244 | 4,279 | 81.6 | 504 | 9.6 | 461 | 8.8 |
| Lincoln | 4,212 | 3,492 | 82.9 | 215 | 5.1 | 505 | 12.0 |
| Little River | 5,484 | 4,610 | 84.0 | 350 | 6.4 | 524 | 9.6 |
| Logan | 7,783 | 6,812 | 87.5 | 422 | 5.4 | 549 | 7.1 |
| Lonoke | 12,415 | 10,499 | 84.5 | 469 | 3.8 | 1,447 | 11.7 |
| Madison | 4,716 | 4,183 | 88.7 | 196 | 4.2 | 337 | 7.1 |
| Marion | 5,349 | 4,430 | 82.8 | 400 | 7.5 | 519 | 9.7 |
| Miller | 14,674 | 12,129 | 82.7 | 1,810 | 12.3 | 735 | 5.0 |
| Mississippi | 21,412 | 16,946 | 79.2 | 3,000 | 14.0 | 1,466 | 6.8 |
| Monroe | 5,350 | 4,368 | 81.6 | 519 | 9.7 | 463 | 8.7 |
| Montgomery | 3,565 | 2,800 | 78.5 | 125 | 3.5 | 640 | 18.0 |
| Nevada | 4,429 | 3,767 | 85.1 | 263 | 5.9 | 399 | 9.0 |
| Newton | 3,031 | 2,685 | 88.6 | 113 | 3.7 | 233 | 7.7 |
| Ouachita | 12,046 | 10,535 | 87.5 | 872 | 7.2 | 639 | 5.3 |
| Perry | 3,030 | 2,529 | 83.5 | 61 | 2.0 | 440 | 14.5 |
| Phillips | 12,320 | 10,174 | 82.6 | 1,526 | 124 | 620 | 5.0 |
| Pike | 4,189 | 3,624 | 86.5 | 159 | 3.8 | 406 | 9.7 |
| Poinsett | 10,190 | 8,635 | 84.7 | 821 | 8.1 | 734 | 7.2 |
| Polk | 6,923 | 5,954 | 86.0 | 372 | 5.4 | 597 | 8.6 |
| Pope | 14,836 | 11,804 | 79.5 | 1,465 | 9.9 | 1,567 | 10.6 |
| Prairie | 4,027 | 3,469 | 86.1 | 148 | 3.7 | 410 | 10.2 |
| Pulaski | 132,679 | 101,567 | 76.5 | 24,113 | 18.2 | 6,999 | 5.3 |

- continued -

TABLE 44

## YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS, BY TYPE OF STRUCTURE; ARKANSAS, BY COUNTY: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Units | One Unit Number | One Unit Percent | Two or More Units Number | Two or More Units Percent | Mobile Home or Trailer Number | Mobile Home or Trailer Percent |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Randolph | 6,588 | 5,692 | 86.4 | 484 | 7.3 | 412 | 6.3 |
| St. Francis | 10,637 | 8,283 | 77.8 | 1,336 | 12.6 | 1,018 | 9.6 |
| Saline | 18,754 | 14,909 | 79.5 | 770 | 4.1 | 3,075 | 16.4 |
| Scott | 3,780 | 3,359 | 88.8 | 116 | 3.1 | 305 | 8.1 |
| Searcy | 3,646 | 3,214 | 88.1 | 188 | 5.2 | 244 | 6.7 |
| Sebastian | 39,104 | 30,831 | 78.8 | 7,192 | 18.4 | 1,081 | 2.8 |
| Sevier | 5,490 | 4,789 | 87.2 | 239 | 4.4 | 462 | 8.4 |
| Sharp | 6,815 | 6,210 | 91.1 | 179 | 2.6 | 426 | 6.3 |
| Stone | 3,854 | 3,362 | 87.2 | 276 | 7.2 | 216 | 5.6 |
| Union | 19,504 | 16,179 | 83.0 | 1,798 | 9.2 | 1,527 | 7.8 |
| Van Buren | 5,677 | 4,815 | 84.9 | 195 | 3.4 | 667 | 11.7 |
| Washington | 38,464 | 29,770 | 77.4 | 5,848 | 15.2 | 2,846 | 7.4 |
| White | 18,411 | 15,106 | 82.1 | 1,550 | 8.4 | 1,755 | 9.5 |
| Woodruff | 4,417 | 3,692 | 83.6 | 382 | 8.6 | 343 | 7.8 |
| Yell | 6,710 | 5,710 | 85.1 | 408 | 6.1 | 592 | 8.8 |

Source: Prepared by Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas, from unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 1B, released December 1981.

## TABLE 45

## YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS, BY TYPE OF STRUCTURE; ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS: 1980

| Region | Total Units | Year-Round Housing Units | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | One Unit | | Two or More Units | | Mobile Home or Trailer | |
| | | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| ARKANSAS | 888,740 | 724,629 | 81.5 | 94,837 | 10.7 | 69,274 | 7.8 |
| **Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | |
| District total | 117,536 | 97,055 | 82.5 | 11,363 | 9.7 | 9,118 | 7.8 |
| Baxter | 12,632 | 10,320 | 81.7 | 756 | 6.0 | 1,556 | 12.3 |
| Benton | 31,786 | 27,328 | 86.0 | 2,236 | 7.0 | 2,222 | 7.0 |
| Boone | 10,663 | 8,944 | 83.9 | 931 | 8.7 | 788 | 7.4 |
| Carroll | 7,249 | 6,181 | 85.3 | 695 | 9.6 | 373 | 5.1 |
| Madison | 4,716 | 4,183 | 88.7 | 196 | 4.2 | 337 | 7.1 |
| Marion | 5,349 | 4,430 | 82.8 | 400 | 7.5 | 519 | 9.7 |
| Newton | 3,031 | 2,685 | 88.6 | 113 | 3.7 | 233 | 7.7 |
| Searcy | 3,646 | 3,214 | 88.1 | 188 | 5.2 | 244 | 6.7 |
| Washington | 38,464 | 29,770 | 77.4 | 5,848 | 15.2 | 2,846 | 7.4 |
| **White River Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | |
| District total | 75,679 | 64,081 | 84.7 | 4,611 | 6.1 | 6,987 | 9.2 |
| Cleburne | 7,409 | 6,094 | 82.3 | 291 | 3.9 | 1,024 | 13.8 |
| Fulton | 4,175 | 3,668 | 87.8 | 112 | 2.7 | 395 | 9.5 |
| Independence | 11,604 | 9,803 | 84.5 | 697 | 6.0 | 1,104 | 9.5 |
| Izard | 5,040 | 4,216 | 83.6 | 216 | 4.3 | 608 | 12.1 |
| Jackson | 8,277 | 7,115 | 86.0 | 713 | 8.6 | 449 | 5.4 |
| Sharp | 6,815 | 6,210 | 91.1 | 179 | 2.6 | 426 | 6.3 |
| Stone | 3,854 | 3,362 | 87.2 | 276 | 7.2 | 216 | 5.6 |
| Van Buren | 5,677 | 4,815 | 84.9 | 195 | 3.4 | 667 | 11.7 |
| White | 18,411 | 15,106 | 82.1 | 1,550 | 8.4 | 1,755 | 9.5 |
| Woodruff | 4,417 | 3,692 | 83.6 | 382 | 8.6 | 343 | 7.8 |

- continued -

TABLE 45

YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Year-Round Housing Units | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total Units | One Unit | | Two or More Units | | Mobile Home or Trailer | |
| | | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| **East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | |
| District total | 142,088 | 115,608 | 81.3 | 16,027 | 11.3 | 10,453 | 7.4 |
| Clay | 8,566 | 7,610 | 88.8 | 497 | 5.8 | 459 | 5.4 |
| Craighead | 24,086 | 18,969 | 78.7 | 3,224 | 13.4 | 1,893 | 7.9 |
| Crittenden | 16,586 | 12,776 | 77.0 | 2,586 | 15.6 | 1,224 | 7.4 |
| Cross | 7,165 | 5,728 | 80.0 | 591 | 8.2 | 846 | 11.8 |
| Greene | 11,908 | 9,984 | 83.9 | 1,052 | 8.8 | 872 | 7.3 |
| Lawrence | 7,386 | 6,532 | 88.4 | 406 | 5.5 | 448 | 6.1 |
| Lee | 5,244 | 4,279 | 81.6 | 504 | 9.6 | 461 | 8.8 |
| Mississippi | 21,412 | 16,946 | 79.2 | 3,000 | 14.0 | 1,466 | 6.8 |
| Phillips | 12,320 | 10,174 | 82.6 | 1,526 | 12.4 | 620 | 5.0 |
| Poinsett | 10,190 | 8,635 | 84.7 | 821 | 8.1 | 734 | 7.2 |
| Randolph | 6,588 | 5,692 | 86.4 | 484 | 7.3 | 412 | 6.3 |
| St. Francis | 10,637 | 8,283 | 77.8 | 1,336 | 12.6 | 1,018 | 9.6 |
| **Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | |
| District total | 76,946 | 63,229 | 82.2 | 9,575 | 12.4 | 4,142 | 5.4 |
| Crawford | 13,717 | 11,468 | 83.6 | 1,138 | 8.3 | 1,111 | 8.1 |
| Franklin | 5,639 | 4,805 | 85.3 | 335 | 5.9 | 499 | 8.8 |
| Logan | 7,783 | 6,812 | 87.5 | 422 | 5.4 | 549 | 7.1 |
| Polk | 6,923 | 5,954 | 86.0 | 372 | 5.4 | 597 | 8.6 |
| Scott | 3,780 | 3,359 | 88.8 | 116 | 3.1 | 305 | 8.1 |
| Sebastian | 39,104 | 30,831 | 78.8 | 7,192 | 18.4 | 1,081 | 2.8 |
| **West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | |
| District total | 98,974 | 78,903 | 79.7 | 10,791 | 10.9 | 9,280 | 9.4 |
| Clark | 8,727 | 7,296 | 83.6 | 797 | 9.1 | 634 | 7.2 |
| Conway | 7,436 | 6,243 | 83.9 | 519 | 7.0 | 674 | 9.1 |
| Garland | 32,871 | 24,057 | 73.2 | 6,091 | 18.5 | 2,723 | 8.3 |
| Hot Spring | 10,494 | 8,871 | 84.6 | 623 | 5.9 | 1,000 | 9.5 |
| Johnson | 7,116 | 5,969 | 83.9 | 543 | 7.6 | 604 | 8.5 |
| Montgomery | 3,565 | 2,800 | 78.5 | 125 | 3.5 | 640 | 18.0 |
| Perry | 3,030 | 2,529 | 83.5 | 61 | 2.0 | 440 | 14.5 |
| Pike | 4,189 | 3,624 | 86.5 | 159 | 3.8 | 406 | 9.7 |
| Pope | 14,836 | 11,804 | 79.5 | 1,465 | 9.9 | 1,567 | 10.6 |
| Yell | 6,710 | 5,710 | 85.1 | 408 | 6.1 | 592 | 8.8 |

TABLE 45

## YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Units | One Unit Number | One Unit Percent | Two or More Units Number | Two or More Units Percent | Mobile Home or Trailer Number | Mobile Home or Trailer Percent |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | |
| District total | 189,967 | 148,030 | 77.9 | 27,217 | 14.3 | 14,720 | 7.7 |
| Faulkner | 16,742 | 13,218 | 78.9 | 1,198 | 7.2 | 2,326 | 13.9 |
| Lonoke | 12,415 | 10,499 | 84.5 | 469 | 3.8 | 1,447 | 11.7 |
| Monroe | 5,350 | 4,368 | 81.6 | 519 | 9.7 | 463 | 8.7 |
| Prairie | 4,027 | 3,469 | 86.1 | 148 | 3.7 | 410 | 10.2 |
| Pulaski | 132,679 | 101,567 | 76.5 | 24,113 | 18.2 | 6,999 | 5.3 |
| Saline | 18,754 | 14,909 | 79.5 | 770 | 4.1 | 3,075 | 16.4 |
| **Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | |
| District total | 90,008 | 74,676 | 82.9 | 7,634 | 8.5 | 7,698 | 8.6 |
| Arkansas | 9,600 | 7,979 | 83.1 | 893 | 9.3 | 728 | 7.6 |
| Ashley | 9,644 | 8,078 | 83.7 | 616 | 6.4 | 950 | 9.9 |
| Bradley | 5,513 | 4,826 | 87.5 | 346 | 6.3 | 341 | 6.2 |
| Chicot | 6,489 | 5,461 | 84.1 | 393 | 6.1 | 635 | 9.8 |
| Cleveland | 3,055 | 2,679 | 87.7 | 95 | 3.1 | 281 | 9.2 |
| Desha | 7,228 | 5,893 | 81.6 | 697 | 9.6 | 638 | 8.8 |
| Drew | 6,626 | 5,211 | 78.6 | 554 | 8.4 | 861 | 13.0 |
| Grant | 4,860 | 3,985 | 82.0 | 196 | 4.0 | 679 | 14.0 |
| Jefferson | 32,781 | 27,072 | 82.6 | 3,629 | 11.1 | 2,080 | 6.3 |
| Lincoln | 4,212 | 3,492 | 82.9 | 215 | 5.1 | 505 | 12.0 |
| **Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc.** | | | | | | | |
| District total | 97,542 | 83,047 | 85.2 | 7,619 | 7.8 | 6,876 | 7.0 |
| Calhoun | 2,286 | 1,960 | 85.7 | 75 | 3.3 | 251 | 11.0 |
| Columbia | 10,429 | 9,006 | 86.4 | 754 | 7.2 | 669 | 6.4 |
| Dallas | 4,118 | 3,536 | 85.9 | 297 | 7.2 | 285 | 6.9 |
| Hempstead | 9,480 | 8,216 | 86.7 | 598 | 6.3 | 666 | 7.0 |
| Howard | 5,133 | 4,392 | 85.5 | 352 | 6.9 | 389 | 7.6 |
| Lafayette | 4,469 | 3,928 | 87.9 | 211 | 4.7 | 330 | 7.4 |
| Little River | 5,484 | 4,610 | 84.0 | 350 | 6.4 | 524 | 9.6 |
| Miller | 14,674 | 12,129 | 82.7 | 1,810 | 12.3 | 735 | 5.0 |
| Nevada | 4,429 | 3,767 | 85.1 | 263 | 5.9 | 399 | 9.0 |
| Ouachita | 12,046 | 10,535 | 87.5 | 872 | 7.2 | 639 | 5.3 |
| Sevier | 5,490 | 4,789 | 87.2 | 239 | 4.4 | 462 | 8.4 |
| Union | 19,504 | 16,179 | 83.0 | 1,798 | 9.2 | 1,527 | 7.8 |

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas, from unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 1B, released December 1981.

June 1982

## TABLE 46

## TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS–OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS AND RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS OF ARKANSAS, BY COUNTY: 1980

| Region | Total Occupied Housing Units | Owner-Occupied Units | | | Renter Occupied Units | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent of Total Units | Median Value | Number | Percent of Total Units | Median Contract Rent |
| | | | | (dollars) | | | (dollars) |
| ARKANSAS | 816,065 | 575,478 | 70.5 | 31,100 | 240,587 | 29.5 | 129 |
| Arkansas | 8,909 | 5,865 | 65.8 | 33,000 | 3,044 | 34.2 | 92 |
| Ashley | 9,061 | 7,025 | 77.5 | 26,200 | 2,036 | 22.5 | 90 |
| Baxter | 11,181 | 9,468 | 84.7 | 36,900 | 1,713 | 15.3 | 149 |
| Benton | 28,622 | 21,772 | 76.1 | 39,000 | 6,850 | 23.9 | 160 |
| Boone | 9,781 | 7,640 | 78.1 | 33,900 | 2,141 | 21.9 | 138 |
| Bradley | 5,040 | 3,880 | 77.0 | 22,100 | 1,160 | 23.0 | 131 |
| Calhoun | 2,121 | 1,734 | 81.8 | 20,500 | 387 | 18.2 | 69 |
| Carroll | 6,431 | 5,154 | 80.1 | 31,700 | 1,277 | 19.9 | 122 |
| Chicot | 5,993 | 4,181 | 69.8 | 18,400 | 1,812 | 30.2 | 64 |
| Clark | 8,134 | 5,682 | 69.9 | 28,000 | 2,452 | 30.1 | 107 |
| Clay | 7,911 | 5,907 | 74.7 | 21,700 | 2,004 | 25.3 | 83 |
| Cleburne | 6,405 | 5,270 | 82.3 | 35,300 | 1,135 | 17.7 | 117 |
| Cleveland | 2,769 | 2,278 | 82.3 | 21,300 | 491 | 17.7 | 61 |
| Columbia | 9,535 | 6,866 | 72.0 | 23,800 | 2,669 | 28.0 | 86 |
| Conway | 6,800 | 5,238 | 77.0 | 26,200 | 1,562 | 23.0 | 99 |
| Craighead | 22,334 | 15,112 | 67.7 | 31,600 | 7,222 | 32.3 | 152 |
| Crawford | 12,566 | 9,731 | 77.4 | 28,100 | 2,835 | 22.6 | 133 |
| Crittenden | 15,701 | 9,460 | 60.3 | 33,100 | 6,241 | 39.7 | 115 |
| Cross | 6,631 | 4,584 | 69.1 | 30,100 | 2,047 | 30.9 | 100 |
| Dallas | 3,735 | 2,945 | 78.8 | 20,100 | 790 | 21.2 | 79 |
| Desha | 6,640 | 4,359 | 65.6 | 28,200 | 2,281 | 34.4 | 78 |
| Drew | 6,200 | 4,529 | 73.0 | 27,500 | 1,671 | 27.0 | 104 |
| Faulkner | 15,489 | 11,220 | 72.4 | 37,100 | 4,269 | 27.6 | 139 |
| Franklin | 5,164 | 4,015 | 77.7 | 25,900 | 1,149 | 22.3 | 107 |
| Fulton | 3,765 | 3,137 | 83.3 | 27,300 | 628 | 16.7 | 88 |

- continued -

TABLE 46

TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS . . . BY COUNTY: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Occupied Housing Units | Owner-Occupied Units |  |  | Renter-Occupied Units |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Number | Percent of Total Units | Median Value | Number | Percent of Total Units | Median Contract Rent |
|  |  |  |  | (dollars) |  |  | (dollars) |
| Garland | 28,171 | 19,271 | 68.4 | 35,800 | 8,900 | 31.6 | 130 |
| Grant | 4,504 | 3,672 | 81.5 | 29,000 | 832 | 18.5 | 108 |
| Greene | 11,228 | 8,168 | 72.7 | 26,300 | 3,060 | 27.3 | 108 |
| Hempstead | 8,578 | 6,416 | 74.8 | 21,600 | 2,162 | 25.2 | 90 |
| Hot Spring | 9,683 | 7,641 | 78.9 | 26,700 | 2,042 | 21.1 | 100 |
| Howard | 4,818 | 3,640 | 75.6 | 23,300 | 1,178 | 24.4 | 92 |
| Independence | 10,901 | 8,200 | 75.2 | 29,200 | 2,701 | 24.8 | 124 |
| Izard | 4,284 | 3,525 | 82.3 | 29,500 | 759 | 17.7 | 88 |
| Jackson | 7,786 | 5,314 | 68.3 | 27,500 | 2,472 | 31.7 | 89 |
| Jefferson | 30,588 | 20,644 | 67.5 | 28,100 | 9,944 | 32.5 | 123 |
| Johnson | 6,395 | 4,837 | 75.6 | 25,500 | 1,558 | 24.4 | 108 |
| Lafayette | 3,587 | 2,719 | 75.8 | 15,900 | 868 | 24.2 | 64 |
| Lawrence | 6,797 | 5,257 | 77.3 | 22,500 | 1,540 | 22.7 | 93 |
| Lee | 4,942 | 3,105 | 62.8 | 23,200 | 1,837 | 37.2 | 69 |
| Lincoln | 3,918 | 2,904 | 74.1 | 20,800 | 1,014 | 25.9 | 60 |
| Little River | 4,735 | 3,754 | 79.3 | 25,000 | 981 | 20.7 | 93 |
| Logan | 7,059 | 5,620 | 79.6 | 23,900 | 1,439 | 20.4 | 92 |
| Lonoke | 11,408 | 8,564 | 75.1 | 33,200 | 2,844 | 24.9 | 110 |
| Madison | 4,094 | 3,353 | 81.9 | 24,200 | 741 | 18.1 | 93 |
| Marion | 4,311 | 3,636 | 84.3 | 29,900 | 675 | 15.7 | 115 |
| Miller | 13,476 | 9,541 | 70.8 | 25,200 | 3,935 | 29.2 | 119 |
| Mississippi | 19,757 | 10,724 | 54.3 | 28,500 | 9,033 | 45.7 | 109 |
| Monroe | 4,920 | 3,023 | 61.4 | 21,900 | 1,897 | 38.6 | 71 |
| Montgomery | 2,922 | 2,375 | 81.3 | 23,400 | 547 | 18.7 | 91 |
| Nevada | 3,980 | 3,082 | 77.4 | 18,000 | 898 | 22.6 | 76 |

- continued -

TABLE 46

## TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS . . . BY COUNTY: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Occupied Housing Units | Owner-Occupied Units | | | Renter-Occupied Units | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent of Total Units | Median Value | Number | Percent of Total Units | Median Contract Rent |
| | | | | (dollars) | | | (dollars) |
| Newton | 2,718 | 2,232 | 82.1 | 25,200 | 486 | 17.9 | 82 |
| Ouachita | 11,198 | 8,463 | 75.6 | 22,600 | 2,735 | 24.4 | 80 |
| Perry | 2,564 | 2,126 | 82.9 | 22,200 | 438 | 17.1 | 86 |
| Phillips | 11,434 | 6,095 | 53.3 | 26,400 | 5,339 | 46.7 | 75 |
| Pike | 3,839 | 3,072 | 80.0 | 23,600 | 767 | 20.0 | 91 |
| Poinsett | 9,465 | 6,000 | 63.4 | 23,900 | 3,465 | 36.6 | 76 |
| Polk | 6,318 | 4,942 | 78.2 | 24,500 | 1,376 | 21.8 | 98 |
| Pope | 13,615 | 9,846 | 72.3 | 32,700 | 3,769 | 27.7 | 133 |
| Prairie | 3,658 | 2,607 | 71.3 | 24,100 | 1,051 | 28.7 | 73 |
| Pulaski | 124,516 | 77,678 | 62.4 | 40,100 | 46,838 | 37.6 | 175 |
| Randolph | 6,079 | 4,626 | 76.1 | 24,100 | 1,453 | 23.9 | 91 |
| St. Francis | 9,930 | 5,872 | 59.1 | 27,300 | 4,058 | 40.9 | 92 |
| Saline | 17,572 | 14,244 | 81.1 | 37,100 | 3,328 | 18.9 | 133 |
| Scott | 3,534 | 2,844 | 80.5 | 21,800 | 690 | 19.5 | 83 |
| Searcy | 3,257 | 2,638 | 81.0 | 20,000 | 619 | 19.0 | 76 |
| Sebastian | 35,803 | 23,638 | 66.0 | 31,500 | 12,165 | 34.0 | 155 |
| Sevier | 5,057 | 4,104 | 81.2 | 24,500 | 953 | 18.8 | 106 |
| Sharp | 5,642 | 4,667 | 82.7 | 31,300 | 975 | 17.3 | 126 |
| Stone | 3,280 | 2,649 | 80.8 | 26,000 | 631 | 19.2 | 86 |
| Union | 18,080 | 13,168 | 72.8 | 25,900 | 4,912 | 27.2 | 99 |
| Van Buren | 5,018 | 4,225 | 84.2 | 32,700 | 793 | 15.8 | 108 |
| Washington | 36,072 | 23,655 | 65.6 | 36,700 | 12,417 | 34.4 | 170 |
| White | 17,423 | 12,884 | 73.9 | 29,400 | 4,539 | 26.1 | 118 |
| Woodruff | 4,014 | 2,530 | 63.0 | 20,100 | 1,484 | 37.0 | 68 |
| Yell | 6,219 | 4,636 | 74.5 | 25,100 | 1,583 | 25.5 | 97 |

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 1B, released December, 1981.

## TABLE 47

## TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS—OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS AND RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS OF ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980

| Region | Total Occupied Housing Units | Owner-Occupied Units | | | Renter-Occupied Units | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent of Total Units | Median Value (dollars) | Number | Percent of Total Units | Median Contract Rent (dollars) |
| ARKANSAS | 816,065 | 575,478 | 70.5 | 31,100 | 240,587 | 29.5 | 129 |
| Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | |
| District total | 106,467 | 79,548 | 74.7 | n.a. | 26,919 | 25.3 | n.a. |
| Baxter | 11,181 | 9,468 | 84.7 | 36,900 | 1,713 | 15.3 | 149 |
| Benton | 28,622 | 21,772 | 76.1 | 39,000 | 6,850 | 23.9 | 160 |
| Boone | 9,781 | 7,640 | 78.1 | 33,900 | 2,141 | 21.9 | 138 |
| Carroll | 6,431 | 5,154 | 80.1 | 31,700 | 1,277 | 19.9 | 122 |
| Madison | 4,094 | 2,353 | 81.9 | 24,200 | 741 | 18.1 | 93 |
| Marion | 4,311 | 3,636 | 84.3 | 29,900 | 675 | 15.7 | 115 |
| Newton | 2,718 | 2,232 | 82.1 | 25,200 | 486 | 17.9 | 82 |
| Searcy | 3,257 | 2,638 | 81.0 | 20,000 | 619 | 19.0 | 76 |
| Washington | 36,072 | 23,655 | 65.6 | 36,700 | 12,417 | 34.4 | 170 |
| White River Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | | |
| District total | 68,518 | 52,401 | 76.5 | n.a. | 16,117 | 23.5 | n.a. |
| Cleburne | 6,405 | 5,270 | 82.3 | 35,300 | 1,135 | 17.7 | 117 |
| Fulton | 3,765 | 3,137 | 83.3 | 27,300 | 628 | 16.7 | 88 |
| Independence | 10,901 | 8,200 | 75.2 | 29,200 | 2,701 | 24.8 | 124 |
| Izard | 4,284 | 3,525 | 82.3 | 29,500 | 759 | 17.7 | 88 |
| Jackson | 7,786 | 5,314 | 68.3 | 27,500 | 2,472 | 31.7 | 89 |
| Sharp | 5,642 | 4,667 | 82.7 | 31,300 | 975 | 17.3 | 126 |
| Stone | 3,280 | 2,649 | 80.8 | 26,000 | 631 | 19.2 | 86 |
| Van Buren | 5,018 | 4,225 | 84.2 | 32,700 | 793 | 15.8 | 108 |
| White | 17,423 | 12,884 | 73.9 | 29,400 | 4,539 | 26.1 | 118 |
| Woodruff | 4,014 | 2,530 | 63.0 | 20,100 | 1,484 | 37.0 | 68 |

- continued -

TABLE 47

TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Occupied Housing Units | Owner-Occupied Units | | | Renter-Occupied Units | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent of Total Units | Median Value | Number | Percent of Total Units | Median Contract Rent |
| | | | | (dollars) | | | (dollars) |
| | | | | East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | |
| District total | 132,209 | 84,910 | 64.2 | n.a. | 47,299 | 35.8 | n.a. |
| Clay | 7,911 | 5,907 | 74.7 | 21,700 | 2,004 | 25.3 | 83 |
| Craighead | 22,334 | 15,112 | 67.7 | 31,600 | 7,222 | 32.3 | 152 |
| Crittenden | 15,701 | 9,460 | 60.3 | 33,100 | 6,241 | 39.7 | 115 |
| Cross | 6,631 | 4,584 | 69.1 | 30,100 | 2,047 | 30.9 | 100 |
| Greene | 11,228 | 8,168 | 72.7 | 26,300 | 3,060 | 27.3 | 108 |
| Lawrence | 6,797 | 5,257 | 77.3 | 22,500 | 1,540 | 22.7 | 93 |
| Lee | 4,942 | 3,105 | 62.8 | 23,200 | 1,837 | 37.2 | 69 |
| Mississippi | 19,757 | 10,724 | 54.3 | 28,500 | 9,033 | 45.7 | 109 |
| Phillips | 11,434 | 6,095 | 53.3 | 26,400 | 5,339 | 46.7 | 75 |
| Poinsett | 9,465 | 6,000 | 63.4 | 23,900 | 3,465 | 36.6 | 76 |
| Randolph | 6,079 | 4,626 | 76.1 | 24,100 | 1,453 | 23.9 | 91 |
| St. Francis | 9,930 | 5,872 | 59.1 | 27,300 | 4,058 | 40.9 | 92 |
| | | | | Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | |
| District total | 70,444 | 50,790 | 72.1 | n.a. | 19,654 | 27.9 | n.a. |
| Crawford | 12,566 | 9,731 | 77.4 | 28,100 | 2,835 | 22.6 | 133 |
| Franklin | 5,164 | 4,015 | 77.7 | 25,900 | 1,149 | 22.3 | 107 |
| Logan | 7,059 | 5,620 | 79.6 | 23,900 | 1,439 | 20.4 | 92 |
| Polk | 6,318 | 4,942 | 78.2 | 24,500 | 1,376 | 21.8 | 98 |
| Scott | 3,534 | 2,844 | 80.5 | 21,800 | 690 | 19.5 | 83 |
| Sebastian | 35,803 | 23,638 | 66.0 | 31,500 | 12,165 | 34.0 | 155 |

- continued -

TABLE 47

TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Occupied Housing Units | Owner-Occupied Units |  |  | Renter-Occupied Units |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Number | Percent of Total Units | Median Value (dollars) | Number | Percent of Total Units | Median Contract Rent (dollars) |
|  |  |  |  | West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. |  |  |  |
| District total | 88,342 | 64,724 | 73.3 | n.a. | 23,618 | 26.7 | n.a. |
| Clark | 8,134 | 5,682 | 69.9 | 28,000 | 2,452 | 30.1 | 107 |
| Conway | 6,800 | 5,238 | 77.0 | 26,200 | 1,562 | 23.0 | 99 |
| Garland | 28,171 | 19,271 | 68.4 | 35,800 | 8,900 | 31.6 | 130 |
| Hot Spring | 9,683 | 7,641 | 78.9 | 26,700 | 2,042 | 21.1 | 100 |
| Johnson | 6,395 | 4,837 | 75.6 | 25,500 | 1,558 | 24.4 | 108 |
| Montgomery | 2,922 | 2,375 | 81.3 | 23,400 | 547 | 18.7 | 91 |
| Perry | 2,564 | 2,126 | 82.9 | 22,200 | 438 | 17.1 | 86 |
| Pike | 3,839 | 3,072 | 80.0 | 23,600 | 767 | 20.0 | 91 |
| Pope | 13,615 | 9,846 | 72.3 | 32,700 | 3,769 | 27.7 | 133 |
| Yell | 6,219 | 4,636 | 74.5 | 25,100 | 1,583 | 25.5 | 97 |
|  |  |  |  | Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. |  |  |  |
| District total | 177,563 | 117,336 | 66.1 | n.a. | 60,227 | 33.9 | n.a. |
| Faulkner | 15,489 | 11,220 | 72.4 | 37,100 | 4,269 | 27.6 | 139 |
| Lonoke | 11,408 | 8,564 | 75.1 | 33,200 | 2,844 | 24.9 | 110 |
| Monroe | 4,920 | 3,023 | 61.4 | 21,900 | 1,897 | 38.6 | 71 |
| Prairie | 3,658 | 2,607 | 71.3 | 24,100 | 1,051 | 28.7 | 73 |
| Pulaski | 124,516 | 77,678 | 62.4 | 40,100 | 46,838 | 37.6 | 175 |
| Saline | 17,572 | 14,244 | 81.1 | 37,100 | 3,328 | 18.9 | 133 |

- continued -

TABLE 47

TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Occupied Housing Units | Owner-Occupied Units | | | Renter-Occupied Units | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent of Total Units | Median Value (dollars) | Number | Percent of Total Units | Median Contract Rent (dollars) |
| **Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | | |
| District total | 83,622 | 59,337 | 71.0 | n.a. | 24,285 | 29.0 | n.a. |
| Arkansas | 8,909 | 5,865 | 65.8 | 33,000 | 3,044 | 34.2 | 92 |
| Ashley | 9,061 | 7,025 | 77.5 | 26,200 | 2,036 | 22.5 | 90 |
| Bradley | 5,040 | 3,880 | 77.0 | 22,100 | 1,160 | 23.0 | 131 |
| Chicot | 5,993 | 4,181 | 69.8 | 18,400 | 1,812 | 30.2 | 64 |
| Cleveland | 2,769 | 2,278 | 82.3 | 21,300 | 491 | 17.7 | 61 |
| Desha | 6,640 | 4,359 | 65.6 | 28,200 | 2,281 | 34.4 | 78 |
| Drew | 6,200 | 4,529 | 73.0 | 27,500 | 1,671 | 27.0 | 104 |
| Grant | 4,504 | 3,672 | 81.5 | 29,000 | 832 | 18.5 | 108 |
| Jefferson | 30,588 | 20,644 | 67.5 | 28,100 | 9,944 | 32.5 | 123 |
| Lincoln | 3,918 | 2,904 | 74.1 | 20,800 | 1,014 | 25.9 | 60 |
| **Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc.** | | | | | | | |
| District total | 88,900 | 66,432 | 74.7 | n.a. | 22,468 | 25.3 | n.a. |
| Calhoun | 2,121 | 1,734 | 81.8 | 20,500 | 387 | 18.2 | 69 |
| Columbia | 9,535 | 6,866 | 72.0 | 23,800 | 2,669 | 28.0 | 86 |
| Dallas | 3,735 | 2,945 | 78.8 | 20,100 | 790 | 21.2 | 79 |
| Hempstead | 8,578 | 6,416 | 74.8 | 21,600 | 2,162 | 25.2 | 90 |
| Howard | 4,818 | 3,640 | 75.6 | 23,300 | 1,178 | 24.4 | 92 |
| Lafayette | 3,587 | 2,719 | 75.8 | 15,900 | 868 | 24.2 | 64 |
| Little River | 4,735 | 3,754 | 79.3 | 25,000 | 981 | 20.7 | 93 |
| Miller | 13,476 | 9,541 | 70.8 | 25,200 | 3,935 | 29.2 | 119 |
| Nevada | 3,980 | 3,082 | 77.4 | 18,000 | 898 | 22.6 | 76 |
| Ouachita | 11,198 | 8,463 | 75.6 | 22,600 | 2,735 | 24.4 | 80 |
| Sevier | 5,057 | 4,104 | 81.2 | 24,500 | 953 | 18.8 | 106 |
| Union | 18,080 | 13,168 | 72.8 | 25,900 | 4,912 | 27.2 | 99 |

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas, Little Rock, from unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 1B, released December 1981.

June, 1982

## TABLE 48

## TOTAL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING; YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE; TOTAL OCCUPIED UNITS; AND OCCUPIED UNITS WITH 1.01 OR MORE PERSONS PER ROOM; ARKANSAS, BY COUNTY: 1980

| Region | Total Year-Round Housing Units | Year-Round Housing Units Lacking Complete Plumbing For Exclusive Use | | Total Occupied Housing Units | Occupied Units With 1.01 or More Persons Per Room | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent | | Number | Percent |
| UNITED STATES | 86,692,823 | 2,333,690 | 2.7 | 80,389,673 | 3,648,445 | 4.5 |
| ARKANSAS | 888,740 | 46,765 | 5.3 | 816,065 | 42,650 | 5.2 |
| Arkansas | 9,600 | 326 | 3.4 | 8,909 | 410 | 4.6 |
| Ashley | 9,644 | 522 | 5.4 | 9,061 | 621 | 6.9 |
| Baxter | 12,632 | 314 | 2.5 | 11,181 | 328 | 2.9 |
| Benton | 31,786 | 678 | 2.1 | 28,622 | 1,128 | 3.9 |
| Boone | 10,663 | 502 | 4.7 | 9,781 | 361 | 3.7 |
| Bradley | 5,513 | 389 | 7.1 | 5,040 | 263 | 5.2 |
| Calhoun | 2,286 | 231 | 10.1 | 2,121 | 131 | 6.2 |
| Carroll | 7,249 | 443 | 6.1 | 6,431 | 254 | 3.9 |
| Chicot | 6,489 | 774 | 11.9 | 5,993 | 632 | 10.5 |
| Clark | 8,727 | 507 | 5.8 | 8,134 | 311 | 3.8 |
| Clay | 8,566 | 491 | 5.7 | 7,911 | 285 | 3.6 |
| Cleburne | 7,409 | 452 | 6.1 | 6,405 | 238 | 3.7 |
| Cleveland | 3,055 | 329 | 10.8 | 2,769 | 154 | 5.6 |
| Columbia | 10,429 | 1,098 | 10.5 | 9,535 | 588 | 6.2 |
| Conway | 7,436 | 549 | 7.4 | 6,800 | 391 | 5.8 |
| Craighead | 24,086 | 566 | 2.3 | 22,334 | 808 | 3.6 |
| Crawford | 13,717 | 820 | 6.0 | 12,566 | 745 | 5.9 |
| Crittenden | 16,586 | 1,718 | 10.4 | 15,701 | 1,657 | 10.6 |
| Cross | 7,165 | 552 | 7.7 | 6,631 | 531 | 8.0 |
| Dallas | 4,118 | 451 | 11.0 | 3,735 | 219 | 5.9 |
| Desha | 7,228 | 604 | 8.4 | 6,640 | 615 | 9.3 |
| Drew | 6,626 | 602 | 9.1 | 6,200 | 340 | 5.5 |
| Faulkner | 16,742 | 508 | 3.0 | 15,489 | 610 | 3.9 |
| Franklin | 5,639 | 389 | 6.9 | 5,164 | 247 | 4.8 |
| Fulton | 4,175 | 357 | 8.6 | 3,765 | 170 | 4.5 |
| Garland | 32,871 | 1,416 | 4.3 | 28,171 | 1,108 | 3.9 |
| Grant | 4,860 | 184 | 3.8 | 4,504 | 202 | 4.5 |
| Greene | 11,908 | 484 | 4.1 | 11,228 | 420 | 3.7 |
| Hempstead | 9,480 | 689 | 7.3 | 8,578 | 451 | 5.3 |
| Hot Spring | 10,494 | 412 | 3.9 | 9,683 | 416 | 4.3 |
| Howard | 5,133 | 227 | 4.4 | 4,818 | 281 | 5.8 |
| Independence | 11,604 | 729 | 6.3 | 10,901 | 489 | 4.5 |
| Izard | 5,040 | 483 | 9.6 | 4,284 | 163 | 3.8 |
| Jackson | 8,277 | 490 | 5.9 | 7,786 | 380 | 4.9 |
| Jefferson | 32,781 | 1,778 | 5.4 | 30,588 | 2,098 | 5.9 |
| Johnson | 7,116 | 614 | 8.6 | 6,395 | 324 | 5.1 |
| Lafayette | 4,469 | 685 | 15.3 | 3,587 | 295 | 8.2 |
| Lawrence | 7,386 | 447 | 6.1 | 6,797 | 266 | 3.9 |
| Lee | 5,244 | 753 | 14.4 | 4,942 | 570 | 11.5 |
| Lincoln | 4,212 | 416 | 9.9 | 3,918 | 317 | 8.1 |

## TABLE 48

## TOTAL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING . . . BY COUNTY: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Year-Round Housing Units | Year-Round Housing Units Lacking Complete Plumbing For Exclusive Use | | Total Occupied Housing Units | Occupied Units With 1.01 or More Persons Per Room | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent | | Number | Percent |
| Little River | 5,484 | 471 | 8.6 | 4,735 | 319 | 6.7 |
| Logan | 7,783 | 409 | 5.3 | 7,059 | 397 | 5.6 |
| Lonoke | 12,415 | 480 | 3.9 | 11,408 | 676 | 5.9 |
| Madison | 4,716 | 982 | 20.8 | 4,094 | 278 | 6.8 |
| Marion | 5,349 | 440 | 8.2 | 4,311 | 226 | 5.2 |
| Miller | 14,674 | 637 | 4.3 | 13,476 | 802 | 6.0 |
| Mississippi | 21,412 | 1,544 | 7.2 | 19,757 | 1,603 | 8.1 |
| Monroe | 5,350 | 610 | 11.4 | 4,920 | 418 | 8.5 |
| Montgomery | 3,565 | 212 | 5.9 | 2,922 | 154 | 5.3 |
| Nevada | 4,429 | 485 | 11.0 | 3,980 | 263 | 6.6 |
| Newton | 3,031 | 862 | 28.4 | 2,718 | 260 | 9.6 |
| Ouachita | 12,046 | 827 | 6.9 | 11,198 | 543 | 4.8 |
| Perry | 3,030 | 257 | 8.5 | 2,564 | 151 | 5.9 |
| Phillips | 12,320 | 1,476 | 12.0 | 11,434 | 1,250 | 10.9 |
| Pike | 4,189 | 269 | 6.4 | 3,839 | 204 | 5.3 |
| Poinsett | 10,190 | 530 | 5.2 | 9,465 | 587 | 6.2 |
| Polk | 6,923 | 463 | 6.7 | 6,318 | 321 | 5.1 |
| Pope | 14,836 | 643 | 4.3 | 13,615 | 566 | 4.2 |
| Prairie | 4,027 | 225 | 5.6 | 3,658 | 187 | 5.1 |
| Pulaski | 132,679 | 1,813 | 1.4 | 124,516 | 4,992 | 4.0 |
| Randolph | 6,588 | 455 | 6.9 | 6,079 | 336 | 5.5 |
| St. Francis | 10,637 | 1,127 | 10.6 | 9,930 | 1,109 | 11.2 |
| Saline | 18,754 | 322 | 1.7 | 17,572 | 719 | 4.2 |
| Scott | 3,780 | 335 | 8.9 | 3,534 | 205 | 5.8 |
| Searcy | 3,646 | 759 | 20.8 | 3,257 | 248 | 7.6 |
| Sebastian | 39,104 | 623 | 1.6 | 35,803 | 1,299 | 3.6 |
| Sevier | 5,490 | 295 | 5.4 | 5,057 | 242 | 4.8 |
| Sharp | 6,815 | 484 | 7.1 | 5,642 | 249 | 4.4 |
| Stone | 3,854 | 604 | 15.7 | 3,280 | 205 | 6.3 |
| Union | 19,504 | 918 | 4.7 | 18,080 | 1,005 | 5.6 |
| Van Buren | 5,677 | 541 | 9.5 | 5,018 | 272 | 5.4 |
| Washington | 38,464 | 1,156 | 3.0 | 36,072 | 1,380 | 3.8 |
| White | 18,411 | 742 | 4.0 | 17,423 | 776 | 4.5 |
| Woodruff | 4,417 | 448 | 10.1 | 4,014 | 303 | 7.5 |
| Yell | 6,710 | 342 | 5.1 | 6,219 | 288 | 4.6 |

Sources: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Housing, 1980: General Housing Characteristics, Arkansas,* HC80-1-A5, Table 45, pp. 117-133; and *Census of Housing, 1980: General Housing Characteristics, United States Summary,* HC80-1-A1, Table 1, p. 19 (Washington: Government Printing Office).

## TABLE 49

## TOTAL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING; YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FOR EXCLUSIVE USE; TOTAL OCCUPIED UNITS; AND OCCUPIED UNITS WITH 1.01 OR MORE PERSONS PER ROOM; ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980

| Region | Total Year-Round Housing Units | Year-Round Housing Units Lacking Complete Plumbing For Exclusive Use | | Total Occupied Housing Units | Occupied Units With 1.01 or More Persons Per Room | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent | | Number | Percent |
| ARKANSAS | 888,740 | 46,765 | 5.3 | 816,065 | 42,650 | 5.2 |
| | | Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | |
| District total | 117,536 | 6,136 | 5.2 | 106,467 | 4,463 | 4.2 |
| Baxter | 12,632 | 314 | 2.5 | 11,181 | 328 | 2.9 |
| Benton | 31,786 | 678 | 2.1 | 28,622 | 1,128 | 3.9 |
| Boone | 10,663 | 502 | 4.7 | 9,781 | 361 | 3.7 |
| Carroll | 7,249 | 443 | 6.1 | 6,431 | 254 | 3.9 |
| Madison | 4,716 | 982 | 20.8 | 4,094 | 278 | 6.8 |
| Marion | 5,349 | 440 | 8.2 | 4,311 | 226 | 5.2 |
| Newton | 3,031 | 862 | 28.4 | 2,718 | 260 | 9.6 |
| Searcy | 3,646 | 759 | 20.8 | 3,257 | 248 | 7.6 |
| Washington | 38,464 | 1,156 | 3.0 | 36,072 | 1,380 | 3.8 |
| | | White River Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | |
| District total | 75,679 | 5,330 | 7.0 | 68,518 | 3,245 | 4.7 |
| Cleburne | 7,409 | 452 | 6.1 | 6,405 | 238 | 3.7 |
| Fulton | 4,175 | 357 | 8.6 | 3,765 | 170 | 4.5 |
| Independence | 11,604 | 729 | 6.3 | 10,901 | 489 | 4.5 |
| Izard | 5,040 | 483 | 9.6 | 4,284 | 163 | 3.8 |
| Jackson | 8,277 | 490 | 5.9 | 7,786 | 380 | 4.9 |
| Sharp | 6,815 | 484 | 7.1 | 5,642 | 249 | 4.4 |
| Stone | 3,854 | 604 | 15.7 | 3,280 | 205 | 6.3 |
| Van Buren | 5,677 | 541 | 9.5 | 5,018 | 272 | 5.4 |
| White | 18,411 | 742 | 4.0 | 17,423 | 776 | 4.5 |
| Woodruff | 4,417 | 448 | 10.1 | 4,014 | 303 | 7.5 |

- continued -

TABLE 49

TOTAL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Year-Round Housing Units | Year-Round Housing Units Lacking Complete Plumbing For Exclusive Use | | Total Occupied Housing Units | Occupied Units with 1.01 or More Persons Per Room | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent | | Number | Percent |
| | | | East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | |
| District total | 142,088 | 10,143 | 7.1 | 132,209 | 9,422 | 7.1 |
| Clay | 8,566 | 491 | 5.7 | 7,911 | 285 | 3.6 |
| Craighead | 24,086 | 566 | 2.3 | 22,334 | 808 | 3.6 |
| Crittenden | 16,586 | 1,718 | 10.4 | 15,701 | 1,657 | 10.6 |
| Cross | 7,165 | 552 | 7.7 | 7,731 | 531 | 8.0 |
| Greene | 11,908 | 484 | 4.1 | 11,228 | 420 | 3.7 |
| Lawrence | 7,386 | 447 | 6.1 | 6,797 | 266 | 3.9 |
| Lee | 5,244 | 753 | 14.4 | 4,942 | 570 | 11.5 |
| Mississippi | 21,412 | 1,544 | 7.2 | 19,757 | 1,603 | 8.1 |
| Phillips | 12,320 | 1,476 | 12.0 | 11.434 | 1,250 | 10.9 |
| Poinsett | 10,190 | 530 | 5.2 | 9,465 | 587 | 6.2 |
| Randolph | 6,588 | 455 | 6.9 | 6,079 | 336 | 5.5 |
| St. Francis | 10,637 | 1,127 | 10.6 | 9,930 | 1,109 | 11.2 |
| | | | Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | |
| District total | 76,946 | 3,039 | 3.9 | 70,444 | 3,214 | 4.6 |
| Crawford | 13,717 | 820 | 6.0 | 12,566 | 745 | 5.9 |
| Franklin | 5,639 | 389 | 6.9 | 5,164 | 247 | 4.8 |
| Logan | 7,783 | 409 | 5.3 | 7,059 | 397 | 5.6 |
| Polk | 6,923 | 463 | 6.7 | 6,318 | 321 | 5.1 |
| Scott | 3,780 | 335 | 8.9 | 3,534 | 205 | 5.8 |
| Sebastian | 39,104 | 623 | 1.6 | 35,803 | 1,299 | 3.6 |

- continued -

TABLE 49

TOTAL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Year-Round Housing Units | Year-Round Housing Units Lacking Complete Plumbing For Exclusive Use | | Total Occupied Housing Units | Occupied Units With 1.01 or More Persons Per Room | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent | | Number | Percent |
| **West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | |
| District total | 98,974 | 5,221 | 5.3 | 88,342 | 3,913 | 4.4 |
| Clark | 8,727 | 507 | 5.8 | 8,134 | 311 | 3.8 |
| Conway | 7,436 | 549 | 7.4 | 6,800 | 391 | 5.8 |
| Garland | 32,871 | 1,416 | 4.3 | 28,171 | 1,108 | 3.9 |
| Hot Spring | 10,494 | 412 | 3.9 | 9,683 | 416 | 4.3 |
| Johnson | 7,116 | 614 | 8.6 | 6,395 | 324 | 5.1 |
| Montgomery | 3,565 | 212 | 5.9 | 2,922 | 154 | 5.3 |
| Perry | 3,030 | 257 | 8.5 | 2,564 | 151 | 5.9 |
| Pike | 4,189 | 269 | 6.4 | 3,839 | 204 | 5.3 |
| Pope | 14,836 | 643 | 4.3 | 13,615 | 566 | 4.2 |
| Yell | 6,710 | 342 | 5.1 | 6,219 | 288 | 4.6 |
| **Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | |
| District total | 189,967 | 3,958 | 2.1 | 177,563 | 7,602 | 4.3 |
| Faulkner | 16,742 | 508 | 3.0 | 15,489 | 610 | 3.9 |
| Lonoke | 12,415 | 480 | 3.9 | 11,408 | 676 | 5.9 |
| Monroe | 5,350 | 610 | 11.4 | 4,920 | 418 | 8.5 |
| Prairie | 4,027 | 225 | 5.6 | 3,658 | 187 | 5.1 |
| Pulaski | 132,679 | 1,813 | 1.4 | 124,516 | 4,992 | 4.0 |
| Saline | 18,754 | 322 | 1.7 | 17,572 | 719 | 4.2 |

- continued -

TABLE 49

## TOTAL YEAR-ROUND HOUSING . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Total Year-Round Housing Units | Year-Round Housing Units Lacking Complete Plumbing For Exclusive Use | | Total Occupied Housing Units | Occupied Units With 1.01 or More Persons Per Room | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent | | Number | Percent |
| **Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | | | |
| District total | 90,008 | 5,924 | 6.6 | 83,622 | 5,652 | 6.8 |
| Arkansas | 9,600 | 326 | 3.4 | 8,909 | 410 | 4.6 |
| Ashley | 9,644 | 522 | 5.4 | 9,061 | 621 | 6.9 |
| Bradley | 5,513 | 389 | 7.1 | 5,040 | 263 | 5.2 |
| Chicot | 6,489 | 774 | 11.9 | 5,993 | 632 | 10.5 |
| Cleveland | 3,055 | 329 | 10.8 | 2,769 | 154 | 5.6 |
| Desha | 7,228 | 604 | 8.4 | 6,640 | 615 | 9.3 |
| Drew | 6,626 | 602 | 9.1 | 6,200 | 340 | 5.5 |
| Grant | 4,860 | 184 | 3.8 | 4,504 | 202 | 4.5 |
| Jefferson | 32,781 | 1,778 | 5.4 | 30,588 | 2,098 | 6.9 |
| Lincoln | 4,212 | 416 | 9.9 | 3,918 | 317 | 8.1 |
| **Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc.** | | | | | | |
| District total | 97,542 | 7,014 | 7.2 | 88,900 | 5,139 | 5.8 |
| Calhoun | 2,286 | 231 | 10.1 | 2,121 | 131 | 6.2 |
| Columbia | 10,429 | 1,098 | 10.5 | 9,535 | 588 | 6.2 |
| Dallas | 4,118 | 451 | 11.0 | 3,735 | 219 | 5.9 |
| Hempstead | 9,480 | 689 | 7.3 | 8,578 | 451 | 5.3 |
| Howard | 5,133 | 227 | 4.4 | 4,818 | 281 | 5.8 |
| Lafayette | 4,469 | 685 | 15.3 | 3,587 | 295 | 8.2 |
| Little River | 5,484 | 471 | 8.6 | 4,735 | 319 | 6.7 |
| Miller | 14,674 | 637 | 4.3 | 13,476 | 802 | 6.0 |
| Nevada | 4,429 | 485 | 11.0 | 3,980 | 263 | 6.6 |
| Ouachita | 12,046 | 827 | 6.9 | 11,198 | 543 | 4.8 |
| Sevier | 5,490 | 295 | 5.4 | 5,057 | 242 | 4.8 |
| Union | 19,504 | 918 | 4.7 | 18,080 | 1,005 | 5.6 |

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from unpublished data from 1980 Census Summary Tape File 1B, released December, 1981.

## TABLE 50

## INFANT MORTALITY RATE AND CRUDE DEATH RATE; ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980

| | Infant Mortality Rate | | | Crude Death Rate | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Region | Deaths Under One Year | Number of Live Births | Rate | Annual Number of Deaths | Mid-Year Population (April 1, 1980) | Rate |
| Arkansas | 467 | 37,278 | 12.5 | 22,676 | 2,286,435 | 9.9 |
| | | | Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | |
| District total | 52 | 4,201 | 12.4 | 2,746 | 287,598 | 9.5 |
| Baxter | 2 | 271 | 7.4 | 379 | 27,409 | 13.8 |
| Benton | 17 | 1,210 | 14.0 | 758 | 78,115 | 9.7 |
| Boone | 4 | 374 | 10.7 | 277 | 26,067 | 10.6 |
| Carroll | 3 | 198 | 15.2 | 191 | 16,203 | 11.8 |
| Madison | 1 | 176 | 5.7 | 128 | 11,373 | 11.3 |
| Marion | 3 | 127 | 23.6 | 106 | 11,334 | 9.4 |
| Newton | 4 | 124 | 32.3 | 49 | 7,756 | 6.3 |
| Searcy | 0 | 109 | 0.0 | 96 | 8,847 | 10.9 |
| Washington | 18 | 1,612 | 11.2 | 762 | 100,494 | 7.6 |
| | | | White River Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | |
| District total | 22 | 2,605 | 8.4 | 2,039 | 188,488 | 10.8 |
| Cleburne | 2 | 187 | 10.7 | 174 | 16,909 | 10.3 |
| Fulton | 1 | 115 | 8.7 | 114 | 9,975 | 11.4 |
| Independence | 7 | 456 | 15.4 | 322 | 30,147 | 10.7 |
| Izard | 0 | 104 | 0.0 | 127 | 10,768 | 11.8 |
| Jackson | 2 | 289 | 6.9 | 244 | 21,646 | 11.3 |
| Sharp | 1 | 155 | 6.5 | 185 | 14,607 | 12.7 |
| Stone | 0 | 136 | 0.0 | 100 | 9,022 | 11.1 |
| Van Buren | 3 | 133 | 22.6 | 137 | 13,357 | 10.3 |
| White | 5 | 838 | 6.0 | 494 | 50,835 | 9.7 |
| Woodruff | 1 | 192 | 5.2 | 142 | 11,222 | 12.7 |

- continued -

TABLE 50

INFANT MORTALITY RATE . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Infant Mortality Rate |  |  | Crude Death Rate |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Deaths Under One Year | Number of Live Births | Rate | Annual Number of Deaths | Mid-Year Population (April 1, 1980) | Rate |
| **East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 102 | 7,033 | 14.5 | 3,952 | 387,531 | 10.2 |
| Clay | 3 | 246 | 12.2 | 238 | 20,616 | 11.5 |
| Craighead | 10 | 950 | 10.5 | 533 | 63,239 | 8.4 |
| Crittenden | 17 | 984 | 17.3 | 468 | 49,499 | 9.5 |
| Cross | 9 | 349 | 25.8 | 209 | 20,434 | 10.2 |
| Greene | 4 | 439 | 9.1 | 298 | 30,744 | 9.7 |
| Lawrence | 1 | 272 | 3.7 | 208 | 18,447 | 11.3 |
| Lee | 11 | 344 | 32.0 | 214 | 15,539 | 13.8 |
| Mississippi | 20 | 1,345 | 14.9 | 576 | 59,517 | 9.7 |
| Phillips | 9 | 793 | 11.3 | 421 | 34,772 | 12.1 |
| Poinsett | 3 | 455 | 6.6 | 272 | 27,032 | 10.1 |
| Randolph | 2 | 218 | 9.2 | 187 | 16,834 | 11.1 |
| St. Francis | 13 | 638 | 20.4 | 328 | 30,858 | 10.6 |
| **Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 31 | 2,914 | 10.6 | 1,900 | 193,605 | 9.8 |
| Crawford | 9 | 585 | 15.4 | 313 | 36,892 | 8.5 |
| Franklin | 1 | 204 | 4.9 | 162 | 14,705 | 11.0 |
| Logan | 0 | 275 | 0.0 | 245 | 20,144 | 12.2 |
| Polk | 5 | 268 | 18.7 | 194 | 17,007 | 11.4 |
| Scott | 2 | 106 | 18.9 | 124 | 9,685 | 12.8 |
| Sebastian | 14 | 1,476 | 9.5 | 862 | 95,172 | 9.1 |

- continued -

TABLE 50

INFANT MORTALITY RATE . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Infant Mortality Rate |  |  | Crude Death Rate |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Deaths Under One Year | Number of Live Births | Rate | Annual Number of Deaths | Mid-Year Population (April 1, 1980) | Rate |
|  | West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District |  |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 36 | 3,226 | 11.2 | 2,586 | 239,061 | 10.8 |
| Clark | 5 | 311 | 16.1 | 261 | 23,326 | 11.2 |
| Conway | 4 | 287 | 13.9 | 195 | 19,505 | 10.0 |
| Garland | 10 | 853 | 11.7 | 860 | 70,531 | 12.2 |
| Hot Spring | 7 | 402 | 17.4 | 252 | 26,819 | 9.4 |
| Johnson | 3 | 252 | 11.9 | 201 | 17,423 | 11.5 |
| Montgomery | 0 | 113 | 0.0 | 93 | 7,771 | 12.0 |
| Perry | 0 | 117 | 0.0 | 80 | 7,266 | 11.0 |
| Pike | 1 | 138 | 7.2 | 114 | 10,373 | 11.0 |
| Pope | 6 | 557 | 10.8 | 365 | 39,021 | 9.4 |
| Yell | 0 | 196 | 0.0 | 165 | 17,026 | 9.7 |
|  | Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. |  |  |  |  |  |
| District total | 111 | 8,948 | 12.4 | 4,200 | 498,676 | 8.4 |
| Faulkner | 9 | 629 | 14.3 | 357 | 46,192 | 7.7 |
| Lonoke | 6 | 580 | 10.3 | 297 | 34,518 | 8.6 |
| Monroe | 6 | 271 | 22.1 | 169 | 14,052 | 12.0 |
| Prairie | 3 | 123 | 24.4 | 105 | 10,140 | 10.4 |
| Pulaski | 73 | 6,615 | 11.0 | 2,895 | 340,613 | 8.5 |
| Saline | 14 | 730 | 19.2 | 377 | 53,161 | 7.1 |

- continued -

TABLE 50

INFANT MORTALITY RATE . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Infant Mortality Rate | | | Crude Death Rate | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths Under One Year | Number of Live Births | Rate | Annual Number of Deaths | Mid-Year Population (April 1, 1980) | Rate |
| | | | Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | |
| District total | 62 | 4,313 | 14.4 | 2,422 | 244,942 | 9.9 |
| Arkansas | 5 | 418 | 12.0 | 255 | 24,175 | 10.5 |
| Ashley | 4 | 426 | 9.4 | 266 | 26,538 | 10.0 |
| Bradley | 1 | 220 | 4.5 | 146 | 13,803 | 10.6 |
| Chicot | 13 | 375 | 34.7 | 195 | 17,793 | 11.0 |
| Cleveland | 2 | 96 | 20.8 | 92 | 7,868 | 11.7 |
| Desha | 5 | 423 | 11.8 | 224 | 19,760 | 11.3 |
| Drew | 4 | 301 | 13.3 | 152 | 17,910 | 8.5 |
| Grant | 3 | 192 | 15.6 | 123 | 13,008 | 9.5 |
| Jefferson | 24 | 1,667 | 14.4 | 839 | 90,718 | 9.2 |
| Lincoln | 1 | 195 | 5.1 | 130 | 13,369 | 9.7 |
| | | | Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc. | | | |
| District total | 51 | 4,038 | 12.6 | 2,831 | 246,534 | 11.5 |
| Calhoun | 1 | 67 | 14.9 | 66 | 6,079 | 10.9 |
| Columbia | 5 | 419 | 11.9 | 316 | 26,644 | 11.9 |
| Dallas | 2 | 182 | 11.0 | 136 | 10,515 | 12.9 |
| Hempstead | 6 | 354 | 16.9 | 276 | 23,635 | 11.7 |
| Howard | 5 | 252 | 19.8 | 166 | 13,459 | 12.3 |
| Lafayette | 2 | 152 | 13.2 | 126 | 10,213 | 12.3 |
| Little River | 2 | 223 | 9.0 | 137 | 13,952 | 9.8 |
| Miller | 7 | 661 | 10.6 | 383 | 37,766 | 10.1 |
| Nevada | 1 | 160 | 6.3 | 135 | 11,097 | 12.2 |
| Ouachita | 6 | 539 | 11.1 | 342 | 30,541 | 11.2 |
| Sevier | 0 | 209 | 0.0 | 147 | 14,060 | 10.5 |
| Union | 14 | 820 | 17.1 | 601 | 48,573 | 12.4 |

Sources: State birth and death data obtained from Arkansas State Health Department, and U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, 1980: General Population Characteristics, Arkansas, Final Report PC 80-1-B5, Table 14, pp. 7-10 (Washington: Government Printing Office).

## TABLE 51

## FERTILITY RATE AND CRUDE BIRTH RATE FOR ARKANSAS, BY COUNTY: 1980

| | Fertility Rate--1980 | | | Crude Birth Rate | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Region | Number of Live Births | Female Population Age 15-44 | Rate | Number of Live Births | Midyear Population (April 1, 1980) | Rate |
| ARKANSAS | 37,278 | 502,615 | 74.2 | 37,278 | 2,286,435 | 16.3 |
| Arkansas | 418 | 4,968 | 84.1 | 418 | 24,175 | 17.3 |
| Ashley | 426 | 5,616 | 75.9 | 426 | 26,538 | 16.1 |
| Baxter | 271 | 4,420 | 61.3 | 271 | 27,409 | 9.9 |
| Benton | 1,210 | 16,135 | 75.0 | 1,210 | 78,115 | 15.5 |
| Boone | 374 | 5,409 | 69.1 | 374 | 26,067 | 14.3 |
| Bradley | 220 | 2,627 | 83.7 | 220 | 13,803 | 15.9 |
| Calhoun | 67 | 1,226 | 54.6 | 67 | 6,079 | 11.0 |
| Carroll | 198 | 3,114 | 63.6 | 198 | 16,203 | 12.2 |
| Chicot | 375 | 3,489 | 107.5 | 375 | 17,793 | 21.1 |
| Clark | 311 | 5,646 | 55.1 | 311 | 23,326 | 13.3 |
| Clay | 246 | 4,001 | 61.5 | 246 | 20,616 | 11.9 |
| Cleburne | 187 | 3,240 | 57.7 | 187 | 16,909 | 11.1 |
| Cleveland | 96 | 1,611 | 59.6 | 96 | 7,868 | 12.2 |
| Columbia | 419 | 5,619 | 74.6 | 419 | 26,644 | 15.7 |
| Conway | 287 | 3,973 | 72.2 | 287 | 19,505 | 14.7 |
| Craighead | 950 | 15,700 | 60.5 | 950 | 63,239 | 15.0 |
| Crawford | 585 | 8,201 | 71.3 | 585 | 36,892 | 15.9 |
| Crittenden | 984 | 11,511 | 85.5 | 984 | 49,499 | 19.9 |
| Cross | 349 | 4,337 | 80.5 | 349 | 20,434 | 17.1 |
| Dallas | 182 | 2,069 | 88.0 | 182 | 10,515 | 17.3 |
| Desha | 423 | 4,260 | 99.3 | 423 | 19,760 | 21.4 |
| Drew | 301 | 4,089 | 73.6 | 301 | 17,910 | 16.8 |
| Faulkner | 629 | 11,855 | 53.1 | 629 | 46,192 | 13.6 |
| Franklin | 204 | 2,903 | 70.3 | 204 | 14,705 | 13.9 |
| Fulton | 115 | 1,834 | 62.7 | 115 | 9,975 | 11.5 |
| Garland | 853 | 13,761 | 62.0 | 853 | 70,531 | 12.1 |
| Grant | 192 | 2,868 | 66.9 | 192 | 13,008 | 14.8 |
| Greene | 439 | 6,607 | 66.4 | 439 | 30,744 | 14.3 |
| Hempstead | 354 | 4,746 | 74.6 | 354 | 23,635 | 15.0 |
| Hot Spring | 402 | 5,608 | 71.7 | 402 | 26,819 | 15.0 |
| Howard | 252 | 2,661 | 94.7 | 252 | 13,459 | 18.7 |
| Independence | 456 | 6,612 | 69.0 | 456 | 30,147 | 15.1 |
| Izard | 104 | 1,763 | 59.0 | 104 | 10,768 | 9.7 |
| Jackson | 289 | 4,550 | 63.5 | 289 | 21,646 | 13.4 |
| Jefferson | 1,667 | 20,281 | 82.2 | 1,667 | 90,718 | 18.4 |

-continued-

TABLE 51

FERTILITY RATE . . . BY COUNTY: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Fertility Rate--1980<br>Number of Live Births | Female Population Age 15-44 | Rate | Crude Birth Rate<br>Number of Live Births | Midyear Population (April 1, 1980) | Rate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Johnson | 252 | 3,446 | 73.1 | 252 | 17,423 | 14.5 |
| Lafayette | 152 | 1,964 | 77.4 | 152 | 10,213 | 14.9 |
| Lawrence | 272 | 3,792 | 71.7 | 272 | 18,447 | 14.7 |
| Lee | 344 | 3,131 | 109.9 | 344 | 15,539 | 22.1 |
| Lincoln | 195 | 2,436 | 80.0 | 195 | 13,369 | 14.6 |
| Little River | 223 | 2,991 | 74.6 | 223 | 13,952 | 16.0 |
| Logan | 275 | 3,958 | 69.5 | 275 | 20,144 | 13.7 |
| Lonoke | 580 | 7,758 | 74.8 | 580 | 34,518 | 16.8 |
| Madison | 176 | 2,239 | 78.6 | 176 | 11,373 | 15.5 |
| Marion | 127 | 2,043 | 62.2 | 127 | 11,334 | 11.2 |
| Miller | 661 | 8,215 | 80.5 | 661 | 37,766 | 17.5 |
| Mississippi | 1,345 | 13,275 | 101.3 | 1,345 | 59,517 | 22.6 |
| Monroe | 271 | 2,766 | 98.0 | 271 | 14,052 | 19.3 |
| Montgomery | 113 | 1,423 | 79.4 | 113 | 7,771 | 14.5 |
| Nevada | 160 | 2,109 | 75.9 | 160 | 11,097 | 14.4 |
| Newton | 124 | 1,620 | 76.5 | 124 | 7,756 | 16.0 |
| Ouachita | 539 | 6,190 | 87.1 | 539 | 30,541 | 17.6 |
| Perry | 117 | 1,469 | 79.6 | 117 | 7,266 | 16.1 |
| Phillips | 793 | 7,368 | 107.6 | 793 | 34,772 | 22.8 |
| Pike | 138 | 2,105 | 65.6 | 138 | 10,373 | 13.3 |
| Poinsett | 455 | 5,872 | 77.5 | 455 | 27,032 | 16.8 |
| Polk | 268 | 3,279 | 81.7 | 268 | 17,007 | 15.8 |
| Pope | 557 | 9,078 | 61.4 | 557 | 39,021 | 14.3 |
| Prairie | 123 | 2,072 | 59.4 | 123 | 10,140 | 12.1 |
| Pulaski | 6,615 | 84,800 | 78.0 | 6,615 | 340,613 | 19.4 |
| Randolph | 218 | 3,415 | 63.8 | 218 | 16,834 | 12.9 |
| St. Francis | 638 | 6,696 | 95.3 | 638 | 30,858 | 20.7 |
| Saline | 730 | 12,432 | 58.7 | 730 | 53,161 | 13.7 |
| Scott | 106 | 1,920 | 55.2 | 106 | 9,685 | 10.9 |
| Searcy | 109 | 1,729 | 63.0 | 109 | 8,847 | 12.3 |
| Sebastian | 1,476 | 21,629 | 68.2 | 1,476 | 95,172 | 15.5 |
| Sevier | 209 | 2,922 | 71.5 | 209 | 14,060 | 14.9 |
| Sharp | 155 | 2,432 | 63.7 | 155 | 14,607 | 10.6 |
| Stone | 136 | 1,866 | 72.9 | 136 | 9,022 | 15.1 |
| Union | 820 | 10,073 | 81.4 | 820 | 48,573 | 16.9 |

-continued-

TABLE 51

FERTILITY RATE . . . BY COUNTY: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Fertility Rate--1980<br>Number of Live Births | Female Population Age 15-44 | Rate | Crude Birth Rate<br>Number of Live Births | Midyear Population (April 1, 1980) | Rate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Van Buren | 133 | 2,362 | 56.3 | 133 | 13,357 | 10.0 |
| Washington | 1,612 | 25,144 | 64.1 | 1,612 | 100,494 | 16.0 |
| White | 838 | 11,629 | 72.1 | 838 | 50,835 | 16.5 |
| Woodruff | 192 | 2,262 | 84.9 | 192 | 11,222 | 17.1 |
| Yell | 196 | 3,395 | 57.7 | 196 | 17,026 | 11.5 |

Source: Prepared by Research and Public Service, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from Arkansas Department of Health, Division of Health Statistics, Arkansas Vital Statistics 1982, p. 25, (Little Rock); and U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, 1980: General Population Characteristics, Arkansas, PC80-1-B5, Table 46, pp. 151-156 (Washington: Government Printing Office).

## TABLE 52

## FERTILITY RATE AND CRUDE BIRTH RATE FOR ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1980

| | Fertility Rate--1980 | | | Crude Birth Rate | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Region | Number of Live Births | Female Population Age 15-44 | Rate | Number of Live Births | Midyear Population (April 1, 1980) | Rate |
| ARKANSAS | 37,278 | 502,615 | 74.2 | 37,278 | 2,286,435 | 16.3 |
| Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | | |
| District total | 4,201 | 61,853 | 67.9 | 4,201 | 287,598 | 14.6 |
| Baxter | 271 | 4,420 | 61.3 | 271 | 27,409 | 9.9 |
| Benton | 1,210 | 16,135 | 75.0 | 1,210 | 78,115 | 15.5 |
| Boone | 374 | 5,409 | 69.1 | 374 | 26,067 | 14.3 |
| Carroll | 198 | 3,114 | 63.6 | 198 | 16,203 | 12.2 |
| Madison | 176 | 2,239 | 78.6 | 176 | 11,373 | 15.5 |
| Marion | 127 | 2,043 | 62.2 | 127 | 11,334 | 11.2 |
| Newton | 124 | 1,620 | 76.5 | 124 | 7,756 | 16.0 |
| Searcy | 109 | 1,729 | 63.0 | 109 | 8,847 | 12.3 |
| Washington | 1,612 | 25,144 | 64.1 | 1,612 | 100,494 | 16.0 |
| White River Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | |
| District total | 2,605 | 38,550 | 67.6 | 2,605 | 188,488 | 13.8 |
| Cleburne | 187 | 3,240 | 57.7 | 187 | 16,909 | 11.1 |
| Fulton | 115 | 1,834 | 62.7 | 115 | 9,975 | 11.5 |
| Independence | 456 | 6,612 | 69.0 | 456 | 30,147 | 15.1 |
| Izard | 104 | 1,763 | 59.0 | 104 | 10,768 | 9.7 |
| Jackson | 289 | 4,550 | 63.5 | 289 | 21,646 | 13.4 |
| Sharp | 155 | 2,432 | 63.7 | 155 | 14,607 | 10.6 |
| Stone | 136 | 1,866 | 72.9 | 136 | 9,022 | 15.1 |
| Van Buren | 133 | 2,362 | 56.3 | 133 | 13,357 | 10.0 |
| White | 838 | 11,629 | 72.1 | 838 | 50,835 | 16.5 |
| Woodruff | 192 | 2,262 | 84.9 | 192 | 11,222 | 17.1 |
| East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | |
| District total | 7,033 | 85,705 | 82.1 | 7,033 | 387,531 | 18.1 |
| Clay | 246 | 4,001 | 61.5 | 246 | 20,616 | 11.9 |
| Craighead | 950 | 15,700 | 60.5 | 950 | 63,239 | 15.0 |
| Crittenden | 984 | 11,511 | 85.5 | 984 | 49,499 | 19.9 |
| Cross | 349 | 4,337 | 80.5 | 349 | 20,434 | 17.1 |
| Greene | 439 | 6,607 | 66.4 | 439 | 30,744 | 14.3 |
| Lawrence | 272 | 3,792 | 71.7 | 272 | 18,447 | 14.7 |
| Lee | 344 | 3,131 | 109.9 | 344 | 15,539 | 22.1 |
| Mississippi | 1,345 | 13,275 | 101.3 | 1,345 | 59,517 | 22.6 |
| Phillips | 793 | 7,368 | 107.6 | 793 | 34,772 | 22.8 |
| Poinsett | 455 | 5,872 | 77.5 | 455 | 27,032 | 16.8 |
| Randolph | 218 | 3,415 | 63.8 | 218 | 16,834 | 12.9 |
| St. Francis | 638 | 6,696 | 95.3 | 638 | 30,858 | 20.7 |

-continued-

TABLE 52

## FERTILITY RATE AND CRUDE BIRTH RATE . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| Region | Fertility Rate--1980 Number of Live Births | Fertility Rate--1980 Female Population Age 15-44 | Fertility Rate--1980 Rate | Crude Birth Rate Number of Live Births | Crude Birth Rate Midyear Population (April 1, 1980) | Crude Birth Rate Rate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | |
| District total | 2,914 | 41,890 | 69.6 | 2,914 | 193,605 | 15.1 |
| Crawford | 585 | 8,201 | 71.3 | 585 | 36,892 | 15.9 |
| Franklin | 204 | 2,903 | 70.3 | 204 | 14,705 | 13.9 |
| Logan | 275 | 3,958 | 69.5 | 275 | 20,144 | 13.7 |
| Polk | 268 | 3,279 | 81.7 | 268 | 17,007 | 15.8 |
| Scott | 106 | 1,920 | 55.2 | 106 | 9,685 | 10.9 |
| Sebastian | 1,476 | 21,629 | 68.2 | 1,476 | 95,172 | 15.5 |
| West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | |
| District total | 3,226 | 49,904 | 64.6 | 3,226 | 239,061 | 13.5 |
| Clark | 311 | 5,646 | 55.1 | 311 | 23,326 | 13.3 |
| Conway | 287 | 3,973 | 72.2 | 287 | 19,505 | 14.7 |
| Garland | 853 | 13,761 | 62.0 | 853 | 70,531 | 12.1 |
| Hot Spring | 402 | 5,608 | 71.7 | 402 | 26,819 | 15.0 |
| Johnson | 252 | 3,446 | 73.1 | 252 | 17,423 | 14.5 |
| Montgomery | 113 | 1,423 | 79.4 | 113 | 7,771 | 14.5 |
| Perry | 117 | 1,469 | 79.6 | 117 | 7,266 | 16.1 |
| Pike | 138 | 2,105 | 65.6 | 138 | 10,373 | 13.3 |
| Pope | 557 | 9,078 | 61.4 | 557 | 39,021 | 14.3 |
| Yell | 196 | 3,395 | 57.7 | 196 | 17,026 | 11.5 |
| Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | | | |
| District total | 8,948 | 121,683 | 73.5 | 8,948 | 498,676 | 17.9 |
| Faulkner | 629 | 11,855 | 53.1 | 629 | 46,192 | 13.6 |
| Lonoke | 580 | 7,758 | 74.8 | 580 | 34,518 | 16.8 |
| Monroe | 271 | 2,766 | 98.0 | 271 | 14,052 | 19.3 |
| Prairie | 123 | 2,072 | 59.4 | 123 | 10,140 | 12.1 |
| Pulaski | 6,615 | 84,800 | 78.0 | 6,615 | 340,613 | 19.4 |
| Saline | 730 | 12,432 | 58.7 | 730 | 53,161 | 13.7 |
| Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | | | |
| District total | 4,313 | 52,245 | 82.6 | 4,313 | 244,942 | 17.6 |
| Arkansas | 418 | 4,968 | 84.1 | 418 | 24,175 | 17.3 |
| Ashley | 426 | 5,616 | 75.9 | 426 | 26,538 | 16.1 |
| Bradley | 220 | 2,627 | 83.7 | 220 | 13,803 | 15.9 |
| Chicot | 375 | 3,489 | 107.5 | 375 | 17,793 | 21.1 |
| Cleveland | 96 | 1,611 | 59.6 | 96 | 7,868 | 12.2 |
| Desha | 423 | 4,260 | 99.3 | 423 | 19,760 | 21.4 |
| Drew | 301 | 4,089 | 73.6 | 301 | 17,910 | 16.8 |
| Grant | 192 | 2,868 | 66.9 | 192 | 13,008 | 14.8 |
| Jefferson | 1,667 | 20,281 | 82.2 | 1,667 | 90,718 | 18.4 |
| Lincoln | 195 | 2,436 | 80.0 | 195 | 13,369 | 14.6 |

-continued-

TABLE 52

## FERTILITY RATE AND CRUDE BIRTH RATE . . . BY PDD: 1980 – Continued

| | Fertility Rate--1980 | | | Crude Birth Rate | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Region | Number of Live Births | Female Population Age 15-44 | Rate | Number of Live Births | Midyear Population (April 1, 1980) | Rate |
| | | | Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc. | | | |
| District total | 4,038 | 50,785 | 79.5 | 4,038 | 246,534 | 16.4 |
| Calhoun | 67 | 1,226 | 54.6 | 67 | 6,079 | 11.0 |
| Columbia | 419 | 5,619 | 74.6 | 419 | 26,644 | 15.7 |
| Dallas | 182 | 2,069 | 88.0 | 182 | 10,515 | 17.3 |
| Hempstead | 354 | 4,746 | 74.6 | 354 | 23,635 | 15.0 |
| Howard | 252 | 2,661 | 94.7 | 252 | 13,459 | 18.7 |
| Lafayette | 152 | 1,964 | 77.4 | 152 | 10,213 | 14.9 |
| Little River | 223 | 2,991 | 74.6 | 223 | 13,952 | 16.0 |
| Miller | 661 | 8,215 | 80.5 | 661 | 37,766 | 17.5 |
| Nevada | 160 | 2,109 | 75.9 | 160 | 11,097 | 14.4 |
| Ouachita | 539 | 6,190 | 87.1 | 539 | 30,541 | 17.6 |
| Sevier | 209 | 2,922 | 71.5 | 209 | 14,060 | 14.9 |
| Union | 820 | 10,073 | 81.4 | 820 | 48,573 | 16.9 |

Source: Prepared by Research and Public Service, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from Arkansas Department of Health, Division of Health Statistics, Arkansas Vital Statistics 1982, p. 25, (Little Rock); and U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, 1980: General Population Characteristics, Arkansas, PC80-1-B5, Table 46, pp. 151-156 (Washington: Government Printing Office).

## TABLE 53

## AVERAGE ANNUAL BIRTH RATE, RATE OF NATURAL INCREASE AND PERCENT NET MIGRATION; ARKANSAS, BY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT: 1970 TO 1980

| Region | Average Annual Births | Average Annual Birth Rate | 1970-1980 Rate of Natural Increase | 1970-1980 Net Migration |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ARKANSAS[a] | 34,774 | 16.5 | 6.3 | 11.0 |
| White | 25,937 | 15.0 | 4.9 | 13.9 |
| Nonwhite | 8,837 | 23.5 | 12.5 | -2.2 |
| **Northwest Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc.** | | | | |
| District total | 3,569 | 14.5 | 4.5 | 29.3 |
| Baxter | 254 | 11.9 | -1.9 | 58.5 |
| Benton | 912 | 14.2 | 3.9 | 39.1 |
| Boone | 371 | 16.4 | 5.1 | 25.8 |
| Carroll | 190 | 13.3 | 0.7 | 26.6 |
| Madison | 154 | 14.8 | 3.5 | 14.9 |
| Marion | 104 | 11.3 | -1.3 | 48.5 |
| Newton | 107 | 15.7 | 6.5 | 21.6 |
| Searcy | 107 | 12.9 | 2.0 | 11.5 |
| Washington | 1,370 | 15.4 | 7.6 | 18.4 |
| **White River Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | |
| District total | 2,334 | 14.1 | 3.0 | 24.6 |
| Cleburne | 170 | 12.5 | 0.8 | 47.3 |
| Fulton | 108 | 12.2 | -0.9 | 26.6 |
| Independence | 372 | 14.1 | 3.6 | 24.5 |
| Izard | 99 | 10.9 | -2.5 | 39.8 |
| Jackson | 323 | 15.3 | 4.4 | 1.2 |
| White | 256 | 14.2 | 3.5 | 3.8 |
| Nonwhite | 67 | 22.3 | 10.3 | -13.9 |
| Sharp | 136 | 11.9 | -0.1 | 55.9 |
| Stone | 105 | 13.2 | 3.0 | 24.5 |
| Van Buren | 132 | 12.2 | 1.5 | 45.5 |
| White | 698 | 15.5 | 5.6 | 20.1 |
| Woodruff | 191 | 16.8 | 3.8 | -6.8 |
| White | 114 | 15.0 | 2.0 | 0.5 |
| Nonwhite | 77 | 20.2 | 7.2 | -21.3 |
| **East Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc.** | | | | |
| District total | 7,069 | 18.6 | 8.3 | -3.9 |
| Clay | 269 | 13.7 | -0.1 | 9.4 |
| Craighead | 894 | 15.5 | 6.5 | 12.9 |
| Crittenden | 1,043 | 21.4 | 12.2 | -9.4 |
| White | 475 | 17.9 | 10.6 | -0.5 |
| Nonwhite | 568 | 25.6 | 14.2 | -20.0 |

- continued -

TABLE 53

AVERAGE ANNUAL BIRTH RATE . . . BY PDD: 1970 TO 1980 – Continued

| Region | Average Annual Births | Average Annual Birth Rate | 1970-1980 Rate of Natural Increase | 1970-1980 Net Migration |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| East Arkansas PDD, Inc. – (cont'd.) | | | | |
| Cross | 391 | 19.4 | 9.8 | -6.5 |
| White | 257 | 17.4 | 7.7 | -0.6 |
| Nonwhite | 134 | 25.1 | 15.5 | -22.9 |
| Greene | 397 | 14.3 | 3.8 | 17.8 |
| Lawrence | 261 | 15.0 | 3.1 | 9.2 |
| Lee | 346 | 20.1 | 9.2 | -28.6 |
| White | 114 | 15.4 | 5.3 | -19.0 |
| Nonwhite | 232 | 23.7 | 12.2 | -35.9 |
| Mississippi | 1,313 | 21.6 | 11.6 | -15.8 |
| White | 834 | 18.9 | 9.5 | -15.4 |
| Nonwhite | 479 | 28.6 | 17.3 | -17.0 |
| Phillips | 821 | 21.9 | 9.9 | -24.0 |
| White | 289 | 16.8 | 6.3 | -18.8 |
| Nonwhite | 532 | 26.3 | 12.9 | -28.4 |
| Poinsett | 447 | 16.6 | 6.6 | -5.8 |
| White | 397 | 16.0 | 6.1 | -3.8 |
| Nonwhite | 50 | 23.1 | 11.6 | -28.5 |
| Randolph | 205 | 13.9 | 2.6 | 25.8 |
| St. Francis | 682 | 22.1 | 11.9 | -11.7 |
| White | 274 | 16.9 | 7.2 | -5.3 |
| Nonwhite | 408 | 28.0 | 17.2 | -18.9 |
| Western Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | |
| District total | 2,737 | 15.7 | 5.7 | 16.8 |
| Crawford | 509 | 16.3 | 7.3 | 28.6 |
| Franklin | 179 | 13.8 | 2.4 | 23.8 |
| Logan | 276 | 14.9 | 3.0 | 15.2 |
| Polk | 233 | 15.4 | 2.4 | 22.1 |
| Scott | 115 | 12.9 | 2.1 | 14.4 |
| Sebastian | 1,425 | 16.3 | 7.1 | 11.2 |
| West Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | |
| District total | 3,114 | 14.5 | 2.8 | 19.5 |
| Clark | 307 | 13.7 | 3.3 | 4.7 |
| White | 217 | 12.5 | 2.3 | 6.0 |
| Nonwhite | 90 | 17.9 | 6.9 | -0.1 |
| Conway | 288 | 15.9 | 5.8 | 9.1 |
| White | 227 | 15.0 | 5.1 | 11.4 |
| Nonwhite | 61 | 20.4 | 9.3 | -2.4 |
| Garland | 861 | 13.8 | -0.1 | 26.8 |
| White | 743 | 13.2 | -1.4 | 28.3 |
| Nonwhite | 118 | 20.2 | 7.9 | 12.5 |

- continued -

TABLE 53

AVERAGE ANNUAL BIRTH RATE . . . BY PDD: 1970 TO 1980 – Continued

| Region | Average Annual Births | Average Annual Birth Rate | 1970-1980 Rate of Natural Increase | 1970-1980 Net Migration |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| West Central Arkansas PDD, Inc. – (cont'd.) | | | | |
| Hot Spring | 360 | 14.8 | 4.4 | 15.5 |
| White | 295 | 13.8 | 3.4 | 17.3 |
| Nonwhite | 65 | 21.8 | 11.7 | 2.6 |
| Johnson | 211 | 13.6 | 1.5 | 22.9 |
| Montgomery | 84 | 12.4 | 0.1 | 28.2 |
| Perry | 108 | 16.7 | 5.6 | 19.8 |
| Pike | 136 | 14.3 | 1.5 | 15.9 |
| Pope | 521 | 15.4 | 6.6 | 24.2 |
| Yell | 238 | 15.2 | 3.2 | 14.8 |
| Central Arkansas Planning and Development District, Inc. | | | | |
| District total | 8,124 | 17.9 | 9.3 | 10.9 |
| Faulkner | 573 | 14.7 | 6.9 | 30.7 |
| White | 505 | 14.2 | 6.5 | 31.6 |
| Nonwhite | 68 | 19.8 | 11.8 | 20.8 |
| Lonoke | 538 | 17.7 | 8.2 | 19.0 |
| White | 422 | 16.4 | 7.2 | 26.5 |
| Nonwhite | 116 | 25.1 | 13.7 | -22.4 |
| Monroe | 262 | 17.6 | 5.3 | -16.1 |
| White | 124 | 14.6 | 2.6 | -8.8 |
| Nonwhite | 138 | 21.7 | 8.9 | -25.9 |
| Prairie | 149 | 14.6 | 3.5 | -4.6 |
| White | 113 | 13.1 | 2.1 | -0.7 |
| Nonwhite | 36 | 22.8 | 11.0 | -25.8 |
| Pulaski | 5,961 | 19.0 | 10.4 | 6.6 |
| White | 4,027 | 16.7 | 8.3 | 2.7 |
| Nonwhite | 1,934 | 26.7 | 17.3 | 19.6 |
| Saline | 641 | 14.4 | 7.3 | 30.9 |
| Southeast Arkansas Economic Development District, Inc. | | | | |
| District total | 4,070 | 17.2 | 6.9 | 0.4 |
| Arkansas | 419 | 17.6 | 6.1 | -2.6 |
| White | 292 | 15.7 | 4.2 | 2.7 |
| Nonwhite | 127 | 24.8 | 13.2 | -22.1 |
| Ashley | 455 | 17.7 | 8.2 | -2.1 |
| White | 285 | 15.6 | 6.6 | 3.3 |
| Nonwhite | 170 | 22.9 | 12.0 | -15.5 |
| Bradley | 199 | 15.0 | 1.9 | 5.8 |
| White | 118 | 12.8 | -0.4 | 11.3 |
| Nonwhite | 81 | 20.0 | 7.1 | -6.7 |

- continued -

TABLE 53

AVERAGE ANNUAL BIRTH RATE . . . BY PDD: 1970 TO 1980 – Continued

| Region | Average Annual Births | Average Annual Birth Rate | 1970-1980 Rate of Natural Increase | 1970-1980 Net Migration |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Southeast Arkansas EDD, Inc. – (cont'd.) | | | | |
| Chicot | 360 | 20.0 | 7.7 | -9.8 |
| White | 136 | 16.5 | 6.3 | -6.6 |
| Nonwhite | 224 | 23.0 | 8.9 | -12.4 |
| Cleveland | 70 | 12.4 | 1.8 | 15.7 |
| White | 68 | 11.4 | 0.9 | 21.9 |
| Nonwhite | 22 | 17.4 | 5.8 | -13.8 |
| Desha | 376 | 19.5 | 8.5 | -3.3 |
| White | 166 | 15.3 | 5.3 | 1.1 |
| Nonwhite | 210 | 25.1 | 12.6 | -9.0 |
| Drew | 271 | 16.4 | 6.4 | 10.2 |
| White | 169 | 14.4 | 4.9 | 15.4 |
| Nonwhite | 102 | 21.3 | 10.3 | -2.5 |
| Grant | 159 | 14.0 | 4.2 | 24.8 |
| Jefferson | 1,540 | 17.5 | 8.0 | -1.9 |
| White | 754 | 14.5 | 5.8 | -0.6 |
| Nonwhite | 786 | 21.7 | 11.2 | -3.7 |
| Lincoln | 201 | 15.3 | 6.0 | -2.5 |
| White | 102 | 12.7 | 3.6 | 9.6 |
| Nonwhite | 99 | 19.3 | 9.8 | -21.6 |
| Southwest Economic Development District of Arkansas, Inc. | | | | |
| District total | 3,757 | 16.0 | 4.2 | 5.1 |
| Calhoun | 72 | 12.4 | -0.1 | 8.7 |
| White | 40 | 9.8 | -2.4 | 16.8 |
| Nonwhite | 32 | 18.1 | 5.4 | -9.8 |
| Columbia | 376 | 14.3 | 2.8 | -0.2 |
| White | 195 | 11.4 | -0.3 | 3.0 |
| Nonwhite | 181 | 19.5 | 8.5 | -6.0 |
| Dallas | 165 | 16.1 | 2.6 | 2.2 |
| White | 89 | 14.0 | 0.3 | 5.6 |
| Nonwhite | 76 | 19.4 | 6.3 | -3.3 |
| Hempstead | 333 | 15.5 | 3.4 | 16.7 |
| White | 197 | 13.4 | 0.8 | 23.0 |
| Nonwhite | 136 | 20.0 | 9.0 | 3.2 |
| Howard | 207 | 16.6 | 4.2 | 12.3 |
| White | 156 | 15.7 | 3.3 | 14.6 |
| Nonwhite | 51 | 20.7 | 7.8 | 3.0 |

- continued -

## TABLE 53

## AVERAGE ANNUAL BIRTH RATE . . . BY PDD: 1970 TO 1980 – Continued

| Region | Average Annual Births | Average Annual Birth Rate | 1970-1980 Rate of Natural Increase | 1970-1980 Net Migration |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Southwest EDD of Arkansas, Inc. – (cont'd.) | | | | |
| Lafayette | 167 | 16.5 | 3.9 | -2.0 |
| White | 73 | 12.5 | -0.7 | 6.1 |
| Nonwhite | 94 | 21.9 | 10.1 | -12.9 |
| Little River | 219 | 17.4 | 7.9 | 14.1 |
| White | 138 | 14.9 | 5.5 | 18.9 |
| Nonwhite | 81 | 24.3 | 14.5 | 0.7 |
| Miller | 632 | 17.8 | 7.2 | 5.2 |
| White | 435 | 16.1 | 5.8 | 3.8 |
| Nonwhite | 197 | 23.0 | 11.5 | 9.4 |
| Nevada | 170 | 16.0 | 1.6 | 7.7 |
| White | 98 | 13.5 | -1.7 | 13.4 |
| Nonwhite | 72 | 21.4 | 8.9 | -4.6 |
| Ouachita | 485 | 15.8 | 4.1 | -5.2 |
| White | 253 | 12.9 | 1.3 | -2.8 |
| Nonwhite | 232 | 20.9 | 8.9 | -9.4 |
| Sevier | 195 | 15.4 | 3.4 | 18.6 |
| Union | 736 | 15.7 | 3.9 | 2.8 |
| White | 431 | 13.0 | 1.4 | 5.8 |
| Nonwhite | 305 | 22.1 | 9.8 | -4.2 |

[a] The sum of the county numbers by race will not equal the total shown for the state because white and nonwhite data are shown separately only for those counties in which the 1970 nonwhite population accounted for 10 percent or more of the total or numbered 10,000 or more.

Source: Prepared by the Industrial Research and Extension Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from Appendix table (Migration table).